COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

C. A. B.
5 JAN 1953
FILE

VOL. XXXI DECEMBER 1952

Plant pathology division.—*Res. & exp. Rec. Minist. Agric. Nth. Ireland, 1951*, pp. 111–116, 1952.

During 1950 inoculations of potato tubers were carried out in Northern Ireland to determine the ability of species of *Phoma* isolated from potatoes and flax to cause a rot comparable to the gangrene caused by *P. foveata* [C.M.I. map No. 210; *R.A.M.*, 24, p. 384; 25, p. 526]. Only one strain, originally isolated from a shallow surface lesion on a tuber, induced severe rotting, the remainder causing insignificant damage, and it is doubtful whether any are important as crop parasites. While the isolations of *Phoma* sp. causing foot rot of flax [ibid., 28, pp. 173, 288] caused slight rotting of potato tubers, those from potatoes had no injurious effect on flax seedlings grown in soil inoculated with the fungus. There is thus no evidence of any close relation between *Phoma* sp. on flax and those associated with the potato, and only one fungus would seem to be responsible for flax foot rot locally.

Clarke's seedling B. 72 potato was found to be intolerant of and therefore field-immune from virus X.

Examination of 359 samples of oat seed grown in Northern Ireland showed that while seed disinfection with an organo-mercury dust satisfactorily controls *Helminthosporium* [*Pyrenophora*] *avenae* [ibid., 17, p. 809; 31, p. 539] it may not completely control species of *Fusarium* [cf. ibid., 23, p. 258] suspected of causing disease in the field. Scab (*Gibberella zeae*) [cf. ibid., 28, p. 619] on ears of barley in County Down and browning root rot of oats caused by *Pythium* sp. were both new records for Northern Ireland. Contamination by seed-borne parasites of flax seed harvested in the United Kingdom in 1949 was found to be slight; *Botrytis cinerea* [ibid., 28, pp. 173, 185; 31, p. 117] was the most frequent. Flax seed imported from Canada was heavily contaminated with *Alternaria* spp. [ibid., 27, p. 236], but was relatively free from the usual seed-borne parasites. The average figure for germination of this seed tended to be higher when it was mixed and disinfected before distribution.

Advice was frequently given in connexion with the laying down and maintenance of turf where damage by snow mould (*Fusarium nivale*) [*Calonectria nivalis*: cf. ibid., 29, p. 85] and dollar spot (*Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*) [see below, p. 609] was likely to become serious.

New records included cineraria rust (*Coleosporium senecionis*) [cf. ibid., 29, p. 404] and witches' broom of wallflower of [unspecified] bacterial origin [cf. ibid., 1, p. 35]. Severe attacks of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*) occurred in the early summer. The wet summer led to severe epidemics of blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) [ibid., 19, p. 41] on potato and to more frequent attacks on tomato. Outbreaks of tomato leaf mould (*Cladosporium fulvum*) and grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) [cf. ibid., 23, p. 502; 31, p. 463] were widespread; copper and oil sprays gave the most satisfactory control of both diseases.

Arsić (M.) & Džodić (M.). **Podaci o pojavi nekih bolesti biljaka u župsko-kopaoničkom rejonu u 1951 godini.** [Report on the occurrence of some plant diseases in the Župsko-Kopaonički district in 1951.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 9, pp. 31–34, 1952. [French summary.]

An annotated list is given of the plant-pathogenic fungi found in the Župsko-Kopaonički district of Yugoslavia in 1951. Among the most serious and widespread were *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* [C.M.I. map No. 223], causing a premature leaf-fall of plums, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* [ibid., No. 188] and *Taphrina deformans* [ibid., No. 192] on peach, *Plasmopara viticola* [ibid., No. 221; *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 474] on vine, *Venturia inaequalis* [ibid., 31, p. 334, and below, p. 612; C.M.I. map No. 120] on apple, and *V. pirina* on pear [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 477]; plum virosis due to *Prunus* virus 7 [cherry mottle leaf virus: cf. ibid., 20, p. 481] is fairly prevalent in this region.

Perišić (M. M.). **Prilog poznavanju parazitne mikoflore okoline Valjeva.** [Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic mycoflora in the vicinity of Valjevo.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 10, 2, pp. 53–55, 1952. [French summary.]

Among the fungi included in this list of parasitic fungi collected near Valjevo, Yugoslavia, in 1951 are *Phyllactinia corylea* [*R.A.M.*, 18, p. 58] on *Cornus mas*, *Cumminsiella sanguinea* [*Puccinia mirabilissima*] on *Mahonia aquifolium*, *Didymella applanata* [cf. ibid., 27, p. 274; C.M.I. map No. 72] on raspberry, *Oidium erysiphoides* on lilac [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 552], and *Alternaria zinniae* on *Zinnia elegans* [ibid., 30, p. 521], all very widespread and new to this region, also *Puccinia maydis* [*P. sorghi*: cf. ibid., 30, p. 607] on maize.

Report on the working of the Department of Agriculture, Madhya Pradesh, for the year ending the 31st March, 1949.—32 pp., 1952.

In the section of this report dealing with research and experimental work (pp. 8–17) it is stated that agrosan G seed treatment reduced the incidence of [unspecified] foot rot of wheat in experiments at seven places in Madhya Pradesh, India; of four wheat varieties AO 90 was the least susceptible to the disease. Under the wheat research scheme nine promising lines from the first series of inter-varietal crosses continued to breed true for field resistance to the Indian races of stem rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*) [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, pp. 428, 540], the second series also yielding promising hybrids. In a small, preliminary trial these hybrids equalled A115 in yield. Pedigree seed of the rust-tolerant wheats A115, AO 90, NP 52, and NP 101 was supplied to Government farms.

Copper carbonate seed treatment completely controlled juar [sorghum] grain smut [*Sphacelotheca sorghi*: ibid., 29, p. 250; 31, pp. 181, 540]. Of five cotton varieties tested, Buri 107 was the least susceptible to wilt [*Fusarium vasinfectum*: cf. ibid., 30, p. 519]. Of five fungicides used against *Colletotrichum* seedling blight of cotton [*C. capsici*: ibid., 21, p. 363] Baluchistan sulphur was the most effective.

Taylor (C. B.). **The soft-rot bacteria of the coli-aerogenes group.**—*Proc. Soc. appl. Bact.*, 14, 1, pp. 95–100, 1951. [Received May, 1952.]

At the Butterwick Research Laboratories, Welwyn, Herts., a biochemical study was made of eight cultures labelled, respectively, *Bacterium carotovorum* (N.C.T.C. 1975) [*Erwinia carotovora*: *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 502; 31, p. 9], the Guelph D strain and three others of *B. c.* var. *phytophthorum* [strain of *E. carotovora*], one each of *B. c.* var. *solanisaprum* [*E. solanisapra*: ibid., 27, p. 514], *B. c.* var. *melonis*, *B. phytophthorum* [strain of *E. carotovora*], and *B. gypsophilae* (Dowson 179) [ibid., 27, p. 513], and three of *B. aroideae* (including Dowson 66) [strain of *E. carotovora*: ibid., 31,

p. 321]. All except the Guelph D strain of *E. carotovora* and *B. gypsophilae* liquefied pectate gel [ibid., 31, p. 9]. Gelatin liquefaction was usually rapid and infundibuliform or crateriform. *B. gypsophilae*, *E. solanisapra*, and '*B. c.* var. *phytophthorum*' took longer to react; the Guelph D strain was the only non-liquefier.

Of a collection of some 300 old and newly isolated coli-aerogenes bacteria none, except the soft rot organisms mentioned herein, liquefied pectate gel. Excluding the Guelph D strain, *B. gypsophilae*, '*B. c.* var. *phytophthorum*' (N.C.T.C. 6078) and *E. carotovora* (N.C.T.C. 5945) the cultures can be separated into two main subgroups by their methyl red and Voges-Proskauer reactions in glucose-phosphate broth. One group of seven strains resembles *B. aerogenes* type 1 and the other of eight strains resembles Intermediate type 1. Although the soft rot types are coli-aerogenes bacteria in the sense of the definition proposed by the Societies for General Microbiology and for Applied Bacteriology (*Proc. Soc. appl. Bact.*, 1, 3, 1949), they cannot in their present condition be regarded as true coli-aerogenes organisms but possibly rather as paracolon bacteria, since the lactose-fermenting powers of the cultures examined were confined to the production of acid alone or with very small amounts of gas. It is suggested, therefore, that the soft rot types should not be included in the general scheme of classification outlined by the Society for Applied Bacteriology (ibid., 2, 3, 1949) but placed in an Appendix with the following description: coli-aerogenes bacteria, producing soft rots of certain plant tissues; optimum growth temperature 25° to 30° (at which acid is produced); gelatin and pectate gel liquefied; indole not produced; methyl red and Voges-Proskauer reactions positive or negative; citrate may or may not be utilized.

Dye (D. W.). **The effects of chemicals and antibiotic substances on crown-gall (Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Townsend) Conn). Part IV.**—*N.Z.J. Sci. Tech.*, Sect. A, 33, 5, pp. 104–108, 1 graph, 1952.

In further experiments at the Plant Diseases Division, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Auckland, New Zealand, on the effect of chemicals and antibiotics on the crown gall organism (*Agrobacterium* [*Bacterium*] *tumefaciens*) [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 480] solutions of commercial streptomycin (300 and 1,500 units per ml.), crude streptomycin (equivalent to 20 units per ml.), 20 per cent. methyl salicylate, 1 per cent. acidulated mercuric chloride, 2 per cent. elgetol, 25 per cent. D.N.C. winter wash, saturated copper sulphate and potassium dichromate, and 50 per cent. puratized were injected into or smeared or brushed on French marigold (*Tagetes patula*) stems at the time of inoculation with *B. tumefaciens*, growing galls on *T. patula* plants being similarly treated. Applied at the time of inoculation all the materials prevented gall formation or greatly reduced the number of galls that developed. Applied to growing galls all except streptomycin significantly retarded gall development and killed numerous galls. In both experiments puratized gave complete control with little damage to the plants. Copper sulphate and potassium dichromate when injected into the galls killed the plants. No one method of application was invariably superior to the others.

Manil (P.) & Straszewska (Z[ofia]). **Désintégration de Agrobacterium tumefaciens par les ultrasons. Absence d'action tumorigène chez les produits obtenus.** [Disintegration of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by ultrasound. Absence of tumorous activity in the products obtained.]—*Bull. Inst. agron. Gembloux*, 19, 3–4, pp. 395–396, 1951. [Received June, 1952.]

Previous experiments in 1950 in collaboration with Philips Laboratories, Eindhoven, demonstrated that suspensions of the crown gall organism (*Agrobacterium* [*Bacterium*] *tumefaciens*) lost their activity after filtration through a Chamberland

L_3 candle, the filter having apparently absorbed the active substance as well as the bacteria. In further experiments in 1951 submission of a heavy suspension of the bacterium plus a small quantity of ether to ultrasound waves (at the Pasteur Institute, Paris) of a frequency of 960,000 for three hours gave negative results. The addition to the resulting preparation of merthiolate immediately, or to the supernatant after centrifugation, or passage through a Chamberland L_3 candle all prevented tumour development in *Datura* and tomato plants treated with the products, whereas filtration through a collodion membrane did not. The results appear to support the conclusions of other workers that crown gall does not result entirely from the action of the metabolic products of the bacterium but from a disturbance of the equilibrium between various factors in which the bacterium plays an essential part.

DE CAPITE (L.). **Action du paraaminophenylsulfamide et de l'acide paraaminobenzoïque sur le parenchyme vasculaire de Topinambour et sur les tissus de crown gall de Scorsonère cultivés in vitro.** [Action of *p*-aminophenylsulphamide and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on the vascular parenchyma of Jerusalem Artichoke and on the crown gall tissues of *Scorzonera* cultured *in vitro*.]—*C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 234, 25, pp. 2478–2480, 1 graph, 1952.

The addition to tissue cultures of Jerusalem artichoke [*Helianthus tuberosus*] of *p*-aminobenzoic acid led to increased growth (optimum dilution 10^{-4}), whereas *p*-aminophenylsulphamide retarded their development, except at very low concentrations, which were slightly stimulatory. Mixtures of the two demonstrated a clear-cut mutual antagonism, the toxic action of the sulphamide, which was very pronounced at 10^{-4}, being suppressed to an increasing extent by *p*-aminobenzoic acid at rising dosages. *Scorzonera* tissues infected by crown gall [*Bacterium tumefaciens*: *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 544] responded similarly to the foregoing in the presence of the two antagonists.

MACHACEK (J. E.) & WALLACE (H. A. H.). **Longevity of some common fungi in cereal seed.**—*Canad. J. Bot.*, 30, 2, pp. 164–169, 5 graphs, 1952.

During a ten years' investigation at the Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Winnipeg, of the longevity of some common fungi in cereal seed most of the 11 lots of wheat, four of oats, and seven of barley seed samples stored in Manila paper envelopes in a loosely covered metal box in a dry unheated shed for that time were found to be free from viable fungi at the end of the storage period and still retained their germinability. The rate of decline of *Alternaria tenuis* initially infecting the wheat varieties Pentad, Renown, and Mindum, Vanguard oats, and Hannchen barley was similar, i.e., fairly rapid on all three types, though while the fungus disappeared completely from oats after 10 years, wheat and barley still contained 1·6 and 0·6 per cent. infection. A similar rate of decline occurred with *Helminthosporium sativum* both in wheat (Pentad and Regent heavy infestation, Renown and Mindum moderate) where it lived for nine years, and barley (Charlottetown 80 heavy, Hannchen moderate) where at the end of 10 years there was still 1·7 per cent. of seeds infected. Reduction of *Septoria nodorum* in wheat (Thatcher and Red Fife) was more rapid during the first year of storage, the fungus dying out completely after seven years. *H.* [*Pyrenophora*] *avenae* in oats (Erban and Banner) and *H. teres* in barley (O.A.C. 21) lost their viability slowly, the former increasing during the first five and the latter during the second and third years of storage; a definite decline followed thereafter but at the end of 10 years there was still 10 per cent. infection of the former and 3·1 per cent. of the latter. Most of the micro-organisms associated with these two fungi in infested kernels were by then dead and they could generally be recovered in pure culture.

Gordon (W. L.). **The occurrence of Fusarium species in Canada. II. Prevalence and taxonomy of Fusarium species in cereal seed.**—*Canad. J. Bot.*, 30, 2, pp. 209–251, 4 figs., 12 pl. (11 col.), 1952.

A total of 16 species and varieties of *Fusarium*, classified in nine sections of the genus [*R.A.M.*, 24, p. 143], was isolated from cereal seed during an examination at the Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Winnipeg, of wheat, barley, and oats from the eastern seed inspection districts (402, 513, and 636 samples, respectively) and western (1,177, 529, and 516 samples, respectively). Approximately 41·8 per cent. of the wheat samples (1·5 per cent. of the kernels), 76·2 per cent. of barley (3·9), and 79·6 per cent. of oats (5·7) from the former district and 13·8 (0·2), 36·3 (0·2), and 38·9 (1·1) per cent., respectively, from the latter yielded *Fusarium*. Apart from those species already mentioned [loc. cit.], the following were also found: *F. arthrosporioides* [ibid., 17, p. 250; 31, p. 493] (one isolate), *F. semitectum* [ibid., 12, p. 317] (one isolate), *F. acuminatum* [ibid., 16, p. 398] (less than 1 per cent.), *F. sambucinum* var. *coeruleum* = *F. s.* f. 1 (*Gibberella pulicaris* var. *minor*) [ibid., 24, p. 143] (4 isolates), *F. lateritium* (*G. baccata*) [ibid., 6, p. 599] (one isolate), *F. solani* (*Hypomyces solani*) [ibid., 17, p. 168] (two isolates), *F. dimerum* [ibid., 22, pp. 405, 406] (from cereal soil only), and *F. merismoides* [loc. cit.] (cereal soil), as well as four new combinations: *F. oxysporum* var. *redolens* (for *F. redolens*) [ibid., 22, p. 58], *F. compactum* (for *F. scirpi* var. *compactum*), *F. lateritium* f. *cajani* (for *F. l.* var. *cajani*), and *F. l.* f. *crotalariae* (for *F. udum* var. *crotalariae*) [ibid., 20, p. 496]. *Calonectria nivalis* [ibid., 19, p. 83] was not encountered.

Oswald (J. W.) & Houston (B. R.). **The greenbug, Toxoptera graminum Rond., a vector of cereal yellow-dwarf virus.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 36, 5, pp. 182–183, 1952. [Multilithed.]

In greenhouse studies at the California Agricultural Experiment Station, Davis, *Toxoptera graminum* was found to be a vector of the cereal yellow dwarf virus [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 233], giving a 37 per cent. transmission rate (to Blackhulless barley), which was higher than for *Macrosiphum dirhodum*, but considerably lower than for *M. granarium*, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, and *R. prunifoliae* [loc. cit.].

Rosser (D.). **Spica—a new Wheat variety.**—*Qd agric. J.*, 75, 1, pp. 1–5, 3 figs., 1952.

A newly released wheat variety, Spica (TS.K.PF–4601), developed in Queensland, the final cross being made in 1934 between an unfixed hybrid (Three Seas × Kamburico) and an unnamed hybrid selection (Pusa × Flora 3202) has in field tests since 1946 so far remained virtually immune from stem rust [*Puccinia graminis*: *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 610; 31, pp. 482, 546] in the mature plant stage. Resistance was unaffected by the appearance of new races of stem rust in 1949–50, which attacked hitherto resistant varieties, including Yalta, Kendee, Charter, and Gabo [cf. ibid., 30, p. 558 and next abstract]. Spica also has some resistance to leaf rust [*P. triticina*: loc. cit.]. In three years' tests against all the best available varieties in its own (i.e. quick-maturing) class Spica yielded well, its yield being as impressive in the very wet year 1950 as in the dry season of 1951. It is liable to frost damage.

Walker (A. J. K.). **Trials with a new chemical for bunt control.**—*J. Dep. Agric. S. Aust.*, 55, 11–12, pp. 548–550, 1952.

In trials for the control of wheat bunt [*Tilletia caries*: *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 150] at two Seed Wheat Farms in South Australia the effectiveness of hexachlorobenzene (HCB) [ibid., 31, p. 110] was compared with the usual seed treatments. Wheat grain (2lb.) from varieties under trial was evenly infected with bunt spores and

small samples then treated. A new bunt-resistant variety, Orfed×Dirk 48 (3), produced by the back-crossing technique at the Waite Agricultural Institute, combining the resistance to stem rust [*Puccinia graminis*: ibid., 31, p. 109 and preceding abstract] of Gabo and bunt resistance of Orfed with the general features of Dirk [ibid., 28, p. 622], was included but given no treatment.

In 1950–1 the mean percentage of infected plants at the Turretfield and Minnepa Farms using, respectively, the Sword and Gluyas varieties was 0·9 and 6·4, respectively, for copper carbonate, none at either place for both 11 per cent. HCB and mercurial 'A', and 0·3 at the former for mercurial 'B', as against 50·9 and 89·2, respectively, for the controls. In the 1951–2 trials with Gabo which sustained when untreated 76·4 and 91·7 mean percentage infection at the two farms, respectively, the figures for the resistant Orfed×Dirk were 3·5 and 0, with 5·5 and 1·4 for 30 per cent. HCB, the only one of the treatments to give a low percentage, which for all the other treatments ranged from 13·3 to 54·8 and 9·8 to 53·7, respectively. The mean percentage of infected heads was nil for all treatments in the 1950–1 trial at Turretfield, and 11·8 for the control. In the next season the figures were 0·5 (Orfed×Dirk), 2·7 (HCB), and ranging from 9·9 to 48·4 for all other treatments, as against 69·7 for the control. According to the 1951–2 results the germination was not affected by any of the treatments used and the total number of heads formed did not vary with the treatment. HCB was shown to be equal to or more effective and more economical than either organic mercurial compounds or copper carbonate and is justifiably recommended for the protection of wheat from bunt attack.

Bell (G. D. H.) & Lupton (F. G. H.). **Yellow rust in Wheat. Its significance in Wheat cultivation and breeding in England.**—*J. Minist. Agric.*, 58, 12, pp. 572–576, 1952.

Seedling tests conducted at the Plant Breeding Institute, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, with 42 wheat varieties, mostly French or Continental, and six physiologic races of *Puccinia glumarum* [cf. *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 609; 31, pp. 109, 110, 111] showed that the varieties Bersée, Druchamp, and Jubilegem were susceptible to all the races used. Franc Nord, Nord Desprez, and Petit Quin Quin were susceptible to certain races but resistant to others. Libérateur, Marival, and Soissonnais were resistant to all the races.

Before the inoculation tests on varieties had been carried out, a cross had been made between Holdfast, which displays considerable mature-plant resistance in the field but is seedling-susceptible to all six races, and Jubilegem, susceptible in both stages. During the early generations little natural infection occurred, but in the fourth generation in 1949 heavy infection began at the end of April. Field observations corroborated the seedling inoculations in that all resistant seedlings remained resistant throughout development, while some susceptible ones became resistant later. The results obtained in the following year when rust developed much later were largely corroborative. But in 1951 heavy natural infection developed and all except two of the previously resistant lines were severely attacked in the mature plant stage, indicating the presence of a race of yellow rust to which the plants had not before been exposed.

A new series of hybrids was exposed in its second generation (1951) to the late natural infection. On 14th July counts showed that W. 298/5A hybrids with Jubilegem, Soissonnais, and Druchamp, and W. 298/6A with the same three had, respectively, 75·7, 8·5, 32·3, 36·7, 18·5, and 20·6 per cent. infection. The figures for the parent varieties, Jubilegem, Soissonnais, Druchamp, W. 298/5A, and W. 298/6A, were, respectively, 72·8, nil, 8·2, 48·4, and 24·2 per cent. These figures indicate a very close relationship between the behaviour of the F_2 populations and the rust reaction of their parents.

Utrotning av Berberisbusken. [Eradication of the Barberry bush.]—*Flygbl. Växtskyddsanst.* 96, 4 pp., 1 col. pl., 1952.

Black rust of cereals (*Puccinia graminis*) occupies a prominent place among the economically important plant diseases of Sweden [*R.A.M.*, 9, pp. 98, 633], and in 1951 it was responsible for heavy losses in the wheat crops. The function of barberries in the life-history of the pathogen is briefly explained and directions given for their eradication by mechanical or chemical methods [cf. ibid., 31, p. 234]. Common salt, which is obtainable cheaply from tanneries, and chlorex containing sodium chlorate may be used for this purpose. Clearing the ground by means of tractors or other modern equipment may be useful in certain circumstances, but no fragments of roots should be left and periodical inspections of the site are required for several years.

The barberry eradication law of 1933 [ibid., 13, p. 84] is still in force, with amendments introduced in 1944 and 1950.

James (N.) & Lejeune (A. R.). **Microflora and the heating of damp stored Wheat.** —*Canad. J. Bot.*, 30, 1, pp. 1–8, 1952.

In studies at the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, damp wheat was induced to heat spontaneously under adiabatically controlled conditions simulating natural storage. Heating and bin-burning were associated with many species of mesophilic bacteria and fungi [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 112] normally present on the grain. After ten days' commercial storage at 23° and 37° C. the numbers of fungi isolated on Czapek's agar were 22,000 and 100, respectively, and 20,000,000 and 1,270,000, respectively, after 56 days. None developed at 50° during similar periods. Under adiabatic conditions the numbers for the three temperatures, respectively, were for wheat with a 19·17 per cent. moisture content 46,000, 37,000, and 4,300; for 21·77 per cent. moisture they were 460,000, 1,000,000, and 200,000. At higher moisture contents none developed. The species isolated included *Penicillium melinii, P. viride-dorsum, Mucor* sp., *Aspergillus fumigatus* [ibid., 26, p. 51], and *Streptomyces* sp. In natural storage although the grain shows evidence of increased combustion, most of the heat is dissipated, so that the temperature does not rise sufficiently high for thermophilic fungi and bacteria. If the temperature in isolated pockets in the mass rises high enough, the thermophiles are probably the result of the high temperature rather than the cause.

Wu (Y. S.). **Production of stem-rust sori on albino Barley.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 177–178, 1 fig., 1952.

At the Department of Field Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, albino barley seedlings (*Canad. J. Res.*, Sect. C, 24, pp. 145–157, 1946) in 0·3 mol. sucrose solution were inoculated with an unknown race or races of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. Numerous uredosori developed, smaller than those formed on variegated [loc. cit.] and normal green leaves. None was produced on inoculated albino seedlings without sucrose. The colour, size, and germination percentages of the uredospores were similar on all plants and the uredospores produced on the albino plants were pathogenic to normal green ones.

In a parallel experiment one series of plants was kept in the greenhouse and another in total darkness, except for a 15- to 20-minute period every two days, when a 25-watt light was put on while the sucrose and mineral salt solutions were supplied. In both the uredosori developed seven days after inoculation with a uredospore suspension. In a single test the addition of 0·1 per cent. yeast extract to the sucrose solution accelerated the appearance of the rust pustules.

Russell (R. C.). **Diseases of Barley and their control.**—*Agric. Inst. Rev.*, 7, 2, pp. 35–36, 2 figs., 1952.

Essential information on barley diseases and their control in Canada, including loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 485 and following abstracts], is summarized in popular terms.

Clark (F. S.). **The development of an isolated area for the production of smut-free Barley seed.**—*Agric. Inst. Rev.*, 7, 2, pp. 37–38, 1 fig., 1952.

At the annual meeting four years ago of the Barley Improvement Committee of Saskatchewan, serious consideration was given to growers' reports of the increasing prevalence of loose smut (*Ustilago nuda*) [see preceding and next abstracts] in the main malting barley area of the Province, coinciding with the introduction of the susceptible Montcalm variety. Co-operation between the Barley Improvement Institute, the Agricultural Engineering Department of the University of Saskatchewan, and the Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology resulted in the construction of a machine for seed treatment by the hot-water method [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 52]. Half-bushel lots of seed are placed in a two-bushel, loosely woven jute bag, which after soaking for five hours at 70° F. is attached to an endless belt that passes slowly (in 11 minutes) through a tank of water heated to 126° [cf. ibid., 30, p. 103]. It is then immersed in cold water for a few minutes, drained on a rack for a short time, and spread over the wire-covered openings in the top of a drier in the shape of a rectangular trough, 20 by 2 by 2 ft. Air controlled to 95° is forced into the trough and up through the seed. The capacity of the treating unit is 30 bush., and of the drier nine bush. per hour, and the fee for the service has been maintained at $1.00 per bush.

During the winter of 1949 to 1950 a total of 1,107 bush. registered and élite Montcalm seed barley was treated. The severe August frost of 1950 damaged all but one of the subsequent crops (sown extremely early). Embryo tests [ibid., 31, p. 485] showed that some reinfection occurred in all except the early-sown, which was past flowering before spores developed in the surrounding untreated fields. The problem of isolation in the production of large quantities of smut-free seed was solved by special legislation, resulting in the establishment of a seed control area covering 170 sections of the district or some 300 farms. The very wet autumn of 1951 necessitated leaving about one-third of the seed produced by the treated crops in the field until the following spring, but sufficient should be available to give the required isolation to registered growers. To date some absolutely smut-free barley and a large quantity virtually so have been produced by these methods. An embryo test conducted on 39 fields grown from treated seed and from the field surviving the 1950 frost revealed 0 to 1·1 (average 0·5) per cent. reinfection as compared with 2·5 to 3·4 per cent. in untreated areas in the Kelvington district.

Tyner (L. E.) & Russell (R. C.). **Control of loose smut in Barley by tetrachloro-para-benzoquinone (spergon-SL).**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 36, 5, pp. 180–181, 1952. [Multilithed.]

In further experiments in 1951 on the control of barley loose smut [*Ustilago nuda*: *R.A.M.*, 30, p. 605 and preceding abstracts] a 48-hour immersion of infected seed in 0·2 per cent. spergon-SL at 72° to 75° F. after soaking for 10 hours in water gave complete control in the varieties Newal, Montcalm, Plush, and Glacier at the Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Edmonton, Alberta. Six hours in water and 48 in spergon-SL at 72° reduced infection to 0 to 0·1 per cent. in Montcalm, Newal, and Warrior at Saskatoon, and the same water soak plus 50 hours in spergon at 50° to 72° reduced it to 0·05 per cent. in Montcalm at Winnipeg. A serious

reduction in stand from damage [due to treatment] occurred in Glacier at Edmonton and Montcalm (frosted) at Saskatoon.

Richards (F. J.) & Coleman (R. G.). **Occurrence of putrescine in potassium-deficient Barley.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 170, 4324, p. 460, 1952.

During an investigation, by means of paper chromatography, at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, it was established that putrescine is produced and accumulates in barley in more than trace amounts under certain conditions of potassium deficiency [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 229], i.e., in potassium-deficient plants not supplied with either sodium or rubidium, and that some of the observed symptoms may be attributed directly to its presence. In barley plants where it was detected, putrescine was present from an early age and increased in quantity as the external symptoms of deficiency became acute, its concentration in dead potassium-deficient leaves being quite high. Treating partially cut leaves of high-potassium plants with putrescine resulted in toxic effects resembling closely some of the symptoms found in potassium-deficient barley. Tillers remote from the one receiving the compound may react similarly, distal parts of the leaves then being especially affected, but the toxic symptoms induced by the free base differed somewhat from those developed where the hydrochloride was supplied.

Arny (D. C.). **The bioassay of ceresan M on treated Oat kernels.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 222–223, 1952.

At the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Leben and Keitt's bioassay method [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 279] was adapted for tests on 20 samples of oat grains treated with ceresan M [ibid., 31, p. 546] in three dusting and two slurry machines [ibid., 30, p. 424] in order to determine the accuracy of application. Most of the samples from the former carried much less than the prescribed 0·5 oz.; the number of samples of the latter was too small to permit of a definite conclusion as to their accuracy. One of the possible reasons for the frequency of under-treatment is the existence in the dusting machines of inherent defects, such as irregularity in the flow of dust and seed, difficulties in the precise calibration of the dust dispenser, and removal of dust by the exhaust fan. Thus, in one machine the exhaust fan was found to be withdrawing one-half to two-thirds of the dust as the seed left the mixing chamber. This assay method appears to give an adequate appraisal.

Earhart (R. W.) & Shands (H. L.). **Oat varietal responses to infection by Helminthosporium avenae Eid.**—*Agron. J.*, 44, 5, pp. 234–238, 3 figs., 1952.

At the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station in 1948–9, 173 oat varieties and selections, representing eight species of *Avena*, were tested in the greenhouse for seedling response to inoculation with *Helminthosporium* [*Pyrenophora*] *avenae* [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 353; 30, p. 145] either by germinating the seeds in contact with the pathogen or spraying the foliage of one-month-old plants with aqueous suspensions of macerated mycelium and conidia. In the field 145 varieties and selections were tested in 1949 by four methods of leaf inoculation, all of which gave similar results.

Most of the common varieties were relatively resistant to the seedling infection stage of the blight. Two selections, Bl–47–67 and Bl–47–79 (Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, South Carolina), showed the least infection in all the tests. Using a scale of 0 to 10 (no infection to very heavy) their disease indices in the greenhouse seedling tests were 0·7 and 0·7, respectively, in foliage tests 1·2 and 2·5, and in the field 1·7 and 4·5. Highly resistant also were Bl–47–93 (0·7, 2·5, and 3, respectively) and Wisconsin hybrid X279–1 (1·5, 1·2, and 2). Although there was a wide range in reaction from these resistant selections on the one hand to the highly susceptible (index 10) Kareela and Victoria [ibid., 31, p. 539] (*A. byzantina*)

varieties on the other, no clear-cut line of demarcation could be drawn between the different classes. The average disease indices of all varieties and selections in the greenhouse (seedling and foliage) and field tests were 2·6, 4·8, and 6, respectively. Apart from such selections as Bl–47–67 or X279–1, very few of the varieties used in these experiments showed sufficient resistance to qualify for inclusion in the breeding programme.

Livingston (J. E.). **Injury and drying of seed Corn in relation to emergence.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 221–222, 1952.

In recent tests at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, to determine the role of injuries in the enhancement of susceptibility to infection by soil-borne fungi in maize grain dried artificially at 105° F. [*R.A.M.*, 20, p. 57], ears from cross WF9 × M14 were collected three and six weeks after pollination. Half were dried at 105° until the moisture content was reduced to about 12 per cent. and half in an open room at 25° to 30° C. One-third (*a*) received no further treatment, a second lot (*b*) was injured by peeling a strip of pericarp 2 to 3 mm. wide from over the embryo, and third (*c*) by a similar operation over the endosperm. The seed, planted in non-sterile, composted soil, was kept at 20° for 48 hours, after which half was maintained at 5° for five days and then returned to the greenhouse at 20°, while the remainder was retained at the latter temperature throughout.

In the naturally dried series, the emergence percentages of the seed collected three weeks after pollination and held continuously at 20° were as follows: (*a*) 99·2, (*b*) 59·2, and (*c*) 81·7, the corresponding figures for the six-week material being 96·7, 58·3, and 88·4. For the seed kept at 5° for five days the emergence percentages of the three- and six-week lots were (*a*) 82·5 and 89·2, (*b*) 18·3 and 15·7, and (*c*) 45 and 46·7, respectively; in the artificially dried series held continuously at 20° the figures were (*a*) 64·2 and 90·8, (*b*) 3·8 and 21·7, and (*c*) 28·3 and 48·4, respectively, and in those maintained at 5° for five days 30 and 74·2, 0·8 and 9·2, and 5 and 11·7, respectively.

It is apparent from these results that the reduction in emergence was much heavier in grain injured over the embryo than over the endosperm. Injuries were, however, only partly responsible for the losses, susceptibility to soil pathogens evidently being conditioned to some extent by physiological differences between the artificially and naturally dried grain. Maturity at harvest time and preliminary cold treatment were other contributing factors in stand reduction.

Bottomley (R. A.), Christensen (C. M.), & Geddes (W. F.). **Grain storage studies. X. The influence of aeration, time, and moisture content on fat acidity, nonreducing sugars, and mold flora of stored yellow Corn.**—*Cereal Chem.*, 29, 1, pp. 53–64, 1952.

In further studies on maize storage at the Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 316] the authors found that in aerated samples of No. 1 yellow dent kept at 30° C. at moisture levels of 19, 24, 27, and 31 per cent. the mould counts and fat acidity tended to increase with rising moisture content and prolonged time of storage, while viability and non-reducing sugars decreased. The numbers and kinds of moulds, however, differed fairly widely in duplicate trials, diverse species predominating at various storage intervals and moisture contents. Decreases in non-reducing sugars corresponded more closely to mould incidence than did increases in fat acidity. The growth of *Aspergillus glaucus* appeared to cause a rapid loss in non-reducing sugars and little increase in fat acidity, whereas the development of *A. flavus*, *A. candidus*, *Penicillium* sp., and *Fusarium* sp. was commonly accompanied by a marked increase in fat acidity.

In non-aerated samples certain moulds, especially *Cephalosporium* sp., continued to increase in the samples stored at 31 per cent. moisture, even when the oxygen

content of the inter-seed atmosphere had sunk almost to zero and the carbon dioxide concentration exceeded 30 per cent. Under these conditions fat acidity remained relatively constant and was a poor index of grain damage. It is concluded from these observations that spoilage of high-moisture grain cannot be altogether prevented by storage in hermetically sealed containers.

CASSIN (J.). **Expériences sur l'action fongicide de différents produits pour la lutte contre la moisissure des Agrumes.** [Experiments on the fungicidal efficiency of various products for the control of Citrus mould.]—*Fruits Prim. Afr. N.*, 22, 232, pp. 18–20, 1 graph, 1952.

Two experiments were carried out in Algeria to determine the efficiency of various materials in controlling citrus rot caused by *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 320; 31, p. 431 and next abstract]. In the first, five lots of soft-skinned Portuguese oranges grown at the Experiment Station, Boufarik, and damaged by hail were given the following treatments: (*a*) none, (*b*) three minute soak in a 0·2 per cent. solution of 2, 4–D at 25° [C.], (*c*) soaked in eau de Javelle (2 l. of the commercial product per hl.) for the same time at 46°, (*d*) soaked in a 5 per cent. sodium borate solution for five minutes at 46°, and (*e*) packed in a box lined with diphenyl-impregnated paper [ibid., 31, p. 543]. In the second test the treatments for Portuguese oranges obtained from the Citrus Co-operative, Boufarik, were: (*a*) none, (*b*) soaked in 3 per cent. sodium borate solution plus 0·5 per cent. sodium hydroxide for three minutes at 25°, (*c*) soaked in 2·5 per cent. sodium borate plus 0·25 per cent. thymol, 2 l. alcohol, and 2 l. formalin per 100 l. of solution, for five minutes at 25°, (*d*) soaked in 2·5 per cent. sodium bicarbonate, 0·5 per cent. sodium hydroxide, 2 l. alcohol, and 2 l. formalin per 100 l., and (*e*) as in the first test. In both tests the fruit was spread out for 24 hours after treatment, packed, then opened after 15 days.

The percentages of rotted fruit in the two tests, respectively, were: (*a*) 36 and 24, (*b*) 54·6 and 22, (*c*) 28·4 and 20, (*d*) 23·3 and 15, and (*e*) 7·3 and 7·5. The diphenyl-treated paper was unquestionably the most effective method of control since it reduced losses by 25 to 30 per cent. The cost of employing this method may be reduced in the future by manufacturing the paper locally. At the rate employed 2, 4–D appeared to favour the growth of *Penicillium*.

NADEL-SCHIFFMAN (MINA). **Une contribution à la pathogénie du Penicillium digitatum et du Penicillium italicum sur les fruits des Agrumes.** [A contribution to the pathogenicity of *Penicillium digitatum* and *Penicillium italicum* on Citrus fruits.]—*Rev. Path. vég.*, 30, 4, pp. 228–231, 1951. [Received March, 1952.]

Quantitative studies were made at Rehovot, Israel, each year from 1946 to 1950 during November to April on *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 64; cf. preceding abstract] on Jaffa (Shamouti) and Valencia oranges, shaddocks [*Citrus maxima*], and lemon fruits, fallen or placed on the ground and in the market two to five weeks after picking. Fallen fruit in orchards on light soil was attacked more severely by *P. digitatum*, while on heavy soil *P. italicum* was more troublesome. Spore masses of this fungus originated from *Phytophthora* infections [see next abstract]. The total incidence of both species is greater at the end of the season in April than at the beginning (November to December), *P. digitatum* being more prevalent at first and *P. italicum* later. The former species seems more virulent than the latter. Generally, *P. italicum* begins to develop at the point of contact with the soil, whereas *P. digitatum* mostly attacks the rest of the surface. A second generation of spores of *P. digitatum* arises on the same fruit, but this phenomenon was never observed with *P. italicum*.

Nadel-Schiffman (Mina). **L'influence de la température et de la pluviosité sur l'apparition des différentes espèces de Phytophthora.** [The effect of temperature and rainfall on the incidence of various *Phytophthora* species.]—*Rev. Path. vég.*, 30, 4, pp. 232–237, 6 graphs, 1951. [Received March, 1952.]

Studies at Rehovot, Israel, on the *in vitro* requirements of *Phytophthora hibernalis*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. citrophthora* causing brown rot of citrus [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 616; 31, p. 380 and next abstract], and their season of development in the field demonstrated that the usual field temperatures ranging from a minimum of 7° to 8° C. in January to February to 25° in November to April, were the ones most favourable for the development of *P. citrophthora*, the most destructive pathogen of the fruits. They also favoured the incubation period, which in fruit artificially inoculated through wounds is four to six days from 15° to 30° and nine to 15 days at about 10°. The temperature requirements *in vitro* compared with those prevailing during the season also explain why *P. parasitica* occurs naturally only at the beginning and end of the fruit season and *P. hibernalis* only during the brief period of low temperatures. Although their incubation periods at the optimum temperature are as short as that of *P. citrophthora*, they do not give rise to epidemics.

The degree of rotting by all species is directly dependent on the quantity and distribution of rainfall during the season. Generally, infection is greatest on fruit growing near the ground.

Moreau (C.) & Moreau (Mireille). **Phytophthora parasitica Dastur. Gommose. Pourriture brune des Agrumes.** [*Phytophthora parasitica* Dastur. Gummosis and brown rot of Citrus.]—*Rev. Mycol.*, 16, *Suppl. colon.* 2, Fiche 5, 7 pp., 2 figs., 1951. [Received April, 1952.]

Notes are given on the nomenclature, geographical distribution, host range, symptoms, morphology, biology, transmission, and control of *Phytophthora parasitica* on citrus [see preceding abstract].

Orshanskaya (Mme V. N.). Некоторые итоги изучения культур гриба **Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri** и перспективы их использования в борьбес болезнью усыхания Цитрусовых—"мальсеко". [Some results of a study of cultures of the fungus *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* Petri and some aspects of their application to the control of wilt disease of *Citrus*—'mal secco'.] Изв. Акад. Наук СССР. [*U.S.S.R. Acad. Sci. News = Bull. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R.*], *1952*, 1, pp. 89–100, 16 figs., 1952.

In a series of experiments in 1950 at Adzharia and in 1951 at the Central Laboratory for Quarantine of Agricultural Plants, Moscow, U.S.S.R., fresh culture filtrates of *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 413] were toxic to young shoots of tomato and lemon; even after eight months' storage at room temperature (16° to 18° C.) in the dark they were toxic to *Cyperus* shoots. Wilting of tomato leaves, which was exceptionally rapid, occurred within 45 minutes, compared with the normal 24 to 48 hours for a cut shoot left out of water, and two hours for lemon in the filtrate. Drooping of *Cyperus* crown leaves began after six hours and all leaves were hanging at an acute angle after 21 hours, progressive and rapid rolling and withering of the leaves ensuing. Drooping of the leaves of old *Cyperus* shoots occurred after 24 hours in both sterile and non-sterile filtrates from month-old cultures of *D. tracheiphila* on purely synthetic (Czapek) media, and after 30 hours the leaves were at acute angles with the stalk, shrivelling and drying being complete after 46 hours. Ether extracts from cultures on rice grains and fresh mycelial mats on liquid synthetic media proved toxic to *Cissus antarctica* plants. The leaves and tendrils of the young off-shoots dried up within two days, and of mature plants after three. Potato glucose and Czapek glucose agars were both highly

favourable to crystal formation as well as to fungal development, while Waksman's acid liquid and agar were favourable to crystal formation only. In general, the older the culture the more abundant was crystal precipitation both in liquid and solid media and the crystals varied from reddish or bright orange to reddish brown according to their size and the composition of the agar medium. A definite colour reaction, reddish to orange or blue to violet, was observed in the pigment developing in pure cultures on various artificial and natural media when certain reagents were applied. It is hoped that the same technique will give similar colour reactions in living, producing lemon trees for an early diagnosis of the wilt disease.

Wellman (F. I.). **Peligro de introducción de la Hemileia del Café a las Américas.** [The risk of introduction of the Coffee *Hemileia* into the Americas.]—*Turrialba*, 2, 2, pp. 47–50, 1952.

In this paper, presented at the Second Latin-American Conference for Phytogeneticists and Phytopathologists, held at São Paulo, Brazil, from 31st March to 8th April, 1952, the author describes the history, symptoms, biology, distribution, and dissemination of *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 15] and the damage incurred in various parts of the world with particular reference to Ceylon [ibid., 23, p. 350]. He reiterates the warnings given by other workers [listed] regarding the danger of its introduction into tropical America, urges the need for more stringent quarantine regulations regarding the introduction of live plants, and reviews the control measures employed in various parts of the world [ibid., 30, p. 366], and work on the production of resistant varieties [ibid., 29, p. 209] with a view to countering the disease should it occur in America.

Kišpatić (J.), Lušin (Vera), & Klindić (O.). **Tretiranje sjemena Pamuka formalinom i sumpornom kiselinom.** [Treatment of Cotton seeds with formalin and sulphuric acid.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 10, pp. 3–8, 1952. [English summary.]

In laboratory experiments at the Institute for Plant Protection, Zagreb, Yugoslavia, cotton seeds were treated with formalin and sulphuric acid against cotton blight [blackarm] (*Bacterium* [*Xanthomonas*] *malvacearum*) [cf. *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 95; C.M.I. map No. 57]. They were then washed with distilled water and transferred to an agar medium in Petri dishes. The results indicate that formalin, while being a stronger bactericide and fungicide than sulphuric acid, is detrimental to germination, the percentages of which for 10, 15, and 20 minutes' treatments were 60, 50, and 66 for the former and 88, 76 and 70 for the latter, respectively, compared with 71 per cent. germination of the untreated. To obtain satisfactory results after sulphuric acid a further treatment with a mercuric seed dust such as ceresan is recommended. The best results so far obtained (98 per cent. germination compared with 76 per cent. for the untreated) have been a 20-minute steep in 20 l. technical sulphuric acid (66 Baumé) per 100 kg. seed followed by dusting with ceresan (200 gm.). Further checking by field experiments is needed before a reliable conclusion can be reached.

Hall (Laura T.) & Elting (J. P.). **Cavitomic Cotton. A progress report.**—*Text. Res.* (*J.*), 21, pp. 580–590, 10 figs., 6 diags., 11 graphs, 3 maps, 1951. [Received June, 1952.]

This paper amplifies a previous note (*Science*, 113, pp. 297–299, 1951) and covers investigations at the Research Laboratories, Kendal Mills, North Carolina, which demonstrated that cotton of middling grades, good colour, and 1 in. to $1\frac{1}{16}$ in. staple may show measurable and significant alterations of fibre properties (a condition termed 'cavitoma') attributable to micro-organisms or their metabolic products,

the nature of which has not yet been fully established. The deterioration is associated with high pH and low content of reducing materials. In one sample from a mill test of cotton with a loss in strength of approximately 17 per cent. *Actinomyces*, *Penicillium*, and *Aspergillus* were found. In 1950, in addition to *Actinomyces*, *Colletotrichum* [*Glomerella*] *gossypii* [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 104], *Alternaria*, *Cladosporium*, and a *Fusarium* commonly associated with weathered cotton were detected [cf. ibid., 31, p. 326], as were unidentified bacteria. The organisms may be inside as well as on the outer surface of the fibre. Micro-organisms tentatively identified as *Actinomyces* were isolated from both raw cotton and commercially bleached and finished fabric after surface sterilization by boiling.

Work on the identification and control of the organisms causing cavitoma is in progress.

Boyce (S. W.), Boyce (W. R.), Chamberlain (E. E.), Cumber (R. A.), Fry (P. R.), Matthews (R. E. F.), Newhook (F. J.), & Strzemienski (K.). **Preliminary note on yellow-leaf disease of Phormium.**—*N.Z.J. Sci. Tech.*, Sect. A, 33, 3, pp. 76–77, 1951.

Experiments carried out from 1949 to 1951 virtually established that yellow leaf disease, which threatens the future production of *Phormium tenax* in the North Island of New Zealand [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 378; 30, p. 362], is caused by a virus transmitted by adults of the endemic leaf hopper *Oliarus atkinsoni*. There was some evidence of seed transmission. The use of dyes and radio-active phosphate indicated that translocation from the roots to the leaves was interrupted by xylem gummosis associated with phloem necrosis in the rhizome vascular bundles. At first these symptoms were detectable only by staining with phloroglucinol and acid but in later stages the vascular tissue was visibly pale yellow to dark red. Their occurrence in leaf and root traces in the rhizome precedes leaf yellowing and wilting, root death, and rhizome rot.

Since the insect is present in its nymphal stage on the roots and leaf bases from March to November this may explain the disease outbreaks which follow drainage and protection of plants from flooding. Controlled flooding therefore promises to provide a valuable control measure in some areas.

This is the first record in New Zealand both of a virus in an indigenous plant and of an endemic insect vector.

Massenot (M.). **Quelques micromycètes maculicoles parasites d'arbustes ornementaux.** [Some spot-forming parasitic microfungi on ornamental shrubs.]—*Rev. Path. vég.*, 30, 4, pp. 205–210, 1 fig., 1951. [Received March, 1952.]

Fungi collected on leaves of *Abutilon striatum* at the National School of Agriculture, Grignon, France, from August to September, 1951, included *Ascochyta abutilonis* [*R.A.M.*, 13, p. 378], *A. abutilonicola* n.sp., causing smaller spots (5 mm.) than the foregoing (1 cm.) and producing pycnidia measuring 100 to 140 μ in diameter with spores 16 to 29 by 5 to 7 μ, and *Leptosphaeria eustoma* [ibid., 29, p. 174], which produced spots indistinguishable from those of *A. abutilonicola* except that they yielded perithecia.

Every year the buds and flowers stalks of peonies at Grignon bear the large brownish lesions of *Botrytis paeoniae* [ibid., 31, p. 491]. At the end of August the leaves of a clump of peonies which appeared chlorotic at a distance were frequently found upon closer inspection to be rolled around the centre vein and bore numerous irregularly shaped, pearly-white to greyish, purple-bordered spots averaging 5 to 6 mm. long and disposed in small groups between the veins. Similar symptoms in Canada were ascribed to *Phyllosticta* sp. [ibid., 3, p. 138]. The pycnidia measured 100 to 170 by 100 to 130 μ and the bi- to pluriguttulate spores 4·5 to 10 by 2 to 4 μ.

A septum was observed in a few of these after three or four days in cotton blue. The fungus is named *A. paeoniae* n.sp.

Murakishi (H. H.). **A mosaic of Vanda Orchids.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 178–182, 4 figs., 1952.

Much of the information presented in this further study on the mosaic virus affecting *Vanda* orchids in Hawaii has already been noticed [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 17]. The disease is confined to the genus *Vanda* [ibid., 31, p. 491] and the hybrid *Arachnis hookeriana* × *V. sanderiana*, and could not be transmitted to 31 other species of plants in 27 genera and 15 families. The virus retains its activity in dilutions up to 1 in 10,000 and resists four days' ageing *in vitro*, but is inactivated by five minutes' heating at 60° C. It appears to be distinct from the other orchid viruses.

Uschdraweit (H. A.). **Eine Viruskrankheit bei Treibtulpen.** [A virus disease of forced Tulips.] –Reprinted from *Gartenwelt*, 52, 10, 1 p., 1 fig., 1952.

The 'Augusta' disease of tulips, caused by the tobacco necrosis virus [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 215], appeared in a few Berlin nurseries in 1952. A list of the most susceptible varieties is given. In Berlin the disease affects forced tulips, but in Holland [loc. cit.] it occurs on the outdoor types.

Servazzi (O.). **Prima segnalazione in Italia della Entyloma dahliae Syd. parassita delle Dalie.** [First report in Italy of *Entyloma dahliae* Syd., a parasite of Dahlias.]—*Mycopathologia*, 6, 2, pp. 99–103, 1 pl., 1951. [English summary.]

In September, 1950, *Entyloma dahliae* [C.M.I. map No. 114; *R.A.M.*, 30, pp. 161, 248], not previously recorded from Italy, was found on *Dahlia juarezi* hort. in a garden at Pollone, in the province of Vercelli, Piedmont. The symptoms [ibid., 12, p. 26] and geographical distribution of the disease are described, and the synonymy [cf. ibid., 27, p. 101] is given. It includes *E. calendulae* f.sp. *dahliae* Sternon (1918) and *E. unamunoi* Ciferri (1925) [cf. ibid., 4, p. 69]. At present the disease appears to be confined to the vicinity of the original outbreak. *D. merckii*, *D. excelsa*, and *D. imperialis* appear to be immune. Control is recommended by the usual methods [ibid., 26, p. 245].

Drayton (F. L.) & Groves (J. W.). **Stromatinia narcissi, a new, sexually dimorphic discomycete.**—*Mycologia*, 44, 1, pp. 119–140, 8 figs., 1952.

At the Division of Botany and Plant Pathology, Ottawa, a study was made of a sclerotial fungus present on the outer bulb scales of narcissus and *Zephyranthes*, hitherto referred to as the large scale-speck fungus, [*R.A.M.*, 11, p. 786] and described herein as *Stromatinia narcissi* n.sp. (syn. *Sclerotinia narcissi* and *Sclerotium ambiguum* var. *narcissi* [cf. ibid., 4, p. 169]). The stipitate, reddish-brown apothecia, produced in four to five months on potato dextrose agar inoculated with sclerotia, measure up to 10 mm. in diameter and 5 to 15 mm. in height, and arise from a stroma usually 0·5 to 1 mm. in diameter. The cylindric-clavate asci, tapering to a long, slender stalk, are 135 to 190 by 7 to 11 μ; the unicellular, ellipsoid to ellipsoid-fusiform, irregularly uni- to biseriate ascospores are 8 to 18 by 3 to 5·5 μ, hyaline at first, becoming pale olive-brown, frequently uniseptate, and 5·5 to 8 μ wide. The hyaline, septate, filiform paraphyses are 1·5 to 2·5 μ in diameter and have rounded tips. The globose, hyaline, uniguttulate spermatia are 1·2 to 2 μ and borne on flask-shaped phialides which may be aggregated in spermodochia. The flattened, black sclerotules are 0·5 to 2 mm. and purely vegetative. Single ascospores gave rise to either silky male or floccose female cultures. The authors discuss heterothallism and describe the fungus as truly heterothallic [cf. below,

p. 617]. Several series of inoculation experiments failed to produce any disease and it is presumed that the fungus is wholly saprophytic.

MacLean (N. A.) & Baker (L. F.). **Downy mildew of Roses.**—*Bull. Roses Inc.* 160, pp. 5–6, 1951.

In 1950–1 rose downy mildew (*Peronospora sparsa*) [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 370] appeared for the first time in 21 years in the San Leandro and Richmond areas of California. The outbreak appeared to be more destructive than any previously reported, and in infected ranges very few marketable flowers were cut for Christmas. Several large glasshouse ranges were affected and heavy losses were sustained. The autumn and winter of 1950–1 in the San Francisco bay area were exceptionally wet but mild. Many greenhouses were left unheated and therefore remained humid. Sunny weather was lacking, ranges did not dry out, and conditions were highly favourable to infection. Living, detached rose leaves placed in a moist chamber on a north window-ledge in Berkeley were still producing germinable vegetative spores one month after picking. Spores did not germinate at 40° F.; the optimum temperature for germination was 65°, with a slight decrease at 70°, and no germination at 80°. One grower successfully controlled the disease by reducing humidity and raising the temperature to 80° during the warmer part of the day. In glasshouse tests, when the humidity was kept below 85 per cent., the plants remained unaffected and gave vigorous new growth. It is thought that oospores will prove relatively unimportant in the carry-over of the fungus locally if satisfactory cultural conditions are maintained.

The varieties most seriously affected were Red Delight and Pink Delight. Sprays containing 2 lb. zineb (dithane Z-78 or parzate) per 100 gals. water plus an effective spreader-sticker reduced infection in severely affected plantings.

Yurgenson (P. B.). Мичуринское средство против ржавчины Роз. [Michurin's remedy for Rose rust.]—Природа [*Nature, Moscow* = *Priroda, Moskva*], 41, 3, pp. 108–109, 1952.

More than 45 years ago Michurin found that rose rust [*Phragmidium mucronatum*: *R.A.M.*, 17, p. 771] was controlled by rubbing the affected parts with the sap of *Lactuca scariola* [*L. serriola*]. In the present experiment a wild rose bush highly infected with rust was transplanted from the Central Forest Preserve, U.S.S.R., to a garden and the infected parts were rubbed two to three times a day with garlic sap [ibid., 31, p. 157]. The rust disappeared completely after two days.

Brierley (P.). **Exceptional heat tolerance and some other properties of the Chrysanthemum stunt virus.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 36, 6, pp. 243–244, 1952. [Multilithed.]

In tests at Beltsville, Maryland, chrysanthemum stunt virus [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 120] showed exceptional heat tolerance, not only withstanding boiling but remaining as infectious after this treatment as unboiled samples of the same virus preparation. The virus was still infective in dried leaves after eight weeks, the longest period tested. In two trials preparations similar to those used in the above-mentioned tests were infectious after diluting to 1 in 10,000, but in four other trials much less dilution was tolerated. Leaf extracts stored in open tubes at 18° C. proved infectious after seven weeks but not after eight in four trials. Alcohol preparations were as infective as distilled water ones. It is suggested, therefore, that flaming rather than alcohol should be used for sterilizing tools used in propagating plants.

Srivastaya (H. C.). **Damping-off in Saponaria L.**—*Sci. & Cult.*, 17, 5, pp. 226–227, 1 fig., 1951.

Three fungi were isolated in October, 1949, from damped-off ornamental *Saponaria* seedlings at the Government Agricultural College, Kanpur, India, namely, *Pythium indicum* [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 572], *P. debaryanum* [ibid., 31, p. 540], and *Rhizoctonia* [*Corticium*] *solani*, all of which proved to be pathogenic in inoculation experiments and were reisolated from the diseased plants. The three species are new records on *Saponaria* for India.

Nikolić (V.). Пламењача на Сунцокрету. [Sunflower blight.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 9, pp. 42–54, 4 pl., 1952. [English summary.]

Sunflower blight (*Plasmopara halstedii*) [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 56] has been spreading rapidly in Yugoslavia since 1947. In 1951 it was reported from 22 out of the 38 counties in Serbia where sunflower is grown, the disease being particularly severe in Mačva where 50 to 70 per cent. and in some cases even 90 per cent. of the fields were infected. The author's observations on the biology of the fungus and disease symptoms throughout the life-cycle of the plant are described in detail. Mycelium was found in the seeds. To control the spread of the disease a multiple rotation of crops is recommended; seeds for planting should be taken from disease-free regions only; and fields should be carefully examined two to two and a half months after sowing and every infected plant promptly removed and burnt.

Ludbrook (W. V.) & Brockwell (J.). **Control of dollar spot of turf in Canberra, A.C.T.**—*J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.*, 18, 1, pp. 39–40, 1952.

Towards the end of 1948, dollar spot (*Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*) [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 497; 31, p. 341] caused much damage to golf greens in Canberra. In treatments carried out at the Royal Canberra Golf Club, where the greens consist mostly of *Agrostis tenuis* and *Festuca rubra* var. *fallax*, P.A.C.A. (phenyl-amino-cadmium acetate) and C.C. 531 (identical with crag 531) [ibid., 31, p. 331], each applied fortnightly during late spring, summer, and early autumn in 0·1 per cent. aqueous solution at the rate of 50 gals. per 600 sq. yds., and a mixture of 1·5 oz. each of mercurous and mercuric chlorides in 50 gals. water, applied monthly during the same period at the rate of 50 gals. per 1,000 sq. ft., were used. The respective disease ratings (0 indicating complete control with recovery of the turf and 5 spread such that all the turf in the plot was infected) obtained were 0·4, 0·7, and 0·7, as against 3·2 for the untreated turf. The mercury mixture retarded growth of turf. P.A.C.A. has since been used as a routine turf treatment whenever environmental conditions appeared to favour infection; effective control has resulted, with no adverse effect on quality and vigour of the turf.

Vasudeva (R. S.), Jain (A. C.), & Nema (K. G.). **Investigations of the inhibitory action of Bacillus subtilis on Fusarium udum Butl., the fungus causing wilt of Pigeon-pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.).**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 2, pp. 229–238, 1952.

Further studies are reported from the Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, on the inhibition of the pigeon pea wilt organism, *Fusarium udum*, by *Bacillus subtilis* [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 540]. In a dextrose-asparagine-phosphate medium the inhibitory substance produced by the bacterium was most active between 24° and 34° C. for up to 12 days' incubation and at pH 6·5 to 8·5. The active principle was adsorbed by soil and to a lesser degree by kaolin. The organic matter and soluble salts present did not appear to play an important part in the loss of activity of the filtrates during passage through a bed of soil.

Boawn (L. C.) & Viets (F. G.). **Zinc deficiency of Alfalfa in Washington.**—*Agron. J.*, 44, 5, p. 276, 1 fig., 1952.

A stand of Ranger lucerne planted in the spring of 1951 on virgin, very fine sandy loam at the Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Washington, developed typical symptoms of zinc deficiency [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 141]. On 8th August, when the affected plants were about 4 in. high as compared with the normal 12 to 14, a small plot in the centre of the stand was sprayed with 0·5 per cent. zinc sulphate. After about ten days a clear-cut response was noticeable in the form of accelerated growth and normal coloration. On the 14th the same plot was sprayed again with zinc sulphate and two other plots were treated with 0·5 per cent. zinc chloride, which also promoted a very definite increase in growth. Shoots taken at the early bloom stage from stunted and healthy plants contained 8 and 13·8 p.p.m. zinc, respectively.

Report of the Director of Food Investigation for 1950.—*Rep. Fd Invest. Bd, Lond., 1950*, pp. 9–35, 1952.

On p. 31 of this report it is stated that investigations on the incidence of scald [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 571; 31, p. 333] and on the production of ethylene and other volatile compounds by apples held in gas storage have been continued, but the relation between volatiles and scald remains obscure. New techniques such as the use of charcoal filters [ibid., 30, p. 508] and ozone for eliminating volatiles from the atmosphere are being studied but rapid progress is not expected.

Pre-storage treatment with oil-water emulsions containing phenyl mercuric chloride [ibid., 29, p. 103] at concentrations as low as 0·025 per cent. again reduced [unspecified] fungal rotting in apples. Emulsions containing the same amount of ethyl mercury thiosalicylate reduced rotting to about the same extent but tainted the fruit slightly.

A method for estimating mercury residues on treated fruit demonstrated that the skin of fruit treated with a coating containing initially 0·035 per cent. phenyl mercuric chloride and kept at 40° F. contains only 2 to 3 p.p.m. mercury at the end of the storage season (February). At room temperatures mercury disappears in a few weeks from the skin of fruit treated with low concentrations of the fungicide and does not enter the flesh.

Preliminary results of a systematic study on the effect of various fungicides on the reduction of apple rots indicate that a treatment which reduces *Sclerotinia fructigena* [loc. cit.] does not necessarily control *Penicillium expansum* [ibid., 31, p. 243] or other fungi. Many fungicides increase rotting by damaging the fruit skin.

Turnbull (J.). **Apple scab spraying competitions in Kent.**—*J. Minist. Agric.*, 58, 12, pp. 588–592, 1952.

The results obtained in two spraying competitions in Kent against apple scab [*Venturia inaequalis*: cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, pp. 290, 334, and next abstract], arranged by the Cranbrook and Paddock Wood branches of the National Farmers' Union for commercial growers in 1951, are reviewed and discussed. There were 28 competitors and over 1,000 acres of orchard land were covered. The season was exceptionally wet. Most cases of scab occurred where, owing to poor circulation of air, moisture did not dry off quickly enough. Other factors adversely affecting control, though to a much smaller extent, were an excessive use of nitrogen, and the size and variety of the trees. Severe infection occurred only on Bramley and Laxton; most of the former were very large trees and many were closely planted in sheltered positions.

Lime-sulphur, colloidal and dispersible sulphurs, and copper-lime dust were

commonly used, and various mercury preparations were also applied at post-blossom. All gave control in some localities but failed in others. Nothing was gained by applications made at more than the recommended strengths, even under unfavourable conditions. Mercurial preparations gave good results when applied to Bramleys at post-blossom, but proved too risky for general use on Cox's Orange. The best result for Cox was obtained with two early applications of colloidal sulphur followed by seven sprays of dispersible sulphur. With Bramleys the most effective treatment was one application of 4 per cent. lime-sulphur, three of 2 per cent., and one at 1 per cent. during blossoming, followed by three applications of a mercurial preparation. Many of the trees so treated were in a valley, and the sprays were applied by air blast, only half the usual amount of dilute wash being used. The results as a whole indicated that the longer the intervals between applications and the fewer the treatments in April and May, the less satisfactory is the control obtained. Over one-third of the entries were free, commercially speaking, from diseases and pests, and another third were not far below this grade.

Growers should use a ladder to inspect the tops of trees. Every farm should be equipped to complete one spraying of all the apple trees in three days, and until it is so equipped dust should be used between the sprays. Sulphur dust was effective and was uninjurious to Cox's Orange unless applied very heavily.

Burnet (I. M.). **Controlling scab on Apples. Some trials with the new foliage fungicides.**—*Fruit Gr., 1952*, 2961, pp. 553–554, 1952.

Results are given of the 1951 trials at Fernhurst Research Station, [Surrey], under orchard conditions, in which five fungicides were compared with standard lime- and dispersible sulphur sprays for their effectiveness against apple scab [*Venturia inaequalis*: see preceding abstract]. All the preparations proved at least equivalent to sulphur in efficiency, some being more economical and safer to use. With ferbam (0·2 per cent.) [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 341], glyoxalidine (0·4 per cent.) [ibid., 31, p. 290], and dichloronaphthoquinone (0·06 per cent.) [ibid., 30, p. 362] average leaf infections for the varieties Cox, Ellison, Blenheim, Superb, and Fortune were 3, 5, and 2 per cent. for the three fungicides, respectively, and 5, 4, and 4 per cent. on the fruit, compared with 6 and 15 (leaves) and 12 and 22 per cent. (fruit) for lime-sulphur (spersul) and the unsprayed controls, respectively. There was no phytocidal effect and the foliage throughout the season appeared considerably better than after the standard treatment. Thiram [ibid., 31, p. 341] too, which is less economical, as more frequent applications are required, caused no phytocidal effect even on Cox. On the contrary, it imparts a splendid 'finish' to the fruit and might be considered for the final applications. Mercurials, however, are recommended as being the most advantageous substitute for sulphur. They are both protective and curative. In a larger trial they were compared with lime-sulphur in two pre- and four post-blossom sprays, the first on 27th April and the last on 20th July, and included a phenyl mercuriacetate [ibid., 28, pp. 85, 101], two based on phenyl mercurichloride [ibid., 31, pp. 341, 362], and two on phenyl mercury compounds (one liquid) [cf. ibid., 27, p. 481]. Under the 1951 conditions, characterized by a heavy, late attack of scab, the results were on the whole very good, though owing to a late start no scab-free fruit was obtained. As a result of these and further trials a product containing 2·5 per cent. mercury as phenyl mercury acetate has been developed and is recommended for use at 0·125 per cent. Tests showed that though mercury damage was on the whole bad in 1951, the new preparation caused serious damage only on Cox; Bramley and Worcester appeared to be the most resistant. Special care is required when mercury is used for high volume applications or in combination with other sprays. To avoid scorch, moreover, all the spray of one application should be applied at once, and not in two portions.

Stojanović (D.). Прилог испитивању могућности сузбијања краставости Јабука. [Investigation into the possibility of controlling Apple scab.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 9, pp. 35–41, 2 pl., 3 graphs, 1952. [English summary.]

In experiments at the Institute of Agricultural Research, Kragujevac, Yugoslavia, in 1951 one spray of 1 per cent. Bordeaux mixture or of 1:40 lime-sulphur applied in time, i.e., according to the development of the perithecia and the discharge of ascospores, gave perfect protection to the leaves against apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*) [see above, p. 594] despite the very high disease incidence that year.

Gaudineau (M[arguerite]). **L'oïdium du Pommier. Persistance et essais de lutte.** [Apple mildew. Persistence and control experiments.]—*C. R. Congr. pomol. Metz*, 82, pp. 69–73, 1951. [Received April, 1952.]

Details are given of the symptoms, economic importance, dissemination, overwintering, and control of apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*) [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 243] in the south west of France [ibid., 29, p. 104]. In 1951 symptoms were observed for the first time on flowers of Museau de Lièvre and three-year-old Cox's Orange Pippin trees in the same orchard, owing to conditions which favoured secondary infection.

Atkinson (J. D.) & Robbins (R. E.). **Green-crinkle, a virus disease of Apples.**—*N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.*, Sect. A, 33, 3, pp. 58–61, 3 figs., 1951.

Green crinkle, an apple disease probably caused by the same virus as false sting [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 167], occurs in all the main fruit districts of New Zealand. Symptoms are confined to the fruit and often only a single branch is affected. Although not a major disease it has caused appreciable losses in certain varieties, particularly Granny Smith. It can be transmitted from infected trees to healthy scions and from diseased buds to healthy trees.

Poulos (P. L.) & Heuberger (J. W.). **Relation of wounds to the fruit rot phase of the brown rot diseases of Peaches.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 36, 5, pp. 198–200, 1952. [Multilithed.]

Counts made on Triogem peaches affected by brown rot (*Monilinia* [*Sclerotinia*] *fructicola*) [*R.A.M.*, 31, pp. 72, 389] at Bridgeville, Delaware, showed that 90·9 and 97·3 per cent. of the fruit in 1950 and 1951, respectively, had a wound in the centre of the rotted area. In the 1951 spray trial at Wyoming on the Elberta variety the standard peach fungicide schedule used in Delaware (*Bull. Del. agric. Ext. Serv.* 54, 1951) was applied in combination with the standard insecticide schedule and gave better control of brown rot (6·8 and 8·2 per cent. fruit infection with and without blossom sprays, respectively) than the fungicide schedule alone (16·8 and 14·1 per cent.). The last spray application was made on 2nd August since the authors showed earlier that pre-harvest sprays were not effective on late-maturing varieties, such as Elberta, in Delaware (Abs. in *Phytopathology*, 39, p. 18, 1949, and *Trans. Peninsula hort. Soc.*, 39, pp. 82–84, 1949). Blossom sprays reduced blossom blight to less than 1 per cent. compared with 10 per cent. where they were omitted.

Angell (H. R.). **Brown rot of stone fruits. 1. An unsuccessful attempt to increase percentage infection by artificial inoculation.**—*J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.*, 17, 4, pp. 212–213, 1952.

In a further attempt to increase the percentage of brown rot (*Sclerotinia fructicola*) developing on a branch of an apricot tree at Canberra [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 47]

the fruit was sprayed in October and November, 1950, with a conidial suspension. The results indicated that a heavy spore load is not the cause of severe infection, the percentage of brown rot being lower on the sprayed than on the unsprayed branches. The percentage of brown rot on the tree in December, 1950, when rainfall was low, was 18, as against under 1 in December 1947, when wet weather prevailed.

In *J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.*, 18, 1, p. 56, 1952, is a letter from G. C. Wade stating that experiments conducted by him during the past three years at the Department of Agriculture, Hobart, have demonstrated that apricots do not become susceptible to air-borne infection by brown rot until ripening has begun [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 335]. Inoculations conducted as early as October and November when the fruit is green could not, therefore, be expected to have any affect on the degree of infection.

In his reply in the same number H. R. Angell points out that in some apricot orchards at Canberra severe loss from brown rot has been experienced six weeks or more before the expected time of ripening, and in some seasons in Victoria the disease may occur on green fruit.

Stanković (D.). Производња здравог садног материала као мера борбе противу вироза у воћарству. [Production of healthy planting material as a control measure against virus diseases in fruit-growing.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 9, pp. 93–98, 1952.

Plum pox disease [peach mosaic virus: *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 27] is reported to be very serious on plums in Yugoslavia, particularly on the Požegača variety, and its rapid spread threatens the whole plum-growing industry. Virus diseases [unspecified] on apricots, cherries, peaches [ibid., 31, p. 335], and figs [see below, p. 616] are causing a serious problem also and the author suggests strict preventive measures to be taken immediately. These include the prevention by law of the introduction of diseased material into uninfected regions and the burning of such material, lime-washing the trees, and destruction of aphid vectors, and depend on the ability of fruit growers to detect the diseases in their earliest stages, and to assist in their localization. A control commission is suggested for the regular inspection of trees.

Zobrist (L.) & Hoffmann (E.). **Der Zwetschgenrost und seine Bekämpfung.** [Damson rust and its control.]—*Schweiz. Z. Obst- u. Weinb.*, 61, 9, pp. 169–173, 2 figs., 1952.

Spraying experiments for the control of *Tranzschelia* [*Puccinia*] *pruni-spinosae*, the aecidial stage of which occurs on *Anemone ranunculoides*, *A. hepatica*, *A. coronaria*, and *Eranthis hiemalis* in Switzerland, [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 223], were carried out in the grounds of the Chemische Fabrik Dr. R. Maag AG, Dielsdorf, on 64 trees, divided into eight groups, each containing three of Ersinger, one of Prinz Engelbert, and two each of Early Laxton and Fellenberg. The treatments, applied on 21st April, 9th and 29th May, and 18th June, were designed to compare the effects on the rust of the thiocarbamate M555 [ibid., 31, p. 67] with those of standard fungicides, represented by wettable sulphur (sofril), lime-sulphur plus a wetter (etaldyn) [ibid., 23, p. 91], and lime-sulphur plus iron sulphate.

Four applications of M555 at 0·2 per cent. conferred absolute protection from the rust, three being considerably less effective. The other compounds tested were inadequate. A third post-blossom spray with copper-containing mixtures was definitely harmful, especially to Ersinger. It should, however, be practicable to replace M555 by the cheaper sulphur or lime-sulphur sprays for the first post-blossom treatment, when the foliage is still relatively sparse, and possibly even for the second, but further experiments are necessary to elucidate this point.

Jensen (D. D.), Frazier (N. W.), & Thomas (H. E.). **Insect transmission of yellow leaf roll virus of Peach.**—*J. econ. Ent.*, 45, 2, pp. 335–337, 1952.

Yellow leaf roll virus of peach, a serious disease in northern California [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 375], was transmitted by the widespread geminate leafhopper, *Colladonus geminatus* [ibid., 31, p. 22], in 31 greenhouse tests at the University of California, Berkeley, in 1950–1. The latent period of the virus in its vector typically exceeds a month. Thereafter the leafhopper may retain the infective principle for extended periods and infect several trees in succession.

Monin (A.). **Description et identification des variétés de Cerisiers.** [The description and identification of Cherry varieties.]—*Bull. Inst. agron. Gembloux*, 19, 3–4, pp. 276–326, 35 diags., 1951. [Received June, 1952.]

In a recent survey the following sweet cherry varieties in Belgium were highly resistant to [unspecified] rotting and unaffected by transportation: Lamotte, Early Rivers, Puntkers, Lieveling, Pater van Mansfeld, Abbesse de Mouland, Bigarreau C 47, Bigarreau Napoléon, Wimmertingse, Schneiders Knorpelkirsche, Zwarte Bigarreau van Ordingen, Udensche Spaansche, and Late Kraker.

Mackay (J. H. E.). **Acti-dione treatment of Cherry fruit.**—*J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.*, 17, 4, pp. 216–217, 1952.

At the Division of Plant Industry, Canberra, clean-skinned, firm, ripe Kentish cherry fruits were dipped for one minute in solutions of 1, 5, 10, and 25 p.p.m. actidione in distilled water, drained, and stored. Groups of fruit on a commercial dark cherry tree were sprayed once with the 1 and 25 p.p.m. solutions. In both experiments the treatment had no phytotoxic effects and did not affect the keeping quality or flavour of the fruits [cf. *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 417].

Cadman (C. H.). **Studies in Rubus virus diseases. II. Three types of vein chlorosis of Raspberries.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 61–68, 2 pl., 1952.

These further studies at University College, Dundee, on *Rubus* virus diseases [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 439 and next abstract] comprise descriptions of three group I diseases [ibid., 31, p. 192] common in commercial raspberry stocks and termed mild, moderate, and severe vein chlorosis. On Norfolk Giant mild vein chlorosis is characterized by faint yellowing of the tissue bordering the smaller leaf veins, occasionally coalescing into small diffuse patches. Symptoms are often localized and generally difficult to detect. Those of moderate vein chlorosis on the same host are similar but more generally distributed and much more conspicuous. They are not modified by the presence of group II viruses but other group I viruses cause reduction in vigour. In neither the mild or the moderate type are the symptoms masked in warm weather. The severe form, first found on Norfolk Giant in Eastern Scotland in 1944, is typified by intense chlorosis of the smaller leaf veins and adjacent tissue, regularly coalescing into large and conspicuous patches. Severely affected leaflets are frequently distorted and curled.

The mild form has not been detected on commercial stocks of Norfolk Giant in Scotland but developed on plants of this variety grafted to 'healthy' plants of Baumforth's Seedling B in 1948 and 1949. All 'healthy' plants of the latter variety handled since 1944 also showed symptoms. There is some evidence that this chlorosis may be transmitted by *Doralis* [*Aphis*] *idaei*.

Moderate vein chlorosis commonly occurs in commercial stocks of Norfolk Giant and other varieties; it was shown to be graft-transmissible in 1944, and is also transmissible to and produces symptoms of the moderate type in Lloyd George, St. Walfried, Burnetholm Seedling, and the Malling varieties Enterprise, Jewel, Notable, Promise, Exploit, and Seedlings M and Z. Baumforth B, however,

developed only mild chlorosis when grafted to Landmark infected with the moderate form, but developed curly dwarf when grafted to Lloyd George and Norfolk Giant with moderate symptoms. They all produced moderate vein chlorosis symptoms on healthy Norfolk Giant indicators to which they were grafted.

In 1945 severe chlorosis was transmitted to healthy plants of Norfolk Giant by grafting. Ten plants of Lloyd George (New Zealand stock) grafted with infected Norfolk Giant scions in 1947 and 1948 developed severe chlorosis a year later. Similar but more severe symptoms developed after grafting with infected Norfolk Giant on eight plants of a commercial stock of Lloyd George known to be infected with other viruses. Norfolk Giant infectors grafted to other plants produced marked vein chlorosis and cane dwarfing on Notable, Promise, and Seedling M. Symptoms on Promise were characteristically restricted to the leaf margins and the leaves were down-curled. Four plants of Malling Landmark grafted in 1947 and 1948 developed severe chlorotic blotching and vein chlorosis and the young canes were severely stunted. Despite repeated attempts severe vein chlorosis was not transmitted to Baumforth's Seedling B nor the North American varieties Newburgh and Cuthbert.

CADMAN (C. H.). **Studies in Rubus virus diseases. III. A veinbanding disease of Raspberries.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 69–77, 1 pl., 1952.

A chlorotic veinbanding disease found on Norfolk Giant raspberries in eastern Scotland in 1944 [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 315; 31, p. 192] proved identical with mosaic 1 described by Harris [ibid., 19, p. 293] in graft-transmissibility and symptom expression on Baumforth's Seedling B and Lloyd George. The virus was transmitted by the aphid *Amphorophora rubi* after feeding periods of 18 hrs or more. It causes leaf symptoms, masked in hot weather, on a wide range of European and North American varieties; on the latter they are analogous to those of the red raspberry mosaic [raspberry mosaic virus] described by American authors [ibid., 30, p. 15].

The names veinbanding disease and raspberry veinbanding virus are proposed.

HUBER (G. A.) & JOHNSON (F.). **Black Raspberry mosaic in western Washington.** —*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 36, 6, pp. 239–240, 2 figs., 1952. [Multilithed.]

The symptoms of black raspberry mosaic [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 516; cf. 31, p. 439] in western Washington are described. In black raspberries they are of two types: cane-tip dieback and leaf mottle. The former appears first as small water-soaked areas that later become purple or as streaks on the young petioles or cane tips which bend, become brittle, and often die. The mottle appears on young leaves as chlorotic areas intermingled with the normal green, irrespective of the veins, sometimes occurring in an irregular ring spot pattern. During the high summer temperatures cane tip distortion may not appear but growth is checked; the mosaic symptoms also disappear but reappear later. Either symptom may appear on its own but eventually both occur in the affected plant; growth is greatly retarded, and the fruiting laterals dwarfed. In red varieties, hitherto considered to be unaffected, the symptoms are indistinct and not detrimental to the plant, occurring usually on the leaves during the low temperatures of spring and autumn and being masked in the hot weather. The small, irregular, pale green areas or flecks, most pronounced on the lower foliage, appear in some varieties as indistinct rings. Characteristic disease symptoms were obtained by grafting tissue from affected red to healthy black varieties, and also by aphids (*Amphorophora rubi*) transferred from black to red and red to black under controlled conditions. The virus was recovered from the wild black raspberry (*Rubus leucodermis*).

Brichet (J.). **'L'œil du paon' (Cycloconium), maladie grave du feuillage de l'Olivier.** ['Peacock's eye' (*Cycloconium*), a serious foliage disease of the Olive tree.]—*Fruits Prim. Afr. N.*, 22, 232, pp. 10–11, 1952.

The author reviews the history, symptoms, biology, and control of olive leaf spot caused by *Cycloconium oleaginum* [C.M.I. map No. 183; *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 466], which has become increasingly prevalent in North Africa [ibid., 29, p. 572] in recent years. Control lies not in attempting to spray the existing badly kept plantations, but in establishing ordered plantings of known varieties, which are easily accessible to spraying equipment and maintained under hygienic conditions.

Perišić (M.). **Mosaik Smokve.** [Fig mosaic.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 9, pp. 62–63, 2 pl., 1952. [French summary.]

In 1947 fig mosaic virus [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 267, and above, p. 613] was detected in the vicinity of Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia, on young fig trees which had originally been grown at Split. The disease was also observed at Djevdjelija, Macedonia, in 1951. There appears to be no previous record of this disease in Yugoslavia.

Rieuf (P.). **La rouille du Pistachier au Maroc.** [Rust of Pistachio in Morocco.]—*Fruits d'outre mer*, 7, 2, pp. 70–71, 6 figs., 1952.

In September, 1951, seedlings of *Pistacia vera* sent to Morocco from the United States were attacked by rust (*Pileolaria terebinthi*) [cf. *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 383; 31, p. 147]. Among the defoliated plants two with small, narrow, pointed leaflets remained completely unaffected.

Brun (J.) & Py (C.). **Symptômes foliaires de carence en zinc sur l'Ananas en Guinée Française.** [Foliar symptoms of zinc deficiency on Pineapple in French Guinea.]—*Fruits d'outre mer*, 7, 2, pp. 62–64, 4 figs., 1952.

In French Guinea fully developed leaves of pineapple plants affected by zinc deficiency [cf. *R.A.M.*, 22, p. 143] bear round or elongated yellowish spots over the entire upper surface. In length they may exceed 1 cm. and a brown dot appears in the centre. The lesions may then coalesce into large yellow areas, the upper epidermis frequently swelling. Finally, the central brown dot spreads and the leaf tissue is completely destroyed; the centre of the dead area is depressed, pale brown, papyraceous, and wrinkled, and has a dark brown raised rim surrounded in turn by a yellowish area. In the first stage the spots are best seen by transmitted light.

The most susceptible varieties are those with conical fruit and a pale flesh rich in sugar, such as Abacaxi and Sugar Loaf. Cayenne and Baronne de Rothschild are more resistant, particularly the former, while the Queen group (including Comte de Paris and Natal) appears to be even less affected. The local varieties, including Soussou and Montserrat, are also affected.

Treatment consists in spraying with 1·5 per cent. zinc sulphate neutralized with 75 gm. of lime at the beginning and end of the dry season, using about 50 ml. per plant. Distinct improvement follows in three weeks, the new leaves showing no symptoms. Alternatively, 25 kg. zinc sulphate can be incorporated in each ton of fertilizer.

Guzmán (V. L.). **El problema de los Paltos en Chanchamayo.** [The Avocado problem in Chanchamayo.]—*Inf. Estac. agríc. La Molina* 73, 9 pp., 4 figs., 1951. [Mimeoprinted.]

On the basis of experiments to determine the practicability of combating the root rot of avocado caused by *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in the Valley of Chanchamayo, Peru [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 192], by cultural methods, the author recommends

5 to 10 kg. guano and 10 kg. double carbonate of calcium and magnesium per tree [loc. cit.].

Moberg (H. A.). **Moderna växtskyddsredskap och deras användingsmöjligheter i de nordiska länderna. Moderna växtskyddsmaskiner.** [Modern plant protection equipment and the possibilities for its application in the Scandinavian countries. Modern plant protection machines.]—*Nord. JorbrForskn.*, *1951*, 2–3, pp. 514–518, 1951.

This is a discussion, presented at the eighth congress of the Scandinavian Agricultural Research Workers' Association, held in Helsinki in June, 1950, on up-to-date developments in apparatus for the protection of crops by spraying and dusting and their potential application in Scandinavia [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 502].

Moore (M. H.). **Some thought on progress in fruit-spraying methods.**—*J. Pk Adm.*, 17, 4, pp. 159, 161, 163, 165, 1952.

The author traces the development of spraying apparatus for fruit trees from its inception in 1916 up to the present day with particular reference to methods now obtaining in Great Britain [*R.A.M.*, 30, pp. 235, 236; 31, pp. 133, 290].

Potter (C.). **An improved laboratory apparatus for applying direct sprays and surface films, with data on the electrostatic charge on atomized spray fluids.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 1–28, 1 pl., 5 diags., 1952.

Details are given of the design and physical performance of a laboratory spraying apparatus developed at the University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island, and the Department of Insecticides and Fungicides, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., as an improved version of one originally described in 1941 (*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 28, p. 142, 1941). While the principle remains the same there are several constructional modifications. The apparatus consists of a reservoir and a specially designed atomizing nozzle which sprays down the centre of a metal tube on to a circular spray table. Both the direction of the spray and the gap between the spray table and the bottom of the tube or spray tower can be adjusted. It can be employed to apply even residual films on a wide variety of surfaces of adequate area and may be used with media varying from distilled water to heavy oil.

Moreau (C.). **Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures coloniales. Revue bibliographique. VIII.** [The parasitic diseases of the principal colonial crops. Bibliographical review. VIII.]—*Rev. Mycol.*, 16, *Suppl. colon.* 2, pp. 124–138, 1951. [Received April, 1952.]

Further notes are given on the principal diseases of colonial crops [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 250] based on the literature (82 titles) published from 1947 to 1951.

Korf (R. P.). **The terms homothallism and heterothallism.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 170, 4326, pp. 534–535, 1952.

The author discusses the interpretation placed by Drayton and Groves on the terms homo- and heterothallism [see above, p. 607; cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 72]. He considers that they have perpetrated an error of logic. The terms were coined to denote a physiological and not a morphological phenomenon in fungi. A homothallic fungus differs from a heterothallic one in that the life-cycle can be completed starting from a single haploid nucleus, while in the latter a union of two physiologically different, haploid nuclei is essential. 'Haploid nucleus' is only a more precise term for 'single spore' previously applied by Blakeslee. The author further

suggests that the terms morphological and physiological heterothallism [ibid., 29, p. 224] are unnecessary and that dioecious or monoecious express better the morphological concept.

GREGORY (P. H.). **Spore content of the atmosphere near the ground.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 170, 4325, pp. 475–477, 1952.

An apparatus drawing in a known volume of air without altering its spore content, removing all particles over the 2 to 100 μ size range, and leaving them in a form in which they can be examined, counted, and classified is essential for efficient sampling of the air spora [see next abstracts]. The slit-sampler (*J. Hyg., Camb.*, 41, p. 197, 1941) is well adapted for volumetric sampling of still air but is less suitable for air in motion out of doors.

At Rothamsted Experiment Station, Harpenden, Herts., in 1952, the cascade impactor (*J. sci. Instr.*, 22, p. 187, 1945), designed for sampling aerosols in the field, was used in dry weather for volumetric sampling of the outdoor air spora in several series of six consecutive four-hour runs at a height of 2 m. A fin directs its orifice into the wind and air is drawn through it on to a sticky slide behind for impacting the large particles. The air is then accelerated by being drawn through three successively smaller jets, each impacting on a separate slide. The catch is thus fractioned into four size-groups. For collecting all spores in the sampled air, the air-intake speed through the first jet should be adjusted to the speed of the wind. Use of the cascade impactor revealed an air spora quite different from that obtained on surface traps [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 251] and disclosed a much higher proportion of smaller spores. Uredospores of *Puccinia* spp. [ibid., 31, p. 134] were not abundant despite heavy wheat infection with *P. glumarum* [ibid., 31, p. 540] within 600 yds. of the trap, while conidia of *Erysiphe graminis* [ibid., 31, p. 170], much higher concentrations of which occurred later in the season, probably came from a heavily infected spring-sown barley field 50 yds. away. Spores of *Ustilago avenae* and probably of *U. perennans*, occurring singly or in clumps, formed a substantial proportion of the total. Basidiospores of *Ganoderma* occurred. Minute, hyaline spores, many believed to be of *Sporobolomyces* spp., reached the high concentration of 7,000 per cu. m. in the early morning but disappeared soon after dawn as the daytime spora became re-established. Another group, the composition of which is still obscure, consisted of minute, hyaline, rod-shaped, jointed or septate spores.

HIRST (J. M.). **An automatic volumetric spore trap.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 2, pp. 257–265, 1 pl., 1 diag., 1 graph, 1952.

A description is given of the construction of an automatic, volumetric apparatus consisting of an impactor unit, wind-vane housing, and motor housing, which was developed at Rothamsted Experimental Station, for trapping air-borne spores [see preceding and next abstracts]. A vaselined microscope slide is moved by means of a clock mechanism at 2 mm. per hour past an orifice, 14 by 2 mm., to which suction at the rate of 10 l. per min. is applied. A continuous trace of the day's spores is thus deposited on an area 48 by 14 mm. The wind-vane directs the orifice towards the wind. The orifice should be as short as possible and of the same bore throughout to avoid spore deposition on the walls. The mechanism for moving the slide should be as small as possible to avoid disturbance of air at the orifice which projects 10 mm. from it. For convenience the orifice was placed at a height of 2 m. from the ground.

Wind tunnel tests with spores of *Lycoperdon clavatum* [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 251] showed maximum and minimum efficiencies of 93·8 and 62·4 per cent., respectively, at wind velocities ranging from 1·5 to 9·3 m. per sec.

Gregory (P. H.) & Hirst (J. M.). **Possible role of basidiospores as air-borne allergens.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 170, 4323, p. 414, 1 graph, 1952.

In studies at Rothamsted Experimental Station, the air 2 m. above a potato plot was sampled continuously from 1st June to 30th September, 1951, using the automatic volumetric spore trap already described [see preceding abstract]. The number of hyaline basidiospores fluctuated rapidly, transient clouds being observed at various times. For example four or five hours after rain had fallen on 22nd July, following eight rainless days with a high concentration of *Cladosporium* and *Ustilago*, a high proportion of minute hyaline basidiospores occurred, reaching a maximum of about 30,000 per m. at about 2 a.m. on the 23rd and disappearing almost entirely as the *Cladosporium* cloud [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 40] become re-established.

The numbers of coloured basidiospores, mainly from Agaricaceae, were remarkably uniform; in late summer the daily mean concentration seldom fell below 1,000 per m. of air. On dry days it was lowest in the afternoon, increasing by three to five times in the early hours of the morning. This is in almost direct contrast to other spore types [ibid., 31, p. 251] which occur in minimum concentrations at night.

The seasonal flush of agarics and polypores requires investigation in connexion with seasonal asthma.

Archer (W. A.). **Aerosol for controlling herbarium pests.**—*Science*, 116, 3009, pp. 233–234, 1952.

The author recommends the use of an aerosol bomb [cf. *R.A.M.*, 27, p. 288] containing 40 gm. pyrethrum extract, 60 gm. cyclohexanone, 100 gm. DDT, and 1,800 gm. freon, for the disinfection of herbarium specimens against cockroaches and beetles. The treatment is given every six months.

Venkatram (C. S.). **A photographic method for determining apical growth in fungal hyphae.**—*Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, 34, 5, pp. 256–257, 1 pl., 1952.

The following technique for measuring the growth rate of fungal hyphae in Petri dishes ('K' type) was used at the University Botany Laboratory, Madras. Clear potato dextrose agar and a fast-growing strain of *Rhizopus nodosus* isolated from cotton seed [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 519] were employed, growth measurements being taken six hours after inoculation using a Zeiss ×10 objective [eyepiece] and screw-type adjustable eyepiece micrometer. A single hypha was then brought into the field with the tip flush with the 0 on the scale. Photomicrographs were taken with a Zeiss Miflex camera attachment, illumination being manipulated to give a good picture with a one second exposure on Ilford H.P. 3 plates. Although branches developed freely their position on the scale remained unchanged, thus confirming that hyphal growth was entirely apical [cf. ibid., 2, p. 588].

Timnick (Margaret B.), Barnett (H. L.), & Lilly (V. G.). **The effect of method of inoculation of media on sporulation of Melanconium fuligineum.**—*Mycologia*, 44, 1, pp. 141–149, 7 figs., 1952.

In further studies on *Melanconium fuligineum* (*Mycologia*, 43, pp. 625–634, 1951) at West Virginia University, Morgantown, agar plate cultures inoculated at one point with mycelium or a few spores required 11 to 14 days for sporulation, the maximum production (approximately 1,200,000,000 spores per culture) occurring after about 20 days. When the plates were flooded with a concentrated spore suspension sporulation began within 24 hours, maximum production, about twice as great as the foregoing, occurring within four days, the first spores being produced on the germ tubes and very young mycelium.

A hypothesis, based on the rapid depletion of nutrients by the multiplicity of growing points, is presented to explain the rapid production of spores by the second method of inoculation.

Thom (C.). **Molds, mutants and monographers.**—*Mycologia*, 44, 1, pp. 61–85, 1 pl., 1952.

This lecture, in a semi-popular vein, is concerned with the mycological responsibilities of industrial mycologists. The author discusses various problems encountered in industry by the worker with moulds, including the importance of type cultures, culturing procedure, substrata, growth optima, taxonomy, variation, and mutation, and urges workers who have specialized in a particular field for any length of time to publish a monograph on their subject at least once, or every ten years if possible.

Leben (C.), Stessel (G. J.), & Keitt (G. W.). **Helixin, an antibiotic active against certain fungi and bacteria.**—*Mycologia*, 44, 2, pp. 159–169, 1 fig., 1952.

The name helixin [see next abstract] is tentatively proposed for the antibiotic substance recently produced at the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment station [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 577]. It completely inhibited macroscopic growth of *Alternaria solani* and *Botrytis allii* at 1·88 μgm. per ml., *Candida albicans*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* [*F. bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*], *Penicillium notatum*, and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* at 7·5 μgm., *Colletotrichum circinans*, *C. phomoides*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Helminthosporium victoriae*, *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, and *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* at 3·75 μgm., *F. oxysporum* f. *pisi*, *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, and *Xanthomonas campestris* at 15 μgm., *H. sativum*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, and *Verticillium albo-atrum* at 0·93 μgm., *Sclerotinia fructicola* at 1·88 μgm., and *Venturia inaequalis* at 0·47 μgm.

Leben (C.) & Keitt (G. W.). **Studies on helixin in relation to disease control.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 3, pp. 168–170, 1952.

A partly purified preparation of helixin [see preceding abstract] was tested in the greenhouse at the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station for plant disease protectant action by means of a technique using the tomato early blight organism (*Alternaria solani*) [*R.A.M.*, 23, p. 34; 28, p. 625]. The LD50 and LD95 values were shown to be 6·5 and 37·9 μgm. per ml., respectively. Both in agar streak tests with seven organisms (including *A. solani* and *Glomerella cingulata*) and in foliage experiments with early blight the antibiotic was less toxic at pH 3 and 4·7 than under more alkaline conditions. The results of assays on leaf disks sprayed first with helixin and then with a weak acid solution showed the antibiotic to be resistant to washing off by simulated rain and to be comparatively stable. In two series of tests the germination of tomato seed was inhibited by the semi-purified material at a strength of 25 μgm. per ml. and that of cabbage and maize at 100 μgm., while bean [*Phaseolus vulgaris*] sustained no injury from a concentration of 200 μgm. Damage was caused by the application of helixin to tomato roots at 180 μgm. per ml., and to tomato and cowpea cuttings by its absorption at dosages of 7·5 to 15 μgm. and upwards. It was harmless, however, when sprayed on the leaves of young bean, maize, cowpea, tomato, and wheat plants at 3 mg. per ml.

Raper (K. B.). **A decade of antibiotics in America.**—*Mycologia*, 44, 1, pp. 1–59, 1 pl., 1 diag., 3 graphs, 1952.

This Presidential Address to the Mycological Society of America in 1951 gives a general review of the work on antibiotics during the past decade [cf. *R.A.M.*, 30, p. 531]. It includes an account of the origin, development, therapeutic uses,

and curative properties of penicillin [ibid., 31, pp. 319, 345], streptomycin [ibid., 31, p. 480], chloramphenicol [loc. cit.], polymyxin [loc. cit.], aureomycin [loc. cit.], terramycin [loc. cit.], tyrothricin [ibid., 27, p. 41], bacitracin [ibid., 30, p. 597], and subtilin [ibid., 31, p. 29], together with the uses of antibiotics in supplementing diet, production statistics, and their role in national health. There is a brief list of diseases and uses for which no antibiotic has yet been developed. A bibliography of 82 titles is appended.

Babad (J.), Pinsky (A.), Turner-Graff (R.), & Sharon (N.). **An antifungal polypeptide produced by Bacillus subtilis.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 170, 4328, pp. 618–619, 1952.

Studies on cultures of *Penicillium roqueforti* [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 424; 31, p. 346] at the Agricultural Research Station, Rehovot, Israel, revealed the inhibitory activity of *Bacillus subtilis* [ibid., 30, p. 59; 31, p. 540] against the growth of the fungus. The inhibiting substance was isolated and purified and proved to be a non-dialysable, heat stable polypeptide which was active against *Aspergillus niger* [ibid., 31, pp. 193, 340] at a concentration of 0·2 mgm. per ml. and against *P. roqueforti* at 0·05 to 1 mgm. per ml. The inhibitor, which differs from others obtained from *B. subtilis*, is mainly antifungal and its antibiotic spectrum is now under investigation.

Moreau (F.). **Sur un Penicillium du groupe brevi-compactum aux propriétés antibiotiques.** [On a *Penicillium* of the group *brevi-compactum* with antibiotic properties.]—*Bull. Soc. bot. Fr.*, 99, 4–6, pp. 163–166, 1952.

A study of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* [cf. *R.A.M.*, 25, p. 175] (a culture contaminant) showed that it possesses antibiotic properties [loc. cit.] associated with the presence of a 'curling factor' [ibid., 28, p. 232]. Antagonism was shown towards a number of fungi, including *Saprolegnia ferax*, *Triangularia bambusae*, *Gliocladium roseum*, *Fusarium arthrosporioides*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. sambucinum*, *F. solani*, and *Trichothecium roseum*, but only a few exhibited the 'curling'. The 'curling factor' appeared to be a chitin reactant, but its identity with griseofulvin [loc. cit.] remains to be established.

Mirzabekyan (R. O.). Действие микробов-антагонистов и их антибиотических веществ на ряд возбудителей бактериозов сельскохозяйственных культур. [The action of microbe antagonists and their antibiotic substances on a series of stimulators of bacteriosis in agricultural plants.] —Докл. Акад. сельскохоз. Наук Ленина [*Rep. Lenin Acad. agric. Sci.* = *Proc. Lenin Acad. agric. Sci.*], 17, 5, pp. 34–38, 1952.

At the Microbiological Department of the Armenian S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R., anti-bacterial substances were produced by several strains of actinomycetes, particularly by Nos. 15 and 15 (n), the latter from the Institute of Microbiology, U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. Two-year-old apricot and peach trees inoculated with *Bac[terium] armeniaca* and treated immediately or one to three days later with antibiotic 15 showed little or no infection and developed quite normally, while the untreated trees withered and died comparatively quickly. Treatment after six days prevented further withering and plants resumed normal growth, though remaining somewhat dwarfed. The results of field experiments with 15 and 15 (n), used at the rate of 200,000 to 300,000 anti-bacterial units according to the size of the tree and the degree of infection, were similar. Cotton gummosis (*B.* [*Xanthomonas*] *malvacearum*) [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 327) was reduced by 67 to 84 per cent. depending on the period of exposure (from 6 to 24 hours) of naturally infected cotton seeds to the two antibiotics. Eight to 13 per cent. of the artificially inoculated cotton plants treated with 15 (n) became diseased, compared with 85

to 97 per cent. of the untreated; (15 (n) was the only antibiotic able to penetrate all parts of the plants. Pre-treatment with 15 and 15 (n) protected lemon and mandarin fruits inoculated with the citrus necrosis organism (*B. citriputeale*) [*Pseudomonas syringae*: ibid., 30, p. 464; 31, p. 183] strain No. 18, the antibiotics being much less effective when applied after inoculation.

KAVANAGH (F.), HERVEY (ANNETTE), & ROBBINS (W. J.). **Antibiotic substances from basidiomycetes IX. Drosophila subatrata (Batsch ex Fr.) Quél.**—*Proc. nat. Acad. Sci., Wash.*, 38, 7, pp. 555–560, 1 graph, 1952.

Further investigations in this series [cf. *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 272] by the Department of Botany, Columbia University, and the New York Botanical Garden, demonstrated the production by *Drosophila* [*Hypholoma*] *subatrata* [ibid., 27, p. 252] of four kinds of drosophilin, A inhibitory to the strains of staphylococci and *Bacillus subtilis* tested, B to most of the bacteria, C active to some extent against all Gram-positive bacteria, and D active against all bacteria, particularly the Gram-positive.

TEITELL (L.) & BERK (S.). **Prevention of mold growth in optical instruments. Panama Canal Zone exposure.**—*Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Industr.*), 44, 5, pp. 1088–1096, 9 figs., 1952.

Of five materials used for the treatment of binoculars in exposure tests in the Panama Canal Zone, *m*-cresyl acetate (cresatin) [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 145] was the only one that completely prevented the growth of moulds [loc. cit. and ibid., 30, p. 530, *et passim*]. The compound was used in the form of capsules, each containing 0·5 gm. of 'taffy' (50 per cent. ethyl cellulose and 50 per cent. *m*-cresyl acetate), which were attached to the inside wall of the telescope body beneath a cover plate and outside the optical path. Cresatin vapour, or its hydrolysis products, proved to be very corrosive to the cupric oxide-blackened copper alloy prism shields.

BURNTHALL (E. V.). **The microbiological degradation of wool.**—*Canad. Text. J.*, 69, 10, pp. 62–65, 1952.

In this paper, read at a meeting of the Canadian Association of Textile Colorists and Chemists at McGill University, Montreal, on 19th January, 1952, useful information is presented on the fibre structure of wool, the environmental conditions contributing to a breakdown of its normal resistance to bacterial and fungal damage [cf. *R.A.M.*, 30, pp. 238, 483], and the prevention of microbiological degradation, primarily by the regulation of the relative humidity in the mill.

LOBANOV (N. V.). Микотрофность главнейших древесных и кустарниковых пород в условиях европейской части С.С.С.Р. [Mycorrhiza of the principal tree and shrub species under the conditions of the European part of the U.S.S.R.]—Агробиология [*Agrobiology, Moscow*], *1951*, 4, pp. 49–62, 6 figs., 1951.

Biological, ecological, and geographical studies from 1946 to 1950 of the mycorrhiza of 150 species in 90 families of trees and shrubs [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 282 and next abstract] growing on various soils in the European part of the U.S.S.R. have shown that these fall into three groups, namely: highly mycotrophic, having both ecto- and endotrophic mycorrhiza irrespective of the growth conditions, e.g., most tree species; non-mycotrophic (even under forest conditions), such as shrubs with numerous root hairs, most fruit trees [loc. cit.], and leguminous plants; and slightly mycotrophic, i.e., having typical ectoendotrophic mycorrhiza under forest conditions only, such as the wild apple (*Malus sylvestris*). Ectotrophic mycorrhiza were found on one species of *Diospyros*.

To speed up mycorrhiza formation soils rich in mycorrhizal organisms should be added to improve the growth of highly mycotrophic species, such as oak, spruce [loc. cit.], and larch.

Shterenberg (P. M.). Грибная флора корней полевых растений. [The fungal flora of field plants.]—Агробиология [*Agrobiology, Moscow*], *1951*, 4, pp. 63–79, 3 figs., 1951.

The author used a simple method to detect endotrophic fungi in the fibrous roots of field plants such as perennial grasses, cereals (barley and wheat), cotton, and trees in the U.S.S.R. [see preceding abstract]. The roots were boiled in alkali for one to three hours (grasses and herbs) or two to four (trees) to clear and macerate the tissues, which could then be studied without sectioning. The fungi present were mainly endogenous and Fungi Imperfecti, the latter including *Alternaria*, *Helminthosporium*, and *Heterosporium* spp., all of which occurred, often together, mostly on young roots. The more vigorous development of endogenous fungi was associated with manuring (dung or superphosphate) and the more vigorous development of the host plant. The imperfect fungi were found in the roots and lower nodes of cereals. In healthy plants the mycelium spread in the intercellular spaces round the node fibres. In rot-infected winter and spring wheats the stem base, the lower nodes, the growing point of the node, and its vascular strands were all filled with mycelium. When plants are weakened by severe winter conditions and other unfavourable factors, the fungus develops vigorously and eventually kills them.

Damle (V. P.). **Enzymic study of certain parasitic fungi.**—*J. Indian bot. Soc.*, 31, 1–2, pp. 13–55, 11 figs., 4 graphs, 1952.

As a further contribution to the 'Studies in the physiology of obligate parasitism' carried out at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 321], a cultural comparison was made of 27 *Pythium* isolates from Slough soil on which damping-off of lettuce had occurred, comprising *P. debaryanum* [ibid., 31, pp. 5, 449], *P. ultimum* [loc. cit. and ibid., 31, p. 265], *P. intermedium* [ibid., 30, p. 419], and an unidentified *P.* sp. with spiny oogonia. There was marked antagonism between the *P.* sp. and any isolate of *P. debaryanum* or *P. intermedium*, the *P.* sp. growing readily through cultures of the other two which were completely arrested. A similar effect was observed in respect of pathogenicity when agar plates were inoculated with paired and single isolates and sown with surface-sterilized lettuce seed or planted with seedlings. The presence of *P.* sp. in a mixed culture clearly reduced the parasitic activity of *P. debaryanum* on the seedlings.

A selection of these isolates, together with others from culture collections, namely, two of *P. debaryanum* from lettuce and tomato, one of *P. ultimum* from lettuce, two of *P. intermedium* from *Kentia* and hops, and one of *Botrytis cinerea* from lettuce [ibid., 31, pp. 270, 320] were studied for their capacity to produce pectinase in a variety of media. Enzyme extracts were also obtained from living potato tubers parasitized by [an unspecified] *Pythium* at 25° C. and by *Botrytis* at 4°. The optimum pH for enzyme production by *Pythium debaryanum* No. 2 lay near 8; that for *B. cinerea* was pH 5·6 on a medium that remained acid throughout, but pH 8 when alkaline. The thermal inactivation point of *Pythium* enzyme was 45° to 50° after heating for two minutes and 60° to 65° for *Botrytis* enzyme under the same conditions. Enzyme production on artificial media was best when the phosphate was autoclaved with the carbohydrate under alkaline conditions.

There was a correlation between the capacity of the *Pythium* spp. to produce pectinase and their ability to parasitize potato [cf. loc. cit.] and lettuce tissues,

P. debaryanum and *P. ultimum* being the most active in both respects. In addition to the pectinase, culture extracts of *P. debaryanum* contained a thermostable toxin lethal to the plant tissue, lettuce seed being killed by it.

Fischer (R.). **Ursachen und Bekämpfung der Gelblaubigkeit (Chlorose).** [Causes and control of foliar yellowing (chlorosis).]—*Pflanzenarzt*, 5, 6, pp. 2–4, 1952.

Following a general introduction to the subject of chlorosis in plants [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 297], the author describes six different forms of the disorder associated, respectively, with iron deficiency, defective soil aeration, lack of proportion between carbon dioxide assimilation and uptake of mineral substances, other nutrient deficiencies, presence in the soil of root-toxic substances, and adverse meteorological factors. Appropriate control measures are indicated where practicable.

Kassanis (B.). **Some factors affecting the transmission of leaf-roll virus by aphids.** —*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 2, pp. 157–167, 1 pl., 1952.

In this full account of studies at Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., some of which has been noted previously [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 170], *Myzus persicae* aphids became infective more readily when fed on recently infected *Datura tatula* showing only slight symptoms of leaf roll [ibid., 31, p. 200] than on older plants with pronounced chlorosis. Similarly, young potato sprouts with no symptoms were better sources of virus than older plants with severe leaf roll. The differences in symptom severity exhibited by potato plants in the field were found to be due mainly to differences in the virulence of accompanying strains of potato virus X [ibid., 29, p. 168], although leaf roll virus isolates differing in virulence were also found.

Henner (J.) & Schreier (O.). **Untersuchungen über das Auftreten von Blattläusen an Kartoffeln in Österreich in den Jahren 1950–1951 im Zusammenhang mit virösem Kartoffelbau.** [Studies on the occurrence of aphids on Potatoes in Austria in the years 1950–1951 in relation to viroses in Potato cultivation.]—*PflSchBer.*, 8, 9–10, pp. 150–159, 4 graphs, 1952. [English summary.]

With a view to the delimitation of healthy potato seed-producing areas from those favouring virus-induced degeneration in Austria [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 377], the aphid populations of the Ackersegen and Allerfrüheste Gelbe varieties were investigated in 11 localities in 1950 and 1951, using the 100-leaf method [ibid., 29, p. 274]. *Myzus persicae* predominated in both years, but the total aphid population was small and alatae were of little importance in the dissemination of infection [cf. ibid., 31, p. 200]. The degree of degeneration corresponded to the extent of aphid colonization. Allerfrüheste Gelbe tended to harbour larger numbers of aphids than Ackersegen. These results indicate that Davis's method (*Bull. ent. Res.*, 23, pp. 535–548, 1932) of evaluating areas for seed production is sound but further tests are necessary.

Keleny (G. P.). **The detection of necrosis in leaf roll infected Potato stems by means of fluorescence microscopy.**—*J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.*, 17, 4, pp. 203–206, 1952.

The results are presented of experiments made at the Division of Plant Industry, Canberra, to compare the efficiency of Sheffield's phloroglucinol test as modified by Hutton and Oldaker [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 538; 29, p. 426] and Bode's fluorescence test [ibid., 27, p. 123] in showing the distribution of phloem necrosis [ibid., 31, p. 450] along the whole length of the stems of nine varieties of potato infected with leaf roll virus. Bode used both rhodamine B and coriphosphine at 1 in 20,000 in

a sodium dihydrogen phosphate buffer of pH 2, but the author employed a 1 in 10,000 concentration.

The results indicated a tendency for maximum symptom development to occur at approximately the fifth or seventh node. They confirmed Bode's claim that his method is superior to the phloroglucinol test, as his own seems to reveal a greater number of necrotic cells, at a greater intensity, and at an earlier stage of development. It remains possible, however, that the fluorescence technique may stain phloem elements altered by some means other than virus degeneration and may, therefore, not indicate true leaf roll infection in every instance. In several stems of varieties other than Factor [Up-to-Date] and Katahdin the fluorescence technique gave a positive reaction, whereas the phloroglucinol test disclosed no trace of phloem necrosis.

Foister (C. E.), Wilson (A. R.), & Boyd (A. E. W.). **Dry-rot disease of the Potato. I. Effect of commercial handling methods on the incidence of the disease.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 29–37, 1952.

This investigation of various problems associated with dry rot of seed potatoes in Great Britain caused by *Fusarium caeruleum* [*R.A.M.*, 30, pp. 72, 385, and next abstracts] was begun in 1942 under the joint auspices of the Agricultural Research Council and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland [ibid., 24, p. 201; 27, p. 292]. Hand-picking, hand-riddling, and the use of rubber-spool graders or rubber-coated screens reduced infection by varying amounts in stocks of the susceptible varieties Doon Star and Arran Pilot grown in Scotland mostly in fields known to be dry-rot infested. For example, the percentage dry rot in March, 1948, in Arran Pilot tubers graded by five different methods was as follows: (*a*) mechanical reciprocating riddle (bare wire screen) 9·4, (*b*) as before but with rubber-coated screen 4, (*c*) American rubber-spool grader 3·5, (*d*) hand riddle (bare wire screen) 2·3, and (*e*) hand-picked 1·5.

In one experiment in 1942 counts made on 155 diseased tubers from a stock of Arran Pilot showed that 77 per cent. of the dry rot lesions originated from, or were associated with pustules of powdery scab (*Spongospora subterranea*) [ibid., 27, p. 292]. Dry rot frequently occurs as a secondary infection in tubers affected with blight (*Phytophthora infestans*). It is interesting to note that no dry rot lesions were found in association with growth cracks or damage caused by wireworms or slugs during the investigation.

McKee (R. K.). **Dry-rot disease of the Potato. II. Fungi causing dry rot of seed Potatoes in Britain.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 38–43, 1952.

Further studies in this series [see preceding and next abstracts] were made at the University of Nottingham School of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, Leics. An examination of 144 samples of seed potatoes affected by dry rot, comprising 1,218 tubers, disclosed parasitic species of *Fusarium* in 91 per cent. of the lesions, *F. caeruleum* [loc. cit.] occurring in 93 per cent., *F. avenaceum* in 6 per cent. [*R.A.M.*, 25, p. 182], and *F. arthrosporioides* [ibid., 25, p. 13; 31, p. 493] and *F. tricinctum* in less than 1 per cent. each. The last-named species has not previously been recorded on potato in the British Isles. A modified method for the identification of *F. caeruleum* was adopted on the discovery that typical sporulation occurred within a few days on small pieces of rotted tuber tissue kept on moist filter paper in Petri dishes at a high humidity. Specific identification of isolates other than *F. caeruleum*, however, could only be made from mature cultures. In King Edward a much higher proportion of dry rot lesions is caused by *F. avenaceum* than in the other common varieties. It is, however, relatively resistant to the disease as a whole; Home Guard is also somewhat resistant.

McKee (R. K.) & Boyd (A. E. W.). **Dry-rot disease of the Potato. III. A biological method of assessing soil infectivity.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 44–53, 1 fig., 1952.

In the course of studies at Nottingham University School of Agriculture on dry rot of potatoes [see preceding abstracts] living tubers of the variety Doon Star were inoculated in mid-winter by a standard method with small quantities of soil and held under conditions conducive to infection. The number of dry rot lesions that developed was regarded as a measure of the soil infectivity; expressed as a percentage of the total number of inoculations it gave the 'infectivity index' of the soil.

In these experiments 91 per cent. of the lesions were caused either by *Fusarium caeruleum* or by a few other *F.* species of which the most common was *F. avenaceum* [loc. cit.]. In most cases the lesions caused by these two species on Doon Star tubers were distinguished by the colour of the rotted tissues when cut. Isolations showed that 85 per cent. of the diagnoses made in this way were correct.

The consistency of results was tested by making five replicate estimations (each based on 100 inoculations) of the infectivity index for each of nine field soils, some made from a single sample of the soil in question and others made singly from each of five entirely separate samples from each field. Considerable variation occurred between replicate estimations of the infectivity index of the same soil, but it is of interest that the variation between separate samples from the same field was no greater than that found in replicates of the same soil sample. The most important factor in obtaining reproducible results appears to be the maintenance of adequate humidity immediately after inoculation.

Indirect evidence as to the numbers of *F. caeruleum* spores necessary for various levels of infection was obtained by inoculating Doon Star tubers with drops of a spore suspension containing a known number of spores. Inoculation with about 15 spores gave 70 per cent. infection, a figure much higher than the *F. caeruleum* index of most field soils. The proportion of successful inoculations depends, within limits, on the number of spores present. For the time being the infectivity index must be regarded as a measure of infectivity rather than infestation.

The latter experiment also demonstrated that contrary to the accepted opinion tuber susceptibility decreased with age. The series of inoculations on dormant tubers in early March showed a maximum of 98 per cent. infection, while sprouting tubers inoculated in late May gave a maximum of only 75 per cent.

Lušin (Vera). **Ružičasta gnjiloća Krumpira.** [Potato pink rot.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 9, pp. 64–69, 2 pl., 1 map, 1952. [English summary.]

Phytophthora erythroseptica [C.M.I. map. No. 83], found in 1951 on potatoes in the vicinity of Zagreb and near Brinje, Lika, has not previously been reported in Yugoslavia. Its distribution in other parts of the country is still undetermined. The morphological and biological properties of the fungus and its control measures are briefly described.

Gregor (J. W.) & Gallie (R. J. L.). **Research programme. Potatoes.**—*Rep. Scot. Soc. Res. Pl. Breed., 1952*, pp. 22–27, 1952.

In the course of potato breeding work in Scotland [cf. *R.A.M.*, 30, p. 99] for resistance to *Phytophthora infestans* [cf. ibid., 31, p. 349] isolates from Scotland, England, Belgium, Kenya, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa [ibid., 31, p. 537], and Peru were found to contain three new biotypes. These, with the seven strains previously isolated, made it possible to formulate a comprehensive scheme of inter-relationships between the genes controlling host hypersensitivity and the

biotypes of the pathogen. This scheme includes all known biotypes and postulates several additional forms capable of differentiation by the host genotypes that have been produced [loc. cit.]. It illustrates the relationships between 16 genetically different hosts and 16 different strains of the fungus (ten known and six theoretical). It accordingly becomes possible to calculate the segregation-ratios to be expected from the mating of any pair of genotypes when infected with any strain or group of strains of the pathogen.

Each strain, being adapted to a particular *Solanum* genotype, presumably its natural host, is more prolific on it than on any other. The evidence suggests that strains with the widest host range are least virulent in relation to commercial potato varieties and would be unlikely to survive under natural conditions in competition with the more prolific common strain. These new strains would probably not have been discovered if hypersensitive varieties, against which the common strain is ineffectual, had not been bred. Hence, new resistant varieties render possible the detection of new biotypes which probably occur frequently in potato crops, but which would otherwise remain undiscovered. No new genes appear to be present in Dutch or American potato hybrids and specialization in *P. infestans* seems to follow the same pattern in Scotland as in Holland and the United States. The continued appearance of new strains of blight suggests that permanent resistance through hypersensitivity may not be possible, at least in certain climatic areas.

The selection 1253 a (12) [ibid., 30, p. 100], field immune from virus B [strain of virus X], is now registered under the name Pentland Ace. It was selected from a fourth generation progeny of crosses involving *S. rybinii*, *S. demissum*, and *S. tuberosum*. Arrangements have been made for its further multiplication in Aberdeenshire in 1952.

Four strains of virus X were studied, three of German origin able to kill potato varieties carrying either or both of the genes Nx and Nb [ibid., 27, p. 580], and one of American origin which failed to kill a number of varieties carrying both. It would seem that the German strains are more primitive and the American more advanced than the strains of X so far recovered from Scottish potatoes. The American strain is potentially a danger to established varieties field immune from the local strains of the virus. No strain tested has completely overcome the immunity of U.S. seedling 41956 [ibid., 26, p. 122], which appears to be due partially, if not entirely, to hypersensitive response. Macroscopic symptoms of this response took the form of small, discrete, necrotic spots on leaves borne by axillary shoots of young immune seedlings grafted with X-infected scions. In no instance did a full, systemic, necrotic disease develop on such plants, and their tubers were all free from the introduced virus. Immune responses were found in two lines of *S. acaule*, Commonwealth Potato Collection Nos. 379·1 and 2106·1, the parents of the former being, apparently, homozygous and those of the latter heterozygous for the character. In other lines necrotic reactions were noted resembling those conditioned in some species by the gene Nx; they were shown by all seedlings derived from C.P.C. Nos. 2060·2, 2112·3, 2113·2, and 2114·3, but in only a proportion of the progenies 2104, 2108·3, 2109·3, and 2111·1.

In studies on the inheritance of necrotic responses to virus Y [cf. ibid., 29, p. 48] examination of tetraploid material derived from *S. demissum* (C.P.C. 2167), *S. simplicifolium* (C.P.C. 51 *a*), and cultivated varieties indicated that in all three sources similar, if not identical, genes control reaction to virus Y. The relationship, however, between necrotic reaction and resistance to Y in *S. rybinii* and the section *Longipedicellata* persists in seedling progenies, and this resistance appears to be based on a hypersensitive response of a type closely resembling that found in relation to immunity from virus X.

In field trials from 1948 to 1950, 11 seedlings were selected for their potential

value for further breeding, four because of high resistance to leaf roll and seven for resistance to Y.

Investigation into the spread of virus X in commercial stocks of Majestic derived from a common parental stock confirmed the initial similarity of the stocks with regard to content of virus X and indicated that environmental factors markedly affect the expression of disease symptoms and probably the rate of virus spread.

A stunting disease in a commercial seed crop of Majestic potatoes was tentatively diagnosed as unmottled curly dwarf [strain of potato spindle tuber virus: cf. ibid., 30, p. 577], not apparently recorded previously in Scotland.

A disease which appeared late in the season in 1949 and spread rapidly in experimental plots of Arran Victory and Kerr's Pink was due to witches' broom virus [cf. ibid., 29, p. 273; 31, pp. 53, 332]; no further spread was observed in 1950 or 1951.

Davis (G. N.), Stevenson (F. J.), & Wright (D. N.). **Potato varieties in Kern County, California.**—*Bull. Calif. agric. Exp. Sta.* 727, 15 pp., 1951. [Received October, 1952.]

This bulletin presents information on plant and tuber characteristics and disease resistance of 30 potato varieties tested (in comparison with White Rose, the commercial variety usually grown) over a period of ten years at the United States Cotton Field Station, Shafter, Kern County, California, all the 'seed' planted, except White Rose, being grown by the United States Department of Agriculture in Maine. Most of the potato land in Kern County is heavily infested with scab [*Actinomyces scabies*: *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 51], some so heavily that it has been abandoned for potato production. Several potato varieties and seedlings resistant to scab in other parts of the United States have not maintained their resistance under Californian conditions.

Of the varieties tested Menominee [ibid., 24, p. 245; 29, p. 372] and Ontario [ibid., 31, p. 204] showed very high resistance to scab when grown on some of the most severely infested soil in the county; Cayuga [loc. cit.] was also resistant. The resistant features [? in California] of the varieties grown are summarized as follows: Kasota tolerant of *Fusarium* wilt [*F. solani* var. *eumartii*: ibid., 22, p. 271; 27, p. 86]; Essex [ibid., 29, p. 430], Kennebec [ibid., 28, p. 139], Sebago [ibid., 29, p. 372], Potomac, and Calrose resistant to late blight [*Phytophthora infestans*: cf. ibid., 28, p. 352]; Houma [ibid., 30, p. 625] and Katahdin [ibid., 29, pp.168, 425] resistant to leaf roll virus; Chippewa, De Soto, Earlaine, Houma, Katahdin, Kennebec, Mohawk, and Red Warba to mild mosaic [virus: ibid., 29, p. 372]; Chippewa, Katahdin, and Kennebec to net necrosis [virus: ibid., 29, p. 168]; Saranac and Teton to ring rot [*Corynebacterium sepedonicum*: ibid., 28, p. 353; 29, p. 372]; and Menominee to *Verticillium* wilt [*V. albo-atrum*: cf. ibid., 27, p. 119].

Bugnicourt (F.). **Contribution à l'étude systématique de deux micromycètes parasites du Riz.** [A contribution to the systematic study of two microfungi parasitic on Rice.]—*Rev. gén. Bot.*, 59, 702, pp. 413–420, 2 pl., 1952.

Details are given of the history, distribution, nomenclature, and biology of *Trichoconis padwickii* [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 329] and *Helicoceras oryzae* [ibid., 20, p. 423; 23, p. 119] on rice. The former is the dominant species on rice grains in Indo-China, 36·2 per cent. of 4,500 grains of 45 varieties yielding the fungus, which was present on all the varieties. It was less prevalent on samples from the Pacific Islands. It is studied in comparison with the closely related and probably synonymous species *T. caudata* [ibid., 30, p. 539]. An analogy is drawn between *H. oryzae*, which is of rare occurrence in Indo-China and was not present on Pacific or Australian rice, and *Helicoma echinosporium* [ibid., 12, p. 533], which occurs in Japan.

Subba Rao (N. V.). **Some organo-mercury compounds of amides and imides as fungicides.**—*J. sci. industr. Res.*, 11 B, 1, pp. 8–9, 1952.

At Hyderabad, Deccan, India, mercury carbamide, mercury succinimide, and mercury phthalimide were tested in comparison with ceresan and formalin-charcoal dust for the control of rice foot rot (*F*[*usarium*] *moniliforme*) [*Gibberella fujikuroi*: *R.A.M.*, 27, pp. 155, 314]. Mercury succinimide, used either as a dust at a dilution of 1 in 9 or as a steep (1 in 500, 30 minutes), was equally effective with ceresan in the reduction of infection; the carbamide and phthalimide were satisfactory only as undiluted dusts (0·5 gm. per lb. of seed). The percentages of foot rot in four replications of the plots treated with the mercury succinimide dust were 6·1, 3·1, 3, and 2·7, and with the steep 1·9, 4·7, 3·4, and 5·1, compared with 1·9, 2, 0·9, and 2·4 for ceresan (1 gm. per lb.), and 36·3, 47·8, 35·2, and 30·7 for the untreated.

Young (H. E.). **Root disease in replanted areas.**—*Quart. Circ. Rubb. Res. Inst. Ceylon* (formerly *Quart. Circ. Ceylon Rubb. Res. Sch.*), 27, 1–2, pp. 19–23, 1952.

The practice of poisoning old rubber trees or stumps and replanting between them, which is becoming common in Ceylon, may assist in spreading root attack by *Fomes lignosus*, *F. noxius*, and *Poria hypobrunnea* [*R.A.M.*, 19, pp. 114, 674; 20, p. 127; 31, p. 205], tree poisons such as sodium arsenite having no effect on parasitic fungi present on the roots. Mechanical uprooting is economical, costing 42 cents per tree at the Rubber Research Institute. One monkey grubber at Rs. 950, operated by four labourers, can uproot 26 trees per day. The large laterals are pulled out with the tree and can be inspected for the presence of disease. Timber left to rot is quite safe on uninfected ground.

When a plant is found to be affected by root disease the first step in control is to discover the source of infection by following the roots outwards in all directions until the originally affected stump or root is disclosed. This must be removed and burnt on the spot as must all timber and other infected debris with typical mycelium. If one or more roots of an adjacent rubber tree are also affected, though the foliage may be healthy, they should be cut back to healthy tissue and the cut ends tarred, or if necessary the whole tree should be removed. A trench two feet deep should be dug round the infected area and kept clear until the infection is eliminated. All soil removed must be deposited on the site. The essential condition of successful control is to eradicate the fungus completely in the early years of clearing, and this treatment though expensive will more than pay for itself by preventing the reoccurrence of the large disease complexes now present on many old estates. The treated area should be kept free from creeping cover crop for about two years, but should be thickly planted with *Crotalaria anagyroides*. This plant is susceptible to root disease and the presence of diseased bushes will indicate the existence of a piece of infected wood overlooked in the original exploration. The *Crotalaria* plants must be lopped only lightly or they will die back. Any vacancy resulting from root disease should be promptly supplied with a budded stump, provided the clearing is not older than two years from the time of budding. 'Stumped' buddings may be used as supplies for a further year, after which it becomes uneconomic to supply vacancies unless they occur in a group.

In affected clearings these measures should be supplemented by periodical examination of the roots of every plant to disclose and remove the source of infection with minimum delay and save young plants which would otherwise succumb. Three rounds of inspection should be made at intervals of four months, then two at six months. At the end of the two years the fungus should have been almost completely eradicated.

In new plantings on jungle land one or two infections generally occur, caused by the natural presence of the fungus on jungle roots and stumps. Such cases when found should be treated in the same way.

As *F. lignosus* requires unrotted wood for its needs, infection on small roots usually disappears quickly, whereas on large pieces it persists as long as they take to rot. At the Rubber Research Institute living *Fomes* was found on stumps up to four years old.

YOUNG (H. E.). **Leaf mildew of Rubber—a review.**—*Quart. Circ. Rubb. Res. Inst. Ceylon* (formerly *Quart. Circ. Ceylon Rubb. Res. Sch.*), 27, 1–2, pp. 3–15, 1952.

In this paper the author reviews and summarizes the information so far available [with over three pages of references] on rubber mildew (*Oidium heveae*) [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 205] with special reference to the conditions prevailing in Ceylon. The main items dealt with include the geographical distribution of the disease [C.M.I. map No. 4], its origin, the nature and life-history of the causal organism, damage caused, susceptibility [cf. ibid., 31, p. 83], crown budding and breeding for resistance [loc. cit. and next abstracts], spread, and control by cultural practices and chemicals [cf. ibid., 10, p. 486; 11, p. 126; 30, p. 342, *et passim*].

The writer verified Bobilioff's observation that spread of infection in any estate depends on the direction of the air currents carrying the spores [cf. ibid., 8, p. 461] and demonstrated that the spores survive for only about 1½ minutes in sunlight.

A new type of dusting machine is now available in Ceylon, the Noidium, which is more satisfactory than the Whirlwind [cf. ibid., 31, p. 517] because of its lighter weight. The type and fineness of sulphur used are important. The standard U.S.A. 325-mesh and the British 300-mesh are highly satisfactory and are of adequate purity; coarser grades are not recommended. Activated sulphur [cf. ibid., 28, p. 375] has given good results at half the dosage rate of ordinary sulphur.

YOUNG (H. E.). **Crown budding for Oidium resistance.**—*Quart. Circ. Rubb. Res. Inst. Ceylon* (formerly *Quart. Circ. Ceylon Rubb. Res. Sch.*), 27, 1–2, pp. 16–18, 2 figs., 1952.

During the Japanese occupation of Java tests of rubber trees crown-budded with Java clone LCB 870, resistant to *Oidium heveae* [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 83 and preceding and next abstracts], showed that the yield of the seedling stocks so budded was only 75 per cent. of that of comparable unbudded seedlings at the same height. This effect appeared to extend to a distance of at least 100 cm. below the union, but at 150 cm. the yield equalled that of the unbudded seedlings. Therefore, top-budding should be effected at a height of 250 cm. to obtain an unaffected tapping panel at least 100 cm. from ground level.

Budded stumps or clonal seedlings are most suitable for crown budding when brown bark has developed to the required height, which should be not less than 8 ft. When the bud has taken the top of the tree is cut off about 6 in. above the bud. During the next few weeks all the panel shoots are removed to ensure that only the LCB 870 bud grows.

At high altitudes in Ceylon where yields have been reduced by infection to under 400 to 500 lb. per acre, renewals and new plantings should be crown budded to ensure an economic yield. In low country areas where loss is slight crown budding with LCB 870 should be carried out where damage from *O. heveae* normally occurs.

HUNTLEY (G.). **Oidium and sulphur.**—*Quart. Circ. Rubb. Res. Inst. Ceylon* (formerly *Quart. Circ. Ceylon Rubb. Res. Sch.*), 27, 1–2, pp. 23–28, 1952.

The author questions the efficacy and durability of sulphur dusting for the control of *Oidium heveae* on rubber [see preceding abstracts] and puts forward suggestions for the way in which breeding might proceed to obtain high-yielding, early maturing, non-deciduous trees with a thick cuticle which might be immune or escape the disease.

Dr. H. E. Young, answering these queries, states that sulphur is still a good remedy, but with the increase of fungus population must be applied carefully and before the disease appears or it will probably be too late. The rate of application advocated in the early days when control was established was 10 to 12 lb. per acre per round, and this rate is still advised. When the dosage was reduced during the depression and because of *Phytophthora* [spp.: cf. *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 195; 29, p. 170] control was poor. It has now been established that clone CHM2, which according to the author is like PB 86, a non-wintering type, is the same as LCB 1320 and appears to have a normal cuticle, not a thick one like PB 86. Endeavours are being made to breed a clone with the LCB 870 [see preceding abstract] type of cuticle, the only clone possessing it, by crossing with high yielding clones.

Hunter (J. G.) & Vergnano (O.). **Nickel toxicity in plants.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 2, pp. 279–284, 1952.

Crops in several small areas of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, are seriously affected by nickel toxicity due to the abnormally high nickel content of the soil [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 336]. Oats were the most characteristically affected, showing white necrotic longitudinal stripes on the leaves and a certain degree of chlorosis. Other symptoms are similar to those of common deficiencies. The principal area affected, a poorly drained basin near Whitecairns, consists of acid peat soil (pH 4·5 to 5·3) in the basin and a loam or peaty loam (pH 5·6 to 6·7) on the surrounding hill slopes. In the basin soils the amount of nickel soluble in 2·5 per cent. acetic acid was 114 to 289 p.p.m. and the exchangeable nickel 26 to 61 p.p.m., and in the hill-slope soils 49 to 403 and 22 to 49 p.p.m., respectively. The nickel content of the fully expanded leaves of oat plants in the basin was 17 to 134 p.p.m. and 16 to 51 p.p.m. in the hill slopes. In the basin the leaves generally contained more than the stems, the young parts more than the old, the leaf blades more than the sheaths, the flowers more than the peduncles, and the grain more than the straw. Nickel uptake was proportional to the acetic-soluble or exchangeable nickel contents only in soils of similar pH; it was related primarily (inversely) to the soil pH. The reduction in plant growth and the degree of necrotic symptoms produced were increased when the calcium, magnesium, nitrogen, or potassium supply was low or when phosphorus was high.

The most satisfactory and practical remedy for nickel toxicity is the application of lime with nitrogenous and potassic fertilizers, phosphate being applied only in sufficient quantities to prevent phosphorus deficiency. Where the soil pH is already high lime should not be given, as manganese deficiency might result. The effectiveness of calcium carbonate in preventing or reducing the severity of nickel toxicity is due to the reduction in nickel availability by the increase in soil pH. The acetic-soluble nickel content is not necessarily altered by the application of calcium carbonate. The effect of pH on nickel uptake by plants growing in soil differs entirely from that in water culture, when considerably more nickel is absorbed at high pH levels than at low.

Of various other crops examined for nickel toxicity in field experiments barley was the least affected, wheat, Italian ryegrass [*Lolium multiflorum*], and tick bean [*Vicia faba*] only slightly, and clover, turnip, swede, potato, cabbage, and kale severely, but these last improved with lime and fertilizers. Fodder beet was the most severely affected and showed little improvement after treatment.

Schuster (M. L.) & Christiansen (D. W.). **A foot and root disease of Safflower caused by Puccinia carthami Cda.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 211–212, 1 fig., 1952.

Of 257 safflower plants collected from a disease nursery in western Nebraska on 7th June, 1951, 252 (98 per cent.) bore pustules of rust (*Puccinia carthami*) [*R.A.M.*,

28, p. 309 and next abstract] on the underground parts of the stems and on the tap and lateral roots. The authors are not aware of any previous report of root infection by a non-systemic rust.

The sudden and widespread dissemination of the pathogen shortly after safflower introduction on a commercial scale has been attributed to seed transmission, but in greenhouse experiments infection was also induced by soil infestation with diseased leaves. The primary zone of infection extends from the transition area to the cotyledons. Longitudinal cracking of the epidermal and cortical tissues, due in part to the adventitious roots emerging at the points of infection, is very prevalent. The first symptoms, consisting of faint foliar discoloration and wilting, were observed on plants in the six- to eight-leaf stage, but seedlings often die suddenly without any external sign of attack. Initial infection of the hypocotyl usually causes hypertrophy. Girdling of invaded areas, a typical feature of the disease in older plants, is a sequel to tissue collapse in the later stages of growth and frequently culminates in breaking under the influence of rain or wind.

Stems and roots were found to contain internal teleutospores, most of the sori being isolated and connected only by mycelium to the superficial pustules. The cell wall is apparently ruptured by the pressure of the developing sorus. Larger internal pustules seem to result from the coalescence of adjacent and simple sori. Internal sporulation is most common in cortical tissue but occasionally occurs in the stele of mature plants.

Treatment of a seed lot averaging 102 teleutospores per seed with 2 oz. ceresan M per bush. did not effect complete control, which was obtained, however, in another batch with only 14 spores per seed. Seed treatment failed to eliminate the foot and root rot phases of the disease when infection proceeded from the soil, indicating that over-wintered inoculum there may be of economic importance.

McGregor (W. G.) & Hay (W. D.). **Safflower—Canadian experiments.**—*Sci. Agric.*, 32, 4, pp. 204–213, 1 pl., 1952.

In this account of the safflower and its cultivation and breeding work in Canada, a brief review is given of the common safflower diseases in the Dominion. In 1950 slight to moderate attacks of rust (*Puccinia carthami*) [see preceding abstract] were noted on most varieties except N. 6 and N. 852, while 80 per cent. of the latter were damaged by root rot due to a species of *Fusarium* [*R.A.M.*, 28, p. 309] on irrigated plots at Lethbridge, where 3 per cent. of the plants were affected by the same disease in 1945. Because of its susceptibility to root rot, which is more prevalent on irrigated than on dry land, N. 9 had to be abandoned altogether. A wilt was also observed in the same locality in 1949, but some strains from Nebraska proved very resistant to it. Leaf spot due to *Macrosporium carthami* [loc. cit.] was reported from Ottawa and Winnipeg.

Thomas (C. A.). **A greenhouse method of evaluating resistance in Safflower to Phytophthora root rot.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 219–221, 1952.

A description is given of the technique and results of greenhouse experiments performed at the Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Maryland, to evaluate resistance to *Phytophthora drechsleri* in varieties and selections of safflower from Nebraska [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 351]. Plants were grown in steamed soil in 6-in. pots on which was poured a mycelial suspension. The susceptible variety N(ebraska) 9 [ibid., 31, p. 206] was effectively eliminated by inoculation at sowing time or after periods of one to five weeks at a soil temperature of 25° or 30° C. but not at 20°. Fifty per cent. or more of the plants of the resistant N. 8 were killed at 20°, 25°, and 30° by inoculation at sowing time and at 30° when inoculated one week old. Resistant and susceptible varieties could be clearly differentiated by the inoculation of

one-week-old plants at 25° or those of a fortnight or more at 30°. The reactions of several varieties and selections in the greenhouse tests were similar to those observed under field conditions in the Imperial Valley of California in the spring of 1951.

JONES (W.). **Infection of basal shoots of Hop plants by Rhizoctonia solani.**—*Sci. Agric.*, 32, 2, pp. 114–115, 1 pl., 1952.

A new, unrecorded disease of hops caused by *Rhizoctonia* [*Corticium*] *solani* [*R.A.M.*, 27, p. 346] was observed in a 50-acre hop yard of the Brewer's Gold variety in British Columbia in 1950. The disease, occurring on the young basal shoots of the plants, has all the symptoms characteristic of *Rhizoctonia* infection. Field trials showed that the best method of preventing a recurrence of the disease was to leave the crowns exposed after the cutting operation.

SHEFFIELD (F[RANCES] M. L.). **Studies of the Clove tree. IV. Natural grafting and its bearing on sudden-death disease.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 103–110, 2 pl., 1952.

Since experimental grafting between cloves is very difficult with shoots and so far has proved impossible with roots, naturally occurring grafts were used in further studies on the nature and transmission of sudden death disease in Zanzibar [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 580]. Volunteer seedlings often grow up closely adpressed to old trees. If the latter died from the disease the saplings usually survived, but occasionally they died almost simultaneously. In these cases the sapling roots were found to be naturally grafted to those of the old tree, while those which survived, although closely adpressed to the old tree, had no organic connexion with it. These observations indicate that the disease can be attributed only to a pathogenic agent.

VIENNOT-BOURGIN (G.). **Les rouilles du Strophanthus sarmentosus en Afrique occidentale et équatoriale française.** [Rusts of *Strophanthus sarmentosus* in French West and Equatorial Africa.]—*Rev. int. Bot. appl.*, 32, 351–352, pp. 2–14, 3 figs., 1952.

Attention is drawn to damage inflicted by *Hemileia strophanthi* and *H. smallii* [*R.A.M.*, 29, p. 333] on cultivated specimens of *Strophanthus sarmentosus* and on seedlings, the former in the Ivory Coast and the latter in Ubangi-Chari. *H. strophanthi* has previously been reported from Java on *S. dichotomus* and from Uganda on *S. hispidus* [loc. cit.], but in the Ivory Coast it appears to be confined to the one host species. Detailed descriptions of these species are given and also an identification key including *H. buntingii* (*Kew Bull.*, *1940*, p. 219) which attacks *S. hispidus* in the Gold Coast and Uganda. *H. buntingii* and *H. strophanthi* produce uredo- and teleutospores but, so far, *H. smallii* is represented only by uredospores.

VIENNOT-BOURGIN (G.). **Ustilaginales d'Afrique (première note).** [The Ustilaginales of Africa (first note).]—*Rev. Mycol.*, 16, *Suppl. colon.* 2, pp. 101–106, 2 figs., 1951. [Received April, 1952.]

Descriptions are given of *Ustilago heterospora*, a widespread cause of bunt of *Panicum maximum* seed [*R.A.M.*, 7, p. 712] in Africa, samples having been received from Yaoundé in the Cameroons, the Adiopodoumé savannah, Ivory Coast, and the French Sudan, and *Sorosporium loudetiae* in the seed of *Loudetia* sp. [ibid., 31, p. 503] in the Cameroons.

MOREAU (C.) & MOREAU (MIREILLE). **Sur quelques Hyphomycètes.** [On some hyphomycetes.]—*Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie*, Sér. 9, 6, pp. 71–82, 5 figs., 1951.

Continuing their morphological studies on hyphomycetes [cf. *R.A.M.*, 27,

p. 46], the authors give notes on various species including *Tritirachium album* [cf. ibid., 22, p. 180; 28, p. 348; 30, p. 528] isolated from a wheat rhizosphere in Calvados; *Periconia pycnospora* [ibid., 7, p. 201; 29, p. 537] also from a wheat rhizosphere; *Stachybotrys atra* [ibid., 30, pp. 383, 528, 623, *et passim*] from soil round roots of wheat and barley in Normandy; *S. subsimplex* [cf. ibid., 24, p. 389] from cacao trees in the Ivory Coast; and *Epicoccum purpurascens* [ibid., 28, p. 487] from the rhizospheres of wheat and oats in Calvados and from other hosts.

RAMAKRISHNAN (T. S.). **Additions to fungi of Madras—X.**—*Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, Sect. B, 34, 2, pp. 63–72, 10 figs., 1951. [Received October, 1952.]

Further records from Madras in this series [cf. *R.A.M.*, 30, p. 389], which includes descriptions of eight new species, are *Phytophthora cinnamomi* causing large-scale infection on stems and roots of *Cinchona ledgeriana*, *C. succirubra* [cf. ibid., 30, p. 628], and other [*C.*] species at the Government Cinchona Plantations, Anamalais; *Empusa aphidis* [cf. ibid., 25, p. 262] on aphids (? *Macrosiphum solanifolii*) infesting buckwheat leaves at Nanjanad, Nilgiris; *Nectria diploa* [ibid., 30, p. 454] on [unspecified] scale insects infesting the stems and twigs of *Artocarpus integrifolia* [*A. integer*] at Pattambi, Malabar; *Sphaerostilbe aurantiicola* on *Mytilaspis* [*Lepidosaphes*] *beckii* [loc. cit.] infesting *Citrus reticulata* at Wynad, Malabar, and Singampati, Tinnevelly; and *Exobasidium vaccinii* [ibid., 28, p. 362], producing leaf galls on *Azalea indica* [ibid., 25, p. 152] (a new host record for India), and *Didymellina dianthi* in the conidial state only on carnation [ibid., 30, p. 560], both at Ootacamund. *Colletotrichum compactum* n.sp. on pods of *Albizzia lebbek* at Coimbatore is characterized by numerous black, intra-epidermal acervuli, later erumpent, a few brown, septate, unbranched setae 95 to 125 by 7 to 9 μ, and fusoid, arcuate, hyaline, unicellular conidia 20 to 38 by 3 to 5 (average 27 by 4) μ. *Septoria polygonicola* [ibid., 17, p. 13] occurred on living buckwheat leaves at Ootacamund.

FRASER (R. D. B.). **Infra-red dichroism of Tobacco mosaic virus nucleo-protein.**—*Nature, Lond.*, 170, 4325, p. 491, 2 graphs, 1952.

At King's College, London, measurements of the infra-red dichroism exhibited by tobacco mosaic virus nucleoprotein [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 302] in a concentrated gel on a silver chloride plate, by means of a 0·8 N.A. reflecting microscope in conjunction with a Grubb-Parsons spectrometer and a selenium film transmission polarizer, showed that the major component of the protein exists in the α- configuration with the chain axes perpendicular to the axis of the rod-shaped particle of the virus.

VIDALI (A.). **Esperienze di lotta contro l'oidio del Tabacco (Erysiphe cichoracearum) effetuate in campo a mezzo di carbonato di litio.** [Experiments on the control of Tobacco *Oidium* (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*) in the field by means of lithium carbonate.]—*Tabacco*, 56, 630, pp. 16–20, 1952.

The work dealt with in this paper has already been noticed from another source [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 461].

HOLMES (F. O.). **Use of primary lesions to determine relative susceptibility of individual plants.**—Abs. in *Phytopathology*, 42, 2, p. 113, 1952.

Primary lesion methods are stated to be now applicable to the measurement of the concentrations of some 14 phytopathogenic viruses. For this purpose test plants are selected to be as uniformly susceptible as possible and variations in lesion counts are interpreted as denoting differences in virus concentrations. Reversal of this process and the use of inoculum of known infectivity enables variations in lesion counts to be utilized for the indication of differences in

susceptibility among individual plants. To test the susceptibility of plants that do not normally contract primary lesions a change of technique is required, as illustrated by recent studies of tomato plants derived from hybrids of low susceptibility to infection by tobacco mosaic virus [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 520]. In this test accurate separation of plants of high from those of low susceptibility was effected by the substitution for ordinary tobacco mosaic virus, which does not induce visible primary lesions in tomato leaves, of a mutant strain designated 1952 D, producing necrotic primary lesions at the sites of inoculation. The number of such lesions depends on, and serves to determine, the relative susceptibility of individual plants to infection by the mutant and ordinary strains of the virus.

Caldwell (J.). **Some effects of a plant virus on nuclear division.**—*Ann. appl. Biol.*, 39, 1, pp. 98–102, 1 pl., 1952.

The effect of the aspermy virus [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 463] on the formation of mega- and microspores in tomato plants was studied in the Department of Botany, University College, Exeter. The obvious interference by the virus with the normal meiotic processes suggests that this is the cause of the non-formation of seed in infected plants. It is further suggested that the interference with nuclear division may be more widespread and of greater biological significance than is realized at present.

Small (T.). **Tomatoes in Jersey.**—*J. Minist. Agric.*, 58, 12, pp. 576–579, 2 pl., 1952.

In this account of tomato-growing in Jersey, Channel Islands, where most of the crop is grown outdoors, the author states that in recent years removal of the lower foliage has occasionally been practised in an attempt to reduce infection by *Didymella lycopersici* [*R.A.M.*, 22, p. 378], *Botrytis* [? *cinerea*: ibid., 15, p. 690; 31, p. 463 and next abstract], and *Alternaria solani* [ibid., 15, p. 690]. Spraying is a costly item, but is indispensable as the crop is very susceptible to blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) [ibid., 17, p. 621; 19, p. 500]. Treatment often begins with young plants in the box stage, and twelve or more applications are not unusual, but losses from blight are rare. Dusts also are used.

Wheadon (E. A.). **Tomatoes in Guernsey.**—*J. Minist. Agric.*, 58, 12, pp. 580–583, 2 pl., 1952.

Tomato culture in Guernsey, Channel Islands, is mostly hothouse, few plants being grown outdoors. All propagating soil is steamed, and because of the prevalence of diseases, such as *Verticillium* wilt (*V. albo-atrum*) [*R.A.M.*, 20, pp. 93, 446], cropping soil also is sterilized with steam or formaldehyde. Where crops are grown in the 'floor', only the 'trenches' are steamed as a rule. The paths are left untouched for years. *V. albo-atrum* is, perhaps, the greatest enemy, but its progress into the steamed soil is usually checked by high spring temperatures before serious damage is done; in late, cold springs, however, incidence may be alarming. Experience has demonstrated that trenches must be sterilized every year if they are not to become so seriously infested that the subsequent crop is a failure. This method has been widely adopted and consistently good crops result.

After the fires are put out, about mid-June, the regular practice of overhead damping increases the danger of infection by *Cladosporium* [*fulvum*: cf. ibid., 15, p. 690] and *Botrytis* [? *cinerea*: see preceding abstract]. To forestall this all the leaves are removed up to 2 to 3 feet from the ground [cf. loc. cit.]. If *C. fulvum* appears panes of glass are removed from between alternate pairs of rafters at the front to improve the circulation of the air.

Ferguson (W.), Lyall (L. H.), & Racicot (H. N.). **Tomato breeding for resistance to Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de By. I. Method of inoculation and preliminary results.**—*Sci. Agric.*, 32, 2, pp. 57–66, 1 pl., 1952.

Stokesdale, a tomato variety susceptible to blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 16; 31, p. 226 and cf. next abstract] in the field and heavily damaged under artificial infection in the greenhouse, was used in experiments for resistance started in 1948 at the Division of Horticulture, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, in co-operation with the Division of Botany and Plant Pathology, Department of Agriculture. A standard procedure was followed in the inoculation tests in which the plants were sprayed with a spore suspension of *P. infestans* at the rate of 55 ml. per flat and left in a moist chamber for at least five days. When examined for disease infection, the plants were classified from 0 (complete freedom) to 5 (complete killing). In the 1948–9 preliminary experiments Devon Surprise and *Lycopersicon peruvianum* subsp. *dentatum* were less injured than any other normal samples tested. The apparent resistance of the latter is probably mechanical due to the extremely pubescent character of the plants and fruit. *Solanum demissum* was practically immune with only a very few small lesions. Southland [ibid., 31, p. 462], reputed to have some resistance, and Carter's Sunrise, though showing slower development of the disease and less severe symptoms than the other varieties, could not be classed as resistant. Lakeland was susceptible. The Devon Surprise × Abel selection and the Tuckstir and Tuckcraig varieties developed only slight infection. A single plant of Philippine No. 2, grown from seed received from the Philippines in 1948, appeared to be immune. This tomato line is one of a number of strains known in the Philippines as Ilocano tomatoes, but has little horticultural value. In the 1949–50 experiments S_1 seedlings from the original Philippine No. 2 plant were fairly resistant but the S_2 generation was susceptible. S_2 seedlings of Philippine Nos. 4 and 5, both received subsequently, were quite resistant. In a comparative test of the Philippine selections and 13 varieties it was difficult to adhere to the usual schedule and it is possible that inoculation and infection were incomplete. However, only a trace to slight infection was observed on the S_1 and S_2 of Philippine No. 2, two S_2 lines of Philippine No. 4, Champion Original, *Solanum nigrum*, and *Cyphomandra betacea*, while Ailsa Craig, Berg's Special, Tuckqueen, Rutgers, Bison, and Break o'Day all showed moderate infection. Philippine Nos. 2 and 4 again proved outstanding.

Further testing is necessary to confirm the results of the above experiments which have been of a preliminary nature only.

Walter (J. M.) & Conover (R. A.). **Hereditary resistance to late blight of Tomato.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 197–199, 1952.

Two accessions of small-fruited tomato plants (one perhaps *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *pyriforme*) grown as ornamentals were observed to show a high degree of resistance to *Phytophthora infestans* in southern Florida [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 542 and cf. preceding abstract]. The performance of hybrid populations resulting from crosses between these accessions and large-fruited, susceptible breeding stocks demonstrated the hereditary nature of the resistance. The observed segregation ratios and breeding results suggest that one main factor controls the reaction, with the intervention of one or more modifying factors.

Mackay (J. H. E.). **Fusarium wilt of Tomato—the effect of level of nutrition on disease development.**—*J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.*, 17, 4, pp. 207–211, 1952.

Experiments were carried out at the Division of Plant Industry, Canberra, to determine the effect of nutrition on the development of *Fusarium* wilt of tomatoes (*F. bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*) [cf. *R.A.M.*, 28, p. 91]. In sand culture, using the

solution designated No. 1 by Hoagland and Arnon (*Circ. Calif. agric. Exp. Sta.* 347, 1938) and inoculating the plants by Mills and Hutton's technique [cf. *R.A.M.*, 26, p. 472] one month after sowing, as the level of the nutrients was increased, so the percentage of plants killed by the disease in a defined period fell, i.e., there was an increase in the interval before a defined percentage of plants died. No evidence was obtained that the addition of nutrients, even at the highest levels used, had any other effect than to postpone death [cf. ibid., 31, p. 581].

GREENSPAN (F. P.) & MACKELLAR (D. G.). **The application of peracetic acid germicidal washes to mold control of Tomatoes.**—*Food Tech., Champaign*, 5, 3. pp. 95–97, 1951.

Further information is given on the control of [unspecified] moulds on harvested tomatoes by treatment with a 0·3 per cent. solution of per[oxy]acetic acid [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 336], which may be applied either by spraying or dipping.

In laboratory tests at the Buffalo Electro-Chemical Company, Inc., Buffalo, New York, the concentrations of peroxyacetic acid required to kill *Aspergillus niger* [ibid., 31, p. 26] and *Penicillium roqueforti* in ten minutes were 0·005 in phosphate buffer and 0·05 in nutrient broth.

BAXTER (D. V.). **Some resupinate polypores from the region of the Great Lakes. XXII.**—*Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, 36, (*1950*), Part I, pp. 69–83, 8 pl., 1 diag., 1952.

In a further study in this series [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 215] notes are given on the taxonomy, macro- and microscopic characters, habitat, geographical distribution, and occurrence of *Polyporus licnoides* [ibid., 3, p. 692; 14, p. 795] on southern hardwoods and *Lenzites sepiaria* [ibid., 31, pp. 154, 155, 526], which is one of the most abundant fungi on dead coniferous timber in North America [ibid., 30, p. 594], being particularly destructive on exposed service timber, especially poles, posts, and ties [ibid., 29, p. 446]. It also attacks living, standing trees under certain favourable environmental conditions and was at least a contributory cause of decay in standing green jack pine [*Pinus banksiana*] in the Nebraska National Forest in 1949, infecting sunscald areas incurred after pruning. Pruned trees exposed to the sun at the edge of a plantation are susceptible to attack; weakened by the rot they eventually break, exposing those behind; thus many stands will eventually be totally destroyed. *P. ponderosa* is protected from scald by its thick bark and has not been infected by *L. sepiaria* through pruning wounds.

The cultural characters of *L. sepiaria*, enzyme production, reaction to chemicals and heat, and prevention and control are reviewed.

WENT (J[OHANNA] C.). **Verslag van de onderzoekingen over de Iepenziekte en andere boomziekten, uitgevoerd op het Phytopathologisch Laboratorium 'Willie Commelin Scholten' te Baarn in 1951.** [Report of the investigations on the Elm disease and other tree diseases carried out at the Phytopathological Laboratory 'Willie Commelin Scholten', Baarn, in 1951.]—*Meded. Inst. toegep. biol. Onderz. Nat.* 47, 5 pp. [? 1952. English summary. Mimeographed.]

Weather conditions in Holland during 1951 were unpropitious for the development of elm disease [*Ceratostomella ulmi*: *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 151], only very susceptible varieties and seedlings contracting infection. The resistance of the selections *Ulmus hollandica vegeta*×*U. carpinifolia* (No. 148) and *U. wallichiana*×*U. carpinifolia* No. 1 (No. 248) was maintained, but their liability to attack by *Nectria cinnabarina* [loc. cit.] requires further investigation.

The incidence of the *Leptothyrium* disease of spruce [ibid., 31, p. 152] appears to be declining.

Grisvard (P.). **Les arbres d'ombrage de la région parisienne : considérations sur leur comportement.** [Shade trees in the Paris area: a survey of their condition.]—*Jardins de Fr.*, Sér. 7, 6, 47, pp. 175–183, 2 diags., 1952.

This is a general survey of problems regarding the condition and maintenance of shade trees in and around Paris with reference to atmospheric pollution, light and aeration, soil and subsoil, parasitic diseases, and the distribution of each tree species.

The disease most recently introduced is the so-called 'soot' of sycamores (*Acer pseudoplatanus*) discovered in Paris for the first time in 1947 and taking its name from the multitudes of minute black spores produced beneath the withered bark [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, pp. 304, 580]. It is gaining ground so rapidly that all sycamore trees may be affected before a remedy is found. The pathogen, *Eutypa acharii* [but see loc. cit.], appears to be carried in the soil, judging by the speed with which a row of trees is attacked. Up to the present no other species of *Acer* are known to be affected.

Wilt of *Ailanthus*, due to *Verticillium dahliae* [ibid., 18, p. 826], known in Paris since 1890, has reduced the percentage of this species from 12 to 0·5, the few survivors being in very poor condition. Planes [*Platanus* spp.] are attacked periodically by anthracnose (*Gnomonia veneta*) [*G. platani*: ibid., 29, p. 184; 31, p. 408] following long dry spells. The removal of affected branches affords temporary protection to other parts of the tree until the weather breaks.

Krstić (M.). Рак Кестенове коре утврђен је код нас й на Храсту. [Chestnut-bark canker confirmed on Oak in our country.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 10, pp. 83–84, 1 fig., 1952. [French summary.]

At Panovetz near Goritza, Yugoslavia, *Endothia parasitica* was detected in 1951 on eight English oak stem offshoots eight to 12 years old [*R.A.M.*, 30, p. 550 and next abstract]. The mycelium was concentrated mostly in the inner layers of the bark but in some cases the bark was completely destroyed. Some of the infected samples had none of the characteristics peculiar to *Quercus sessiliflora* [*Q. petraea*] and the examination of the leaves suggests a hybrid, between it and *Q. pedunculata* [*Q. robur*]. On further investigation another 12 English oaks have been found affected and severe suppressive measures have been taken.

Krstić (M.). **Konferencija šumarskih stručnjaka po pitanju raka Kestenove kore u Sloveniji.** [Forestry experts conference on the problem of Chestnut bark canker in Slovenia.]—*Zasht. Bilja* [*Plant Prot., Beograd*], *1952*, 9, pp. 107–108, 1952.

At the forestry conference held at Ljubljana, Yugoslavia, in December, 1951, control measures against chestnut bark canker (*Endothia parasitica*) [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 463] were reviewed and discussed. It was decided that the quarantine service concerned with the use and transport of the diseased material and fruit should be even more restrictive, all diseased off-shoots from stumps destroyed, and the stumps prevented from producing new shoots. A commission, dealing with this problem only, was set up, and a more stringent inspection of chestnut trees extended to other parts of the country, Istria in particular. Similar control is recommended against *E. parasitica* on oak [see preceding abstract].

Waterman (Alma M.) & Aldrich (K. F.). **Surface sterilization of Poplar cuttings.** —*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 36, 5, pp. 203–207, 1952. [Multilithed.]

Experiments were carried out at the Division of Forest Pathology, New Haven, Connecticut, during 1951 and 1952 to find out whether surface sterilization of healthy, dormant poplar cuttings would prevent spore germination of parasitic fungi. Examination of healthy buds showed that the spores of *Septoria musiva* [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 260] and *Septotinia populiperda* [ibid., 30, p. 130] could remain

viable for some time on the resinous bud scales. Viable spores of the former were also found in the lenticels. Hot-water treatments were discontinued as 50° C., which would be fungicidal, was lethal to some of the clones. Cuttings from a tree infected with *S. populiperda* were sprayed with a suspension of mixed spores of *Septoria musiva* and *Dothichiza populea* [ibid., 31, p. 260]; germinated spores of all three fungi were later observed in the resinous coating of the bud scales. After dipping in 0·1 per cent. mercuric chloride in 70 per cent. alcohol mycelium characteristic of *Septotinia populiperda* only was observed. Two cuttings of each of 15 clones were sprayed with a water suspension of mixed spores of the three fungi and when partially dry were wrapped in waxed paper and stored at 40° F. for three or four days. They were then dipped individually in various solutions, wrapped in waxed paper, and re-stored. No isolations of parasitic fungi were obtained from lenticels and buds of cuttings dipped for four seconds or two or five minutes in 5 per cent. mercuric chloride in 70 per cent. alcohol without rinsing, and only one or two isolations from those dipped in the solution for five minutes and then rinsed in water. In cuttings dipped 2 or 5 minutes and stored, the phytotoxic effect of the mercuric chloride may extend for more than half an inch from the cut surface. In no test was complete sterilization obtained; colonies typical of *D. populea* did not appear in any of the cultures but a species of *Phomopsis* [ibid., 18, p. 68], normally abundant on cankers caused by *Septoria musiva*, was frequently isolated from the buds and lenticels of treated cuttings. For the satisfactory control of the spores of parasitic fungi dipping dormant cuttings individually for 4 or 5 seconds in 5 per cent. (saturated) mercuric chloride in 70 per cent. alcohol without rinsing is recommended, and shipping immediately or storing at a low temperature, removing half an inch from each end of the cutting before planting. This treatment had no toxic effect on cuttings planted in the greenhouse.

Miller (P. R.) & Gravatt (G. F.). **The Sweetgum blight.**—*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 36, 6, pp. 247–252, 6 figs., 2 maps, 1952. [Multilithed.]

A description is given of a blight of sweet gum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*) [cf. *R.A.M.*, 29, p. 66], a new disease first observed in 1948 at University Park, Prince George's County, Maryland (*Plant Dis. Reptr*, 35, pp. 295–297, 1951). There is remarkable regularity in the decline and death of the affected trees after the first symptoms, i.e., premature reddening or yellowing of the leaves on affected limbs, which may die the following spring. Thinness of the foliage throughout the tree, dead tips, and gradually drying small leaves on some of the limbs are characteristic of the disease. Sometimes the small-leaved branches may gradually wilt or dry up or the leaves colour while the terminal buds remain green and normal in appearance for a while but not opening. The affected branches anywhere on the periphery of the crown or leader usually die during the summer, often leaving black areas in the bark. The leader of the tree is usually affected first (in dense forest stands as a rule), symptoms developing later down the tree. In the sapwood of affected branches and tops are amber-brown to deep brown streaks. A few or numerous, narrow streaks or bands of discoloration appear sometimes in the upper part of the trunk while the heartwood is the normal colour. About 20 per cent. of the 3,000 sweet gums in the park are affected and the disease is confined to trees larger than 1 in. diameter. Similar symptoms have been observed in other parts of Maryland and in Virginia.

Mikola (P.). **Effect of forest humus on parasitic fungi causing damping-off disease of coniferous seedlings.**—*Phytopathology*, 42, 4, pp. 202–203, 1952.

Pure culture studies were conducted in the Soils Department, University of Wisconsin, to test the validity of previous observations as to the reduction of damping-off in conifer seedlings by soil amendments with acid peat and humus [*R.A.M.*, 18, p. 561]. Pots containing a mixture of equal parts of quartz sand and

outwash surface sand (pH 5·65), infested primarily by *Pythium irregulare* and *Rhizoctonia* [*Corticium*] *solani* [ibid., 23, p. 197; 31, p. 411], were treated at 0·8, 1·6, and 3·2 per cent. by weight (dry) with three types of shredded duff humus (pH 5·2 to 5·5) collected from virgin stands of white pine—red pine, hemlock—yellow birch, and beech and sown with jack pine [*Pinus banksiana*] seeds (50 per pot) in December, 1950. After 30 days all surviving seedlings were removed and the soils resown with pine seed, this procedure being repeated twice. The average survival for the four sowings in the untreated soil was 23 to 42 per cent. compared with 47 to 73, 56 to 84, and 48 to 71, for those amended with the highest weights of the three types of humus, respectively.

The possibility that forest humus might harbour antibiotic substances was investigated by growing *P. ultimum* and *C. solani* in synthetic media [ibid., 25, p. 518] with and without the addition of humus extracts. Less than 5 ml. of the extracts per culture did not inhibit the growth of either species, the development of *C. solani* being stimulated at a concentration of 5 ml. extract per 10 ml. nutrient solution, whereas that of *P. ultimum* was retarded by the same treatment.

It would appear from these results that the observed moderation in the intensity of damping-off by soil treatment with forest humus is due in the first place to the release of readily available nutrients that strengthen the young root tissue and so curtail the period of susceptibility to the disease.

Rishbeth (J.). **Control of Fomes annosus Fr.**—*Forestry*, 25, 1, pp. 41–50, 1952.

After briefly describing the life-history of *Fomes annosus*, causing butt-rot of conifers [*R.A.M.*, 31, p. 262], and discussing existing control methods, the author presents the results of experiments in East Anglia which, taken together, showed that after painting stump surfaces with protective paint immediately upon felling there was 2 per cent. infection one year later, compared with 27 per cent. in the untreated; 6 per cent. followed creosoting, against 38 per cent. in the untreated, the figures for tar-creosoting [ibid., 30, p. 591] and untreated being 2 and 18 per cent., respectively. The average cost of application was approximately £1. 16*s*. per acre.

Wedge inoculations with *Peniophora gigantea* [loc. cit.] reduced infection by *F. annosus* from 15 to 5 per cent. In another test stumps cut the day before were given wedge inoculation with *P. gigantea* or sprayed with a spore suspension of the fungus, one-half of each series of treated and untreated stumps then being further sprayed with a spore suspension of *F. annosus*. A year later the stumps treated with *F. annosus* spores only had 78 per cent. infection (18 stumps), those given in addition *P. gigantea* wedges had 47 per cent. infection (17 stumps), and those given *P. gigantea* spores instead of wedges had 13 per cent. infection (15 stumps). It is concluded that once *F. annosus* has become established in the roots spread into stumps cannot be prevented by surface protectants or by any method of biological control.

Blew (J. O.), Richards (C. Audrey), & Baechler (R. H.). **Evaluating wood preservatives.**—*Prepr. For. Prod. Res. Soc.* 143, 10 pp., 1951.

In this report the authors discuss some recognized methods used in evaluating wood preservatives in laboratory and field [cf. *R.A.M.*, 31, p. 311, *et passim*], the points dealt with covering tests of permanence (including volatility, leachability, and chemical stability), penetrability, safety in use, effects on wood and metal, fire retardance, paintability, water repellance, and biological assays, accelerated field tests, and service tests. It is concluded that as laboratory and accelerated field tests of wood preservatives fail to take adequately into consideration the combination of exposure conditions surrounding wood in service, they are not a satisfactory substitute for service tests. Precautions should be taken in all wood preservative tests to ensure that the tested specimens and their method of preparation give representative results.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

C. A. B.
FILE

	PAGES
A., F. W.	491
Abbott, E. V.	297, 352
Abel, A. L.	68
Abhankar, S. G.	5
Abraão, J.	383
Abrego, L.	302
Acker, R. F.	395
Adam, D. B.	429, 497
Adams, D.	243
Adsuar, J.	256, 339
Afanasiev, M. M.	467, 469
Agarwala, S. C.	466
Aggéry, B.	325
Ahlgren, H. L.	65
Aldrich, D. G.	62, 114
Aldrich, K. F.	638
Alexander, L. J.	34, 213
Allen, E. F.	538
Allen, F. W.	333
Allen, O. N.	449
Allison, J. L.	19, 332
Allmendinger, D. F.	554
Alvaro Montaldo, B.	573
Alves, S.	418
Ames, L. M.	136
Anderegg, J. W.	218
Andersen, A. L.	3, 365
Andersen, W. P.	468
Anderson, A. A.	29
Anderson, B. I.	445
Anderson, C. W.	19, 166, 435
Anderson, J. A.	279
Andrade, A. C.	391
Andrén, F.	80, 108
Andrews, E.	323
Andrews, S. R.	306
Andrus, C. F.	266
Angell, H. R.	429, 459, 612, 613
Ankudinov, A. M.	357
Anson, R. R.	184
Anthon, E. W.	22
Aoshima, K.	359
Apenitis, A.	414
Appler, H.	321
Archer, W. A.	619
Ark, P. A.	55, 106, 152, 186, 203, 230
Armstrong, G. M.	19, 362
Armstrong, J. K.	19, 362
Arny, D. C.	601
Arruda, L. F.	382
Arruda, S. C.	375, 400
Arsenjeva, M. V.	158
Arsić, M.	594
Arwidsson, T.	147
Arx, J. A. v.	88, 99, 123, 555
Ashplant, H.	83
Askew, H. O.	70
Asuyama, H.	202
Atkins, I. M.	113
Atkins, J. G.	367
Atkinson, J. D.	336, 612
Ausemus, E. R.	10, 277
Austin, G. D.	211
Baba, I.	399
Babad, J.	621
Baber, E. G.	297
Backus, R. C.	212
Baechler, R. H.	640
Baerecke, M.-L.	138
Bagchee, K. D.	409, 410, 411
Bailey, F. V.	120
Bailey, R. W.	350
Baillie, A. F. H.	240
Bain, D. C.	96
Bakarcic, M.	152
Baker, K. F.	239, 608
Baker, R. E.	23
Bakker, M.	97, 151, 163
Bakshi, B. K.	409
Bald, J. G.	211, 283
Baldacci, E.	31, 102, 140, 246, 358, 379, 398
Balfour-Browne, F. L.	208
Ball, D. V.	14
Ballarin, C.	257
Banasik, C. J.	485
Banfi, A.	182, 382
Banti, G.	464
Barbier, G.	95
Bardin, R.	164
Barker, H. A.	196
Barlow, K. C.	184
Barmack, B. J.	216
Barnes, W. C.	368
Barnett, H. L.	37, 137, 357, 619
Barry, J. P.	146
Bart, G. J.	522
Bartels, R.	453
Bartolomé, R.	424
Baruah, H. K.	554
Baruah, P.	554
Basham, J. T.	413
Basile, R.	530
Basu, S. N.	75
Batista, A. C.	33, 524
Batts, C. C. V.	278
Baumann, G.	221
Baumeister, G.	137
Baumgart, R. W.	579
Bausa Alcalde, M.	577
Bavendamm, W.	263
Bawden, F. C.	169, 201, 469
Baxter, D. V.	215, 637
Baxter, J. W.	142, 351, 578
Bayles, B. B.	482
Bazán de Segura, C.	25, 192, 208, 545, 551
Bazzigher, G.	74
Beach, W. S.	520
Beale, H. P.	319
Beard, J. W.	196
Beaumont, A.	386, 491
Beckenbach, J. R.	213, 542
Becker, G.	525
Becker, Y.	199
Becquerel, P.	28
Beecher, F. S.	272
Beeman, W. W.	218
Beemster, A. B. R.	218
Behr, E. A.	396
Bell, G. H. D.	324, 598
Beloruchev, E. A.	251
Benjamin, R. K.	283
Bennett, C. W.	196
Bennett, M.	69, 188, 190
Benstead, R. J.	426
Beran, F.	276, 387, 419
Bercks, R.	510, 535
Berducou, J.	126
Berk, S.	136, 622
Berkeley, G. H.	363

PAGES

Bernaux, P. 99, 146, 209
Bernuth, I. v. 319
Berný, M. 40
Bertossi, F. 25
Bever, W. M. 111
Bhargava, K. S. 220
Bhatt, V. V. 479
Bhide, V. P. 545
Biedermann, W. 342
Bieri, F. 67
Bigger, J. H. 61
Bingefors, S. 125
Biraghi, A. 407, 408
Bird, J. 339
Bird, L. S. 282, 432
Bisset, K. A. 196
Bitancourt, A. A. . . . 380, 381, 431
Blair, I. D. 319
Blanchard, F. A. 175
Blank, F. 504
Blank, L. M. 432
Bleasdale, J. K. A. 291
Blencowe, J. W. 217, 467
Blew, J. O. 41, 310, 311, 640
Blodgett, E. C. 243
Blumer, S. 49, 67, 148, 239, 245, 315, 495, 498, 565, 591
Boasso, C. S. 10
Boawn, L. C. 610
Bockmann, H. 533, 548
Bode, O. 397, 533, 571
Böhm, H. 387
Boidin, J. 353
Bolton, A. T. 438
Boncampagni, T. 76
Bongini, V. 23
Boock, O. J. 510, 511
Booer, J. R. 195
Borg, Å. 103
Borget, M. 206
Borlaug, N. E. 482
Bortels, H. 134, 533
Bose, R. G. 569
Bottomley, R. A. 602
Boulton, E. H. R. 41
Bovay, H. E. 311
Bowden, R. A. 24
Bowman, D. 235
Bowman, G. F. 424
Boyce, J. S. 384, 408
Boyce, S. W. 606
Boyce, W. R. 606
Boyd, A. E. W. 31, 625, 626
Boyd, P. F. 345
Bradford, G. R. 114
Braun, A. C. 175, 318, 423
Braun, H. 534
Braun, R. 74
Brauns, F. E. 526
Bredemann, G. 135
Bremer, H. 191
Breton, C. 404
Bretz, T. W. 357
Brian, P. W. 569
Brichet, J. 63, 616
Bridgmon, G. H. 163, 219, 435
Brien, R. M. 346
Brierley, P. 121, 284, 385, 608
Brieskorn, G. H. 501
Briggs, F. N. 546
Brind, J. 255
Brinkerhoff, L. A. 433
Briza, K. 473

PAGES

Broadbent, L. 5, 200, 313
Broatch, J. D. 426
Brock, R. D. 3
Brockwell, J. 609
Brodie, H. J. 197, 214
Bronner, G. 363
Brooks, R. M. 333
Broughall, F. G. 157
Brown, H. M. 428
Brownlee, G. 196
Brun, J. 443, 616
Bruni, O. 433
Bryden, J. D. 252
Buchholtz, W. F. 27
Buchner, A. 400
Buchwald, N. F. 109
Buckley, T. A. 538
Buddin, W. 313
Bugnicourt, F. 628
Bunting, A. H. 47
Buras, E. M. 506
Burchfield, H. P. 340
Burger, W. C. 404
Burke, D. W. 219, 415
Burkholder, C. L. 389
Burnet, I. M. 611
Burnthall, E. V. 622
Burton, K. A. 460
Buryhina, E. K. 157
Busch, L. V. 268
Busnel, R.-G. 261
Butler, F. C. 447
Butler, M. L. 326
Butterfield, H. M. 23, 331
Butterfield, N. W. 227
Buzacott, J. H. 297
Byrde, R. J. W. 189, 290

Cabral, A. 114
Cabral, R. V. de G. 500, 508
Cadman, C. H. . . . 192, 439, 614, 615
Cafley, J. D. 412
Calavan, E. C. 432
Caldwell, J. 635
Calvert, O. H. 95
Calvo, J. S. S. 82
Camacho, E. 374
Camfferman, J. 579
Campacci, C. A. 83, 339, 530
Campbell, J. A. 218
Campbell, J. C. 30
Campbell, W. A. 41
Campos, T. A. 371, 482
Cañamas, R. 276
Cannon, O. S. 259
Capetta, G. B. 6
Capoor, S. P. 6
Capris, N. 505
Cardelle, G. 344
Cárdenas, M. 182
Cardeñosa Barriga, R. 562
Cardona, C. 130, 560
Carlson, C. W. 281
Carpenter, C. P. 392
Carpenter, J. B. 294
Carpentier, S. 532
Carr, D. R. 1
Carrera, C. J. M. 411
Carsner, E. 447
Carson, R. B. 433
Carter, E. P. 112
Carter, J. F. 65, 556
Cartwright, K. St. G. 305

	PAGES
Carvalho, R. de S.	207
Casas-Campillo, C.	375
Cassin, J.	603
Cass Smith, W. P.	467
Castellani, E.	246, 273, 431
Castori, M.	450
Castronovo, A.	395
Catcheside, D. C.	197
Cation, D.	129, 336
Ceccarelli, V.	419
Celino, M. S.	356
Cenóz, H. P.	277
Cercós, A. P.	395
Cervantes, J.	370
Chabannes, J.	95
Chamberlain, D. W.	267
Chamberlain, E. E.	336, 606
Chamberlain, G. C.	67, 69
Chandraratna, M. F.	131
Chapman, G.	107
Chapman, R. A.	468
Chapot, H.	432
Chattopadhyay, S. B.	294, 526, 572
Chaudhuri, R. P.	469
Cheema, G. S.	71
Cheo, P. C.	95
Cheremisinov, N. A.	31, 83, 84
Cherewick, W. J.	427
Chester, K. S.	73
Chesters, C. G. C.	400
Chevaugeon, J.	255
Chian, L. T.	300
Childers, N. F.	362
Childs, L.	497
Chilton, J. E.	332
Chilton, S. J. P.	298
Chittenden, E. T.	70
Chona, B. L.	87, 400
Chorin, M.	361
Chowdhury, S.	182, 183
Christensen, C. M.	112, 345, 393, 602
Christensen, J. J.	179, 196
Christiansen, D. W.	631
Cialzeta, C.	277
Ciccarone, A.	32, 33, 514, 521
Ciferri, R.	14, 16, 20, 25, 31, 90, 91, 186, 463, 566
Clark, F. S.	600
Clayton, E. E.	212
Clifton, C. E.	196
Cochran, G. W.	21
Cochran, L. C.	129
Cockerill, J.	412
Coe, D. M.	228, 436
Coffman, F. A.	113, 180
Cohen, G. N.	196
Cohen, M.	345
Colasito, J.	276
Coleman, R. G.	601
Colhoun, J.	216
Collingwood, C. A.	437
Coltrin, L.	313
Condado, C.	181
Conover, R. A.	542, 543, 636
Cook, A.	374
Cook, A. A.	585
Cooke, W. B.	401
Cookson, E. D.	507
Cooley, J. S.	101
Coolhaas, C.	579
Coombe, B. G.	532
Coony, J. J.	62
Cooper, A. S.	506
Cooper, D. C.	396
Coppock, J. B. M.	507
Cormack, M. W.	332, 493
Cornuet, P.	121, 211
Costa, A. S.	46, 62, 88, 114, 382, 405, 418, 459, 568
Cox, C. E.	193
Cox, H. A.	414
Cox, R. S.	4, 44
Craig, F. W.	37
Crandall, B. S.	302
Crawford, K.	345
Creuzburg, U.	190
Croissant, O.	121
Cronshey, J. F. H.	290, 447
Crosse, J. E.	190
Crowdy, S. H.	249, 445
Crownover, R.	423
Croxall, H. E.	437
Cruickshank, I. A. M.	328, 528
Culbertson, J. O.	552
Cumber, R. A.	606
Cummins, G. B.	402, 464, 578
Cunningham, G. H.	33, 247, 319
Cunningham, J. C.	180
Curtis, P. J.	198, 569
Cury, R.	488
Cutler, G. H.	386
Cutter, V. M.	196, 305, 508
Cuzin, J.	404
Czech, M.	564, 570
Da Camâra, E. de S.	146, 301
Daly, J. M.	196
Dame, F.	524
Damle, V. P.	623
Darby, J. F.	293
D'Armini, M.	443
Darpoux, H.	29, 39, 234, 244, 252, 261, 438
Darrow, G. M.	440
Das, S. C.	541
Davidson, A. G.	413
Davies, M. E.	445
Davis, D.	128, 392
Davis, G. N.	273, 628
Davis, L. H.	122, 239
Davis, S. H.	284
Davuidov, P. N.	129
Day, L. H.	68
De Andrade, A. C.	580
De Baun, R. M.	409, 413
De Capite, L.	596
De Carvalho, T.	77, 183, 511
Decker, P.	541
De Fluiter, H. J.	288
Deighton, F. C.	258, 325, 476
De Jong, P.	461, 578
De Jonge, C.	286
Delević, B.	349
Delitala, A.	21, 494
Delp, C. J.	167
Delvi, M. H.	493
Delwiche, C. C.	90
Demaree, J. B.	275, 288, 423
Démétriadès, S. D.	6, 30, 172, 186, 224, 235, 250, 256
Dennis, R. W. G.	300, 393
De Rojas Peña, E.	254
De Ropp, R. S.	105
Desai, M. V.	557
De Stevens, G.	413, 526
De Tar, J. E.	242
De Urries, M. J.	276, 377, 577

PAGES

De Zeeuw, D. J. 365, 428
Dhande, G. W. . . . 86, 107, 544
Dias, H. F. 367
Dicker, G. H. L. 440
Dickson, J. G. 386, 556
Diehl, W. W. . . 244, 310, 384, 402
Dietz, S. M. 142
Dijkman, M. J. 399
Dimock, A. W. 65
Dimond, A. E. . 106, 133, 149, 196, 468, 581
Doidge, E. M. 515
D'Oliveira, B. 376
Donald, C. M. 436
Doolittle, S. P. 34, 272
Doran, W. L. 226
Dorn, M. 585
Downing, M. H. 296
Dowson, W. J. 8, 253
Drayton, F. L. 607
Drechsler, C. 366
Drees 533
Dreyer, A. F. 303
Drouillon, R. 274
Ducharme, E. P. . . 114, 182, 282, 382
Ducker, H. C. 184
Duddington, C. L. . . 15, 64, 283
Dullum, N. 66
Dunbabin, T. 59
Dungan, G. H. 61
Dunn, E. E. 340
Dupias, G. 146
Du Plessis, S. J. . . . 473, 548
Dutt, N. L. 298
Dwyer, R. E. P. 9
Dye, D. W. . . . 322, 480, 595
Dyer, R. A. 536
Džodić, M. 594

Eads, C. O. 491
Earhart, R. W. 601
Ebben, M. 222
Eddins, A. H. 541
Edgerton, C. W. 197, 300
Egle, K. 552
Eisenstark, A. 423
Ekstrand, H. 285, 550
Elliott, C. 105
Elliott, E. S. 18, 286
Ellis, D. E. 4, 365
Ellis, E. A. 588
Ellis, N. K. 43
Elting, J. P. 605
Emge, R. G. 462
Engel, R. E. 284
English, M. P. 23, 70
Epps, W. M. 368
Erdtman, H. 414
Ernould, L. 159, 415
Erwin, D. C. 351
Esfandiari, E. 354
Evans, A. C. 315
Evelyn, S. H. 184

Faan, H. C. 273
Fabricatore, J. A. 492
Fabris, A. 31
Faivre-Amiot, A. . . . 234, 244, 252
Fall, J. 442
Favret, E. 277
Feder, W. A. 55, 447
Fellows, H. 12, 177
Fenart, J. 39

PAGES

Fenne, S. B. 302, 549
Ferguson, J. 434
Ferguson, W. 636
Fernandes Valiela, M. V. . . 181, 343
Fernando, M. 320
Fernando Mujica, R. 242
Fiedler, O. G. H. 488
Fielding, A. H. 32
Findlay, G. M. 103
Findlay, W. P. K. . . . 154, 465
Findlen, H. 513
Findley, W. R. 325
Finholt, R. W. 215
Fink, G. 433
Finley, A. M. 35
Fischer, C. W. 446
Fischer, G. W. . . 27, 60, 100, 378, 401
Fischer, H. 49
Fischer, R. 624
Fisher, F. E. 116
Fisher, H. H. 467
Fitzpatrick, H. M. 148
Fitzpatrick, R. E. 499
Flensberg, R. 483
Flentje, N. T. 344, 497
Flor, H. H. 489
Flores Cáceres, S. 375
Fogliani, G. 246
Foister, C. E. 625
Folsom, D. 130, 560
Ford, H. W. 542
Forlani, R. 379
Forster, R. 403
Foster, A. T. 215
Foster, H. H. 497
Foster, J. W. 103, 196
Foster, R. E. 215
Foster, W. R. 103
Fowler, M. E. 306, 522
Fowler, R. L. 56
Fraga, C. G. 405
Franco, C. M. 114
François, T. 43
Fraselle, J. V. 282
Fraser, R. D. B. 634
Fraymouth, J. 36
Frazier, N. W. 131, 614
Frecha, J. H. 277
Freire, J. R. J. 589
Freitag, J. H. 168, 368
Friedman, B. A. 4, 164, 530
Frimmel, F. 134
Fritz, C. W. 308
Froede, O. 263
Fry, P. R. 606
Fulton, R. H. . . . 287, 288, 337
Fulton, R. W. 355, 518
Fults, J. L. 203
Fusey, P. 375

Gadd, G. O. 155
Gagnotto, A. V. 127, 167
Gale, G. 255
Gallay, R. 532
Gallegly, M. E. . . . 374, 398, 417
Galleymore, H. B. 177
Gallie, R. J. L. 626
Gangstad, E. O. 489
Gante, T. 158
Garber, R. H. 203
Garino-Canina, E. 505
Garrett, S. D. 429, 514
Gasc Daireaux, A. 436

	PAGES
Gasiorkewicz, E. C.	396
Gassner, G.	428, 511, 527, 565
Gattani, M. L.	87, 446, 505
Gaudineau, M.	612
Gäumann, E.	74, 76, 93, 124
Gautheret, R.	323
Gayed, S. K.	238
Geddes, W. F.	602
Geering, J.	498
Geeseman, G. E.	45
Gentile, A. C.	252
Gentilucci, T.	495
Genung, W. G.	489
Gertler, S. I.	72
Gessel, S. P.	307
Ghillini, C. A.	184
Ghosh, J. J.	505
Gibberd, A. V.	426
Gibler, J. W.	268
Gibson, K. E.	201
Gigante, R.	90
Gill, J. B.	235
Gill, L. S.	306
Gilpatrick, J. D.	268, 491
Ginet, J.	39
Girginkoç, H. R.	161
Gjaerum, H. B.	559
Glynne, M. D.	279
Glynne Jones, G. D.	2
Goddard, D. R.	276
Godfrey, G. H.	417
Godoy, E. F.	433
Goehde, H. L. v.	570
Goldin, M. I.	274
Goldsworthy, M. C.	72
Goldthwait, C. P.	506
Good, H. M.	524
Goodey, J. B.	64
Goodey, T.	285
Goodwin, T. W.	394
Goossens, J.	164
Gopalkrishnan, K. S.	285
Gordon, W. L.	597
Gorlenko, M. V.	213
Görnitz, K.	564
Gorter, G. J. M. A.	486
Gorton, G. R.	329
Goss, O. M.	467
Goswami, T. K.	387
Goto, K.	180
Goto, S.	379
Gottlieb, D.	344, 356, 448
Gould, C. J.	119
Gouny, P.	558
Govi, G.	500
Govindan, P. R.	522
Grace, J.	497
Graf, L. H.	90
Graham, F.	255
Graham, J. H.	313, 367
Graham, R. W.	43, 219
Graham, T. W.	356
Gram, E.	393
Grancini, P.	398
Grant, T. J.	62, 262
Grau, F. V.	285
Gravatt, G. F.	463, 582, 639
Greathouse, G. A.	196
Greaves, C.	309
Greeg, M.	321
Green, G. J.	486
Green, J. M.	433
Green, R. J.	351
Greenspan, F. P.	637
Gregor, J. W.	626
Gregory, K. F.	449
Gregory, M. E.	252
Gregory, P. H.	251, 256, 304, 582, 618, 619
Gremmen, J.	516
Griebel, C.	114
Grimm, H.	511
Grisvard, P.	638
Grogan, R. G.	164
Grosjean, J.	287, 390
Grossbard, E.	74
Groves, J. W.	607
Gruenhagen, R. H.	340
Grushevoi, S. E.	187
Guba, E. F.	227, 533
Guha, M. P.	512
Guillemat, J.	199
Gunkel, W. W.	99
Guntz, M.	484
Gupta, R. M.	369
Gupta, V. C.	416
Guthrie, L. R.	326
Guyot, A. L.	146, 147
Guyot, L.	199
Guzmán, V. L.	616
Hacker, W.	286
Haddock, P. G.	307
Hadiwidjaja, T.	165, 557
Hafiz, A.	59
Hagedorn, D. J.	98
Hägglund, E.	94
Hale, C. W.	345
Hall, L. A.	504
Hall, L. T.	605
Halpin, J. E.	386
Hamilton, J. M.	436
Hamlyn, B. M. G.	467
Hanna, A. D.	233
Hanna, W. F.	279
Hansen, C. J.	336
Hansen, H. P.	383
Hansen, H. R.	171
Hansen, K.	502
Hanson, E. W.	98, 386
Hanspeter, A.	190
Harkom, J. F.	309
Härle, A.	171, 535
Harley, J. L.	396
Harmsen, L.	525
Harnack, W.	564
Harris, R. H.	485
Harris, R. V.	171, 192, 208, 350, 558
Harris, W. B.	20
Harriss, R. W.	334
Harry, J. B.	341
Hartmann, H. T.	25
Hartmann, U.	523
Hartsuijker, K.	25, 26, 132
Hartwig, E. E.	163
H[arvey], C.	551
Harvey, H. L.	467
Harvey, J. M.	38, 261
Hashioka, Y.	205, 455, 575
Haskins, R. H.	448
Hasler, A.	387
Hassebrauk, K.	176, 482
Hastings, A.	322
Hastings, L.	372
Hauschild, I.	533, 571
Havas, L.-J.	175
Hawker, L. E.	36

PAGES

Haworth, F. 516
Hay, W. D. 632
Hayakawa, Y. 140
Heatherington, W. 233
Heatley, N. G. 345
Heiberg, S. O. 307
Heiling, A. 586
Heim, R. 146, 375, 433
Heinisch, O. 365
Heinze, K. 168, 369
Helson, G. A. H. 125
Hemming, H. G. 198
Henderson, F. Y. 262
Henderson, L. M. 128
Henkens, H. 312
Henner, J. 406, 419, 624
Henry, A. W. 428
Henry, B. W. 37, 307
Hensel, R. L. 284
Hepting, G. H. 408, 464
Hervey, A. 8, 622
Hes, J. W. 207
Hessayon, D. G. 130, 396
Hesseltine, C. W. 578
Heuberger, J. W. 391, 612
Hewitt, W. B. 167, 590
Hey, A. 573
Hey, G. L. 589
Heymann-Herschberg, L. 383
Hickman, C. J. 23, 70
Hickson, H. E. 414
Hildebrand, A. A. 470, 529
Hildebrandt, A. C. 196
Hildreth, R. 415
Hillenbrand, E. F. 133
Hillier, J. 107
Hills, W. A. 543
Hingorani, G. M. 390
Hingorani, M. K. 218, 400
Hirai, T. 57
Hiratsuka, N. 402
Hirschhorn, E. 13
Hirst, J. M. 618, 619
Hitchins, P. E. N. 463
Hiura, U. 102
Hoadley, A. D. 581
Hodgson, H. J. 436
Hodgson, R. 230
Hodgson, W. A. 77
Hofferbert, W. 454
Hoffman, J. C. 218, 266, 366
Hoffmann, E. 613
Hogan, W. D. 259, 543
Hogsett, J. N. 133
Holdeman, Q. L. 356
Holloman, A. 186
Hollowell, E. A. 125
Holm, L. 402
Holmes, E. 447
Holmes, F. O. 634
Holton, C. S. 178, 180
Honkavaara, T. 546
Hooker, W. J. 139
Hopf, M. 204
Hopkins, E. F. 543
Hopkins, J. C. F. 475
Hoppe, P. E. 14, 61
Horber, E. 533
Hord, H. H. V. 244, 287
Horgan, E. D. 361
Horner, C. E. 142
Horovitz, N. 277
Horsfall, J. G. 133, 196, 204, 339, 563

PAGES

Hosaka, Y. 582
Hougas, R. W. 396, 466
Hough, L. F. 387
Houston, B. R. 113, 233, 597
Houtzagers 261
Howard, F. L. 330
Howatt, J. L. 77
Howland, S. R. 569
Howles, R. 222, 223
Hsia, Y. J. 300
Hsia, Y.-T. 179
Huber, G. A. 615
Hubert, A. J. 396
Hubert, F. P. 73
Hughes, C. G. 299
Hughes, S. J. 147, 301
Hull, R. 159, 415, 467
Hunter, J. A. 336
Hunter, J. G. 631
Hunter, R. 433
Huntley, G. 630
Hurt, B. C. 235
Hurtig, I. 527
Hussain, S. M. 311, 361
Hutchinson, J. B. 64, 184
Hutchinson, M. T. 131
Hutchinson, P. B. 322
Hüttenbach, H. 139
Hutton, E. M. 452, 518
Hyde, M. B. 177
Hyre, R. A. 44, 204

Ibragimov, G. R. 165
Ibrahim, I. A. 179
Ikata, S. 458
Imle, E. P. 374
Ink, D. P. 440
Inoue, Y. 156
Ishii, H. 548
Ishii, M. 302
Ishizuka, Y. 140
Itô, K. 153, 546, 582
Ivanoff, S. S. 235
Ivimey-Cook, W. R. 196
Iwata, Y. 102

Jacks, H. 264, 324, 521, 522
Jackson, L. W. R. 360
Jackson, T. L. 178
Jacob, A. 459
Jacobs, S. E. 229
Jain, A. C. 36, 492, 554, 588, 589, 609
Jaivenois, A. 126
Jamalainen, E. A. 556
James, M. O. 434
James, N. 599
Jameson, J. D. 173
Janson, B. F. 576
Jauch, C. 334
Jeffers, R. L. 557
Jeffers, W. F. 306, 553
Jefferson, R. N. 491
Jeffery, M. W. 344
Jefferys, E. G. 569
Jehle, R. A. 470
Jenkins, A. E. 131, 132, 182, 470
Jenkins, J. E. E. 437
Jenkins, M. T. 550
Jenkinson, J. G. 2
Jensen, D. D. 490, 614
Jensen, N. F. 279
Jepson, W. F. 240

PAGES

Johannes, H. 534
Johns, R. 426
Johnson, F. 554, 615
Johnson, F. H. 107
Johnson, G. 454
Johnson, H. A. 235
Johnson, H. W. 220
Johnson, J. 273, 355
Johnson, J. C. 259
Johnson, R. L. 347
Johnson, T. 486
Johnston, A. 517
Johnston, C. O. 10, 58
Jones, C. R. 319
Jones, H. T. 514
Jones, L. H. 226
Jones, L. S. 22
Jones, W. 633
Jordović, M. 474
Jørgensen, E. 412
Jorgensen, H. 366
Jorritsma, J. 266
Joshi, B. M. 71
Judenko, E. 223
Juganova, O. N. 166
Jugenheimer, R. W. 61
Juliano, J. P. 118

Kaloostian, G. H. 21, 22
Kamal, M. 132
Kamat, M. N. 390
Kammermann, N. 78
Kanapaux, M. S. 366
Kaplan, R. W. 319
Karakulin, B. P. 515
Karata, S. 291
Karel, G. 588
Karmakar, D. V. 71
Karper, R. E. 114
Karsberg, P. 218
Kasai, T. 97
Kassanis, B. 201, 469, 624
Kastendieck, M. 494
Katajima, H. 128
Katznelson, H. 480
Kaufman, J. 513
Kausche, G.-A. 89
Kavanagh, F. 622
Kearns, H. G. H. 194, 286
Keener, P. D. 472
Keil, H. L. 330, 563
Keitt, G. W. 620
Kelbert, D. G. A. 542
Keleny, G. P. 624
Keller, H. G. 292
Keller, J. R. 120, 446
Kelly, B. K. 345
Kelly, C. D. 504, 566
KenKnight, G. 68
Kennedy, J. S. 98, 168
Kernkamp, M. F. 268
Kerr, H. B. 185
Keyworth, W. G. 69, 73, 84, 208, 350, 581
Khan, A. H. 214
Kienholz, J. R. 242, 497
Kincaid, R. R. 543
King, N. C. 143
King, N. J. 297
Kinman, C. F. 243
Kirby, A. H. M. 341
Kirby, R. S. 389
Kirkpatrick, H. C. 127, 420
Kišpatić, J. 605

PAGES

Kistner, A. 73
Kitajima, H. 128
Kittleson, A. R. 443
Klaptsova, N. K. 11
Klášterský, I. 38
Klein, B. I. 55
Kleis, R. W. 428
Klemm, M. 148, 536
Klesser, P. J. 245
Klindić, O. 335, 605
Klinkowski, M. 97, 221, 453, 535
Klomparens, W. 323, 331
Klöpping, H. L. 193
Klostermeyer, E. C. 201
Klotz, L. J. 132
Knight, C. A. 355, 518
Knight, R. L. 184
Knorr, L. C. 114, 182, 382, 542
Kobayashi, K. 153
Kobel, F. 49
Koch, J. E. 157
Kochi, M. 395
Kock, L. W. 150, 248, 529
Kockin, S. A. 111
Koehler, B. 61
Koellreuter, J. 561
Koenig, H. J. 302
Koffler, H. 276
Köhler, E. 138, 202, 397, 519
Köhler, H. 444
Kole, A. P. 59
Komuro, Y. 202
Konev, G. I. 40
Kontani, S. 153
Koo, K. S. 277
Korf, R. P. 617
Koshimizu, Y. 57
Kotte, W. 91, 128
Koyama, H. 548
Kozlova, N. I. 14
Kozłowska, A. 75
Kramer, O. 275
Krause, R. L. 154
Kreger-Van Rij, N. J. W. 567
Krehl, W. A. 196
Kreitlow, K. W. 18, 470
Kristensen, H. R. 171
Krstev, K. 453
Krstić, M. 41, 347, 358, 638
Krug, C. 551
Krüger, F. H. 201
Kuang, H. H. 398
Kuhnholtz-Lordat, G. 146
Kulik, A. A. 130
Kulkarni, N. B. 574
Kulkarni, Y. S. 5, 86, 107, 479, 544, 574
Kundert, J. 67, 565, 591
Kunkel, L. O. 332
Kuntz, J. E. 522
Kushman, L. J. 101
Kutsky, R. 221

Lachance, R.-O. 238
Lacy, R. C. 402
Lagerquist, R. 285
Lal, A. 410
Lal, K. N. 514
Lal, S. B. 390, 420
Lamb, J. 403
Lamb, J. G. D. 243
Lamour, R. 63
Lancaster, F. R. 37
Landis, B. J. 201

	PAGES
Landrum, R.	235
Lang, A. L.	61
Lange, P. W.	94
Langeron, M.	503
Lansade, M.	484
Large, J. R.	541
Larson, R. H.	199, 293, 585
Laurie, A.	328
Lauriol, F.	431
Lawson, F. R.	447
Leach, J. G.	18, 286
Leaphart, C. D.	306
Leben, C.	620
Leblanc, R.	234
Lechevalier, H. A.	395
Lee, A. E.	543
Lefebvre, C. L.	45
Legge, B. J.	65, 394
Lehman, S. G.	163
Leifson, E.	229
Lejeune, A. J.	485
Lejeune, A. R.	599
Lekander, B.	408
Lelièvre, D.	199
Le May, D. G.	142
Lentz, P. L.	214
Leonard, B. R.	218
Leonard, J. M.	346
Leonard, W. H.	258
Leopold, B.	414, 526
Lepine, P.	121
Lepori, L.	456
Lespes, L.	430
Leukel, R.	177, 178, 181
Leutritz, J.	156
Levin, G. G.	252
Levine, M. N.	10
Levisohn, I.	347
Lewis, W. D.	367
Leyendecker, P. J.	383
Lhoste, J.	110
Li, F.	134
Liao, S. J.	196
Liese, J.	309
Lihnell, D.	80, 417
Lilly, V. G.	137, 619
Lima, A. R.	459
Limasset, P.	211
Lindberg, N. J.	74
Lindeberg, G.	107
Lindner, R. C.	127, 420
Ling, K. C.	299
Ling, L.	4, 147, 209
Link, G. K. K.	276
Linn, M. B.	35, 406, 462
Lioret, C.	544
Lipeckaja, A. D.	157
Litzenberger, S. C.	233
Livermore, J. R.	201
Livingston, J. E.	602
Lo, T. T.	300
Lobanov, N. V.	622
Lobb, W. R.	19
Locquin, M.	375
Lodder, J.	567
Loewel, E. L.	534
Loh, C. S.	143
Loneragan, J. F.	185
Longchamp, R.	323
Loos, C. A.	210, 403, 517
López R., G. H.	56
Lorenz, R. C.	458
Lorenzini, T.	76
Loucks, K. W.	543
Louw, A. J.	334
Loveless, A. R.	187, 241
Lovisolo, O.	438
Lowther, C. V.	234
Lucardie, M.	150
Lucas, E. H.	428
Luce, W. A.	242
Luck, J. V.	351
Ludbrook, W. V.	609
Lundblad, K.	285
Lupton, F. G. H.	598
Lušin, V.	605, 626
Luttrell, E. S.	589
Lwowski, W.	89
Lyall, L. H.	636
Ma, P. T.	299
Maan, W. J.	133, 393
MacDonald, J. A.	27
Machacek, J. E.	545, 596
Mackay, J. H. E.	614, 636
Mackellar, D. G.	637
MacLachlan, D. S.	206, 512
MacLean, N. A.	119, 608
Macrae, R.	91
MacSwan, I. C.	103
Magie, R. O.	435, 490, 542
Mahmud, K. A.	488, 492, 551, 584, 588
Mains, E. B.	283
Majid, S.	370
Maki, T. E.	307
Malaguti, G.	82, 83, 380, 399
Malençon, G.	409
Maltschewsky, N.	127
Mandel, J. D.	423
Mandel, M.	174
Mandelson, L. F.	252
Manganaro, S. G.	582
Manil, P.	595
Manis, W. E.	374
Manning, H. L.	64
Manowitz, M.	136
Manten, A.	193
Maramorosch, K.	48, 61, 221, 318, 475
Maravalhas, N.	198
Marc, B.	243
Marcelin, P.	406
Marchionatto, J. B.	343, 418, 566
Marcus, C. P.	288, 440
Mariani, C.	456
Marion, J.	409
Markwalder	123
Marquardt, H.	319
Marsden, D. H.	581
Marsh, P. B.	326
Marsh, R. W.	189, 290
Marshall, C. R.	570
Marston, H. R.	576
Martin, C.	121
Martin, J. P.	298
Martin, J. T.	562
Martínez, J.	373
M[artin]-L[eake], H.	145
Martinović, M.	336
Martins, H. O.	350
Massenot, M.	146, 606
Massey, D. M.	222, 223
Mathiesen, A.	42, 408
Mathur, R. L.	568
Matsumiya, H.	76, 203
Matthews, R. E. F.	318, 606
Mazoyer, R.	558

	PAGES
Mazzei, I.	591
McCallum, A. W.	523
McClain, R. L.	228
McClean, R. C.	196
McClure, T. T.	129
McCready, C. C.	396
McCrory, S. A.	189
McEwen, D. M.	376
McGeorge, W. J.	141
McGregor, W. G.	632
McKee, R. K.	625, 626
McKeen, C. D.	473, 529
McKeen, W. E.	60, 430, 486
McKibben, G. E.	61
McKinney, H. H.	12, 177, 235
McLarty, H. R.	438
McLaughlin, J. H.	374
McMurtrey, J. E.	212
McNew, G. L.	340
Meffert, M. E.	85
Mehrotra, B. S.	199
Mehta, P. R.	55, 390
Meierhans, J.	360
Meiners, J. P.	493
Melchers, G.	319
Meléndez, M. de los A.	372
Mellor, F. C.	499
Meneghini, M.	90
Menzies, J. D.	415
Messenger, A. P.	228
Messing, J. H. L.	222, 223
Metcalf, H. N.	467
Meyer, H.	484
Mezzetti, A.	17, 36
Michener, H. D.	29
Middleton, J. T.	33
Mikola, P.	639
Milatović, I.	335
Milbrath, J. A.	497
Millar, R. L.	428
Miller, G. A.	345
Miller, H. J.	529
Miller, J. J.	514
Miller, P. R.	226, 639
Miller, P. W.	440, 441, 463
Miller, V. L.	554
Miller, W. L.	184
Millikan, C. R.	117
Mills, M.	429
Mills, P. J.	298
Mills, W. R.	349
Minev, K.	323
Minges, P. A.	274
Minz, G.	446
Mirić, M.	334
Mirzabekyan, R. O.	621
Mitchell, J. W.	468
Mitton, R. G.	74
Miyakawa, T.	403
Mizukami, T.	294
Moberg, H. A.	617
Mohanty, U.	56, 229
Molin, K.	107
Monk, R. J.	69
Monin, A.	614
Moniz, L.	545
Monroe, C. M.	443
Montaldo, A.	254
Montant, C.	571
Montégut, J.	146
Montgomery, H. B. S.	286
Moore, M. B.	379
Moore, M. H.	188, 191, 617
Moore, W. C.	208
Moreau, C.	152, 250, 282, 604, 617, 633
Moreau, F.	621
Moreau, M.	152, 282, 604, 633
Moreira, S.	62
Morgan, N. G.	194, 286
Morquer, R.	571
Morris, H. E.	467, 469
Mostafa, M. A.	238
Mujica, F.	372
Mulder, D.	128, 287, 494, 560
Mülder, D.	306
Muller, A. S.	375
Müller, E.	342, 354
Müller, K. O.	454, 572
Müller-Stoll, W. R.	523, 591
Mundkur, B. B.	402
Mungomery, R. W.	352
Munjal, R. L.	400
Munnecke, D. E.	553
Munro, J.	454
Muntañola, M.	487, 515
Murakishi, H. H.	17, 329, 607
Murayama, D.	76, 203
Murillo Peralta, G.	370
Murneek, E. A.	335
Murphy, H. C.	12, 379
Musgrave, A. J.	74
Myers, W. M.	124, 557
Myhre, A. S.	337
Nadel-Schiffmann, M.	603, 604
Naito, T.	72
Najjar, H.	126
Nakamura, T.	156
Nakanishi, I.	180
Nanayakkara, K. D. S. S.	131
Narasimhan, M. J.	401
Narayanamurti, D.	94
Nariani, T. K.	531
Nattrass, R. M.	16, 414
Naumova, N. A.	11
Naundorf, G.	113
Nazarovna, M. Z.	274
Neal, D. C.	64
Neal, R. W.	514
Neergaard, P.	71, 224, 269
Nel, R. I.	537
Nelson, C. D.	524
Nelson, K. E.	167
Nelson, K. S.	328
Nelson, R.	4, 576
Nema, K. G.	492, 554, 589, 609
Neto, J. E. P.	510
Neto, J. P. da C.	532
Newhall, A. G.	4, 99, 269
Newhook, F. J.	269, 606
Newsom, L. D.	64
Newton, N.	434
Newton, W.	502
Nicholas, D. J. D.	32
Nicholls, V. O.	17
Nichols, R. F. W.	7
Nickl-Navrdtil, H.	384
Nicolas, G.	325
Nicolini, J. C.	338
Nicot, J.	198
Nielsen, E. L.	124
Nielsen, L. W.	455
Nielson, M. W.	22
Niethammer, A.	450
Nigam, S. S.	567
Nikolić, V.	328, 335, 363, 367, 609

	PAGES
Nishikado, Y.	102
Nishimoto, K.	156
Nitsch, J. P.	481
Noll, A.	110, 483
Noll, L.	584
Nonveiller, G.	444
Noordam, D.	122, 123
Nord, F. F.	409, 413, 526
Normanha, E. S.	419
Noronha, E. de A.	301
Norris, D. O.	451
Nortjé, J. H.	548
Nothdurft, W.	570
Novák, J. B.	40
Nusbaum, C. J.	33
Nutman, F. J.	8
Nylinder, P.	582
Obermayer, G.	501
O'Brien, M.	226
Oertli, H.	275
Ogihara, T.	141
Ohlander, M. C.	329
Olivas, J.	373
Olive, L. S.	73
Olmo, H. P.	333
Olson, E. O.	236, 237
Olson, R. V.	281
Olson, W. Z.	41
Oostenbrink, M.	98
Oppermann, A.	583
Orian, G.	537
Orjuela Navarrete, J.	371, 428
Orsenigo, M.	358, 406, 407
Orshanskaya, V. N.	604
Ortega Cantero, B.	371
Orth, H.	454
Osaki, I.	291
Oster, G.	150
Oswald, J. W.	113, 203, 233, 597
Otoya, F. J.	108
Owen, O.	222, 223
Owen, R. D.	211
Paclt, J.	153
Padhye, Y. A.	390
Pady, S. M.	504
Paharia, K. D.	501
Pal, B. P.	428
Palmiter, D. H.	190, 436
Palti, J.	361, 446, 562
Panfilova, T. S.	316
Panjan, M.	333, 349
Pant, D. N.	391
Papaioannou, P.	25
Parker, K. G.	129
Parker-Rhodes, A. F.	578
Parmentier, G.	101
Parris, G. K.	47, 165, 542
Pascoe, T. A.	155
Pasqui, G.	496
Passera, U.	505
Pate, J. B.	489
Patel, I. M.	579
Patel, M. K.	5, 86, 107, 390, 479, 544, 574
Patil, R. B.	545
Patiño, B.	302
Patterson, E. L.	90
Paulus, A.	415, 485
Pavari, A.	358
Pavgi, M. S.	147
Pavlík, M.	508
Payak, M. M.	99
Peak, J. W.	452
Peers, D. J.	514
Pehrson, S. O.	156, 345
Pendleton, J. W.	61
Penteado, M. P.	88, 459
Pepper, B. B.	30
Pereira, A. S.	419
Perišić, M. M.	187, 337, 353, 594, 616
Perlman, D.	395
Perret, J.-E.	430
Pesante, A.	28
Pesola, V. A.	546
Petersen, B. B.	412
Petersen, D. H.	497
Peterson, E. A.	428
Peterson, L. C.	349
Peterson, R. F.	279
Peterson, W. H.	230, 449
Petit, A.	108
Petrak, F.	353
Pettinari, C.	125, 164, 501, 530
Peturson, B.	179
Peyer, E.	274, 419
Pfaeltzer, J. W.	355
Pichler, F.	279, 378, 549, 550
Piemeisel, R. L.	447
Pijper, A.	73
Pilát, A.	257
Pinsky, A.	621
Pinto-Lopes, J.	92, 503
Pitman, A. L.	346
Plakidas, A. G.	337, 434, 589
Plank, H. K.	362
Plant, W.	2, 417
Plotho, O. v.	364
Pohjakallio, O.	481, 511
Politis, J.	146
Pollard, E.	149
Polunin, N.	28, 504, 566
Ponchet, J.	484
Pontecorvo, G.	567
Poole, D. D.	379
Popp, W.	427, 485
Porte, W. S.	260
Porter, R. D.	418
Portsmouth, G. B.	403
Posnette, A. F.	390, 427, 440, 558
Potter, C.	617
Potter, J. M. S.	66
Poulos, P. L.	612
Pound, G. S.	95, 305, 312, 466
Powell, D.	128, 441
Powers, H. R.	461
Prasad, N.	390, 555, 557, 579
Prasada, R.	387
Prentice, I. W.	246
Preston, A. P.	188
Price, W. C.	302, 318, 369
Prier, J. E.	568
Příhoda, A.	38, 40
Pristou, R.	398
Pugsley, A. T.	109
Pullen, A. R.	184
Pupillo, M.	487
Py, C.	616
Quantz, L.	312, 313, 535, 587
Quesada, T. R.	374
Questel, R.	506
Quintanilha, A.	503
Quirós Calvos, M.	47

	PAGES
Quisenberry, K. S.	58
Raabe, R. D.	95
Racicot, H. N.	438, 509, 512, 636
Rademacher, B.	278, 364
Rader, W. E.	443
Raffel, S.	196
Rahman, S. M. A.	86
Raillo, A. I.	148
Rajan, B. S. V.	567
Ramakrishnan, T. S.	88, 634
Ramanathan, V.	14
Ramsbottom, J.	208
Ramsey, G. B.	247
Ramsfjell, T.	244, 559
Raper, K. B.	620
Rasmussen, P. M.	66
Raudnitz, H.	569
Ravanello, G.	82, 399
Ravault, L.	110
Raychaudhuri, S. P.	420, 520
Rayss, T.	146
Read, W. H.	222, 223
Reckendorfer, P.	74
Redmond, D. R.	305
Reeves, E. L.	243
Reichert, I.	562
Reid, W. D.	21, 346
Reinboldt, B.	142
Reitsma, J.	210
Reitz, H. C.	276
Reitz, H. J.	542
Reitz, L. P.	58
Rennerfelt, E.	42, 408
Repert, A.-F.	175
Reuther, W.	237
Rey Siller, L.	374
Rhind, D.	325
Ribaldi, M.	437, 448, 464, 492
Ricci, P.	496
Rich, A. E.	450
Rich, S.	106, 339, 563
Richards, B. L.	21
Richards, C. A.	640
Richards, F. J.	601
Richards, S. J.	338
Richardson, J. K.	544
Richardson, L. T.	206, 509
Richter	499
Ridé, M.	261
Rieman, G. H.	396, 466
Rieuf, P.	616
Riker, A. J.	196, 230, 449, 552
Riley, E. A.	486
Ríos, M.	372
Rippel-Baldes, A.	251
Rishbeth, J.	262, 640
Ritchie, W. H.	396
Roane, C. W.	549
Robak, H.	92
Robbins, R. E.	612
Robbins, W. J.	8, 622
Robert, A. L.	325, 550
Roberts, E. T.	313
Roberts, R.	258
Robertson, R. B.	311
Robinson, P. E.	297
Robinson, R.	313
Robinson, W.	297
Robles, L.	371, 372
Robles, P. S.	362
Rockwood, L. P.	116
Rodríguez, A.	370
Rodríguez Amieba, P.	277
Roessing, C.	382
Roger, L.	196
Rogers, D. P.	165
Roistacher, C. N.	554
Roizin, M. B.	198
Rojas Peña, E.	108
Rol, R.	38, 39, 260, 409
Roland, G.	269, 526
Rolinson, G. N.	400
Roman, H.	379
Rönnebeck, W.	347, 348
Roosen, P.	263
Rosberg, D. W.	434
Rose, F. J.	246
Rose, M. F.	184
Rose, R. E.	350
Rosen, H. R.	12, 185
Ross, H.	138, 202
Ross, S. D.	426
Rosser, D.	597
Rossetti, V.	380, 381, 431
Roth, E. R.	41
Rowell, J. B.	330
Roy, M.	323
Rudd Jones, D.	8, 253
Rudorf, W.	138, 378
Ruggieri, S.	29, 507
Ruigh, W. L.	395
Ruizhkov, W. L.	275
Rumph, A. F.	37
Rupert, J. A.	110
Russell, J.	447
Russell, R. C.	485, 600
Ryland, A. K.	7
Sabet, K. A.	8
Saccas, A.	146
Saccas, A. M.	63, 280, 457
Sackston, W. E.	433
Sadd, J. E.	184
Sakamoto, M.	175, 575
Salmon, E. S.	84
Salzmann, R.	533
Samson, R. W.	303
Sánchez Potes, A.	371, 372
Sandermann, W.	263
Sando, W. J.	235
Sandsted, R. F.	204
Sanford, G. B.	293
Sanwal, B. D.	355
Sarasola, J. A.	277
Saravi Cisneros, R.	1
Sarejanni, J. A.	172, 224, 256
Sawada, K.	577
Scala, A.	414
Scaramuzzi, G.	183, 191, 246
Scasso, J. M.	326
Schaal, L. A.	203, 454
Schachman, H. K.	404
Schaefer, E. E.	552
Schaible, L.	259
Schaller, C. W.	60
Schaper, P.	138, 139
Schärfe, E.	263
Scheffer, R. P.	418
Scheffer, T. C.	155
Schelling, C. L.	292
Schmelzer, K.	97
Schmidt, H.	502
Schmidt, T.	552
Schmitt, C. G.	27
Schneider, H.	432

	PAGES
Schoonover, W.	331
Schreier, O.	536, 624
Schreuder, J. C.	471
Schrödter, H.	587
Schulz, G.	94
Schumacher, G.	289
Schumacher, L.	533
Schuphan, W.	75
Schuster, M. L.	631
Schwaebel, F. X.	501
Schwartze, C. D.	337
Schwarz, D.	404
Schweizer, J.	210
Scossiroli, R.	13, 180
Scott, C. E.	152, 238
Scott, D. H.	440
Scotti, T.	76, 140
Seale, C. C.	489
Seaver, F. J.	460
Sebek, O. K.	450
Šebenik, M.	358
Sellke, K.	564
Sempio, C.	446, 450, 547
Sennels, N. J.	384
Serrano, C.	113
Servazzi, O.	185, 607
Severin, H. H. P.	18, 34, 43, 45
Shands, H. L.	601
Shanor, L.	283
Sharon, N.	621
Sharp, C. C. T.	575
Sharvelle, E. G.	388, 389
Shaw, C. D.	89
Shaw, C. G.	100, 149, 401
Shay, J. R.	189, 387
Shebeski, L. H.	482
Sheffield, F. M. L.	633
Shenefelt, R. D.	192
Shephard, C. Y.	425
Shepherd, H. W.	331
Sherwin, H. S.	45, 470
Shirk, H. G.	196
Shishelova, N. A.	230
Shoemaker, R. A.	553
Shterenberg, P. M.	623
Shukla, R. K.	567
Shulman, S.	218
Shumilenko, E. P.	430
Sijpesteijn, A. K.	392
Sík, K.	513
Silva, J. S.	399
Silverborg, S. B.	583
Siminoff, P.	448
Simkover, H. G.	192
Simmons, S. A.	17, 553
Simons, J. N.	158
Singer, R.	147
Singer, S. J.	211
Singh, B.	416, 501
Singh, R. S.	386
Sisler, H. D.	193
Sisler, W. W.	485
Sites, J. W.	542
Siu, R. G. H.	394
Skinner, F. A.	255
Skolko, A. J.	118, 528
Slykhuis, J. T.	492
Small, T.	635
Smith, A. H.	207
Smith, C. B.	303
Smith, D. C.	124
Smith, E.	243
Smith, F. F.	121, 284
Smith, G.	208
Smith, H. C.	20, 70
Smith, J. H.	1
Smith, K. M.	157, 238, 447
Smith, M. A.	247
Smith, N.	345
Smith, N. R.	423
Smith, P. F.	237
Smith, P. G.	274
Smith, R. J.	222, 223
Smith, W.	415
Smith, W. H.	449
Smyth, H. F.	392
Snyder, W. C.	164
Somm, H.	292
Sorsa, B.	584
Sparrow, F. K.	89
Spaulding, P.	524
Spencer, D.	436
Spencer, E. L.	213
Speroni, H. A.	382
Spit, J. M.	286
Sprague, R.	244, 287
Sprague, V. G.	18
Sprau, F.	397, 408, 535, 571
Spurr, R. A.	193
Srivastaya, H. C.	328, 609
Staehelin, M.	223
Stahmann, M. A.	90, 305, 404
Stakman, E. C.	10
Stanier, R. Y.	196
Stanković, D.	613
Stanton, T. R.	549
Stapley, J. H.	133
Stapp, C.	106, 319, 453, 485
Starkov, A. A.	113
Starling, T. M.	549
Starr, G. H.	415, 485
Starr, M. P.	130, 174, 560
Steenland, A. P.	142
Steere, R. L.	212, 368
Steib, R. J.	298
Steinberg, R. A.	356
Steindl, D. R. L.	297
Steinhaus, E. A.	552
Stelzner, G.	254
Sterling, J. D. E.	158
Stessel, G. J.	620
Steudel, W.	535, 586
Stevens, H.	180
Stevenson, F. J.	628
Stevenson, F. V.	489
Stevenson, G.	320
Stevenson, G. C.	297
Stevenson, J. A.	27
Stewart, K. E.	523
Stiles, W.	195
Still, G. W.	275
Stöckli, A.	292
Stoddard, E. M.	71, 106, 468
Stojanović, D.	612
Stokes, G. W.	396, 466
Stoll, K.	245, 560
Stoner, W. N.	47, 236, 259, 489, 543
Storch, K.	263
Storey, H. H.	7, 421
Stout, G. L.	227
Stover, L. H.	47
Stover, R. H.	150, 259, 462, 519, 520
Straszewska, Z.	595
Strickland, A. H.	427
Strong, F. C.	37
Strzemienski, K.	600

	PAGES
Stubbs, L. L.	281, 382
Subba Rao, M. S.	514
Subba Rao, N. V.	629
Subramanian, C. V.	258
Suit, R. F.	181, 282, 542
Summers, E. M.	297
Suolahti, O.	93
Susickiy, L. A.	127
Sussman, A. S.	64, 115
Sutherland, W. W.	133
Šutić, D. D.	327
Sutton, M. D.	480
Suzuki, H.	201
Swaby, R. I.	445
Swank, G.	36, 44, 269
Świeżyński, K.	254
Sylvester, E. S.	158
Szkolnik, M.	237
Takahashi, W. N.	149, 302
Talbot, P. H. B.	460
Tandon, I. N.	410
Tani, T.	72
Tanikawa, W.	141
Tanrikut, S.	292
Tapke, V. F.	430
Tarr, S. A. J.	327
Taubitz, A.	161
Tavernetti, J. R.	548
Taylor, C. B.	594
Tehon, L. R.	193
Teitell, L.	136, 622
Teramoto, T.	353
Terrier, C.	532
Tessi, J. L.	277
Tetrault, P. A.	276
Thalmann, L.	140
Thames, W. H.	489
Thatcher, F. S.	512
Thatcher, L. E.	557
Thiem, T.	533
Thirumalachar, M. J.	147, 401, 402, 436
Thom, C.	620
Thomas, C. A.	206, 256, 459, 632
Thomas, H. E.	614
Thomas, H. R.	266, 366
Thomas, K. M.	14
Thomas, R. M.	568
Thomas, W. D.	43, 219
Thompson, A.	517
Thompson, W. L.	542
Thorn, J. A.	448
Thorne, D. W.	297
Thornton, H. G.	255
Thorpe, H. C.	481
Thung, T. H.	122, 149, 165, 288
Thurston, J. M.	235
Tiffany, L. H.	267
Timnick, M. B.	619
Tims, E. C.	268
Tinline, R. D.	178
Tinsley, T. W.	200, 217, 313
Tirelli, M.	259
Tisdale, W. B.	265
Tisdale, W. H.	375
Tixier, P.	206
Todd, J. McA.	427
Toffano, W. B.	400
Togliani, F.	457, 495
Tokushige, Y.	359
Toledo, I. D.	382
Tomiyama, H.	177
Tomkins, R. G.	66
Tompkins, C. M.	18, 43
Toole, E. R.	408
Torgeson, D. C.	152, 385
Townsend, G. R.	13
Trivelli, G.	532
Trocmé, S.	95
Troelsen-Johansen, G.	171
Troshchanin, P. G.	361
True, R. P.	37
Trumple, H. P. C.	183
Tsuyama, H.	175
Tufts, W. P.	242
Turnbull, J.	610
Turner-Graff, R.	621
Tyner, L. E.	600
Ullstrup, A. J.	379
Unwin, C. H.	198
Urquhart, D. H.	9
Urquijo Landaluze, P.	40
Uschdraweit, H. A.	319, 607
Vago, M. C.	16
Vaheeduddin, S.	380
Valleau, W. D.	212, 356
Vallega, J.	277, 377
Vanbreuseghem, R.	503
Vandemark, J. S.	388
Van den Ende, G.	293
Van der Kerk, G. J. M.	193, 392
Van der Klues, L. J. J.	588
Van der Meulen, J. G. J.	140
Vanderwalle, R.	101, 512
Van der Want, J. P. H.	122, 123, 149, 218, 405
Van der Weele, S.	197
Van Dillewijn, C.	298
Van Doren, A.	242
Van Hoof, H. A.	80, 86, 101
Van Koot, Y.	96, 579
Vanselow, A. P.	114
Vanterpool, T. C.	91
Van 'T Sant, L. E.	96
Van Vloten, H.	260, 360
Varenica, E. T.	105
Varma, P. M.	6
Varner, R. W.	154
Vasil'evsky, N. I.	515
Vasiljević, Lj. A.	216
Vasquez, G.	40
Vasudeva, R. S.	410, 531, 609
Vaughan, E. K.	292
Vaughn, J. R.	331
Venkatakrishnaiya, N. S.	98, 99
Venkataramani, K. S.	461
Venkatarayan, S. V.	493
Venkatram, C. S.	619
Verderevsky, D. D.	166, 167
Vergani, A. R.	326
Vergara Castillo, C.	373
Vergnano, O.	631
Verma, G. S.	132, 465
Vernon, J. W.	465
Verona, O.	308
Vicklund, R. E.	136
Vidali, A.	90, 461, 634
Viennot-Bourgin, G.	209, 329, 503, 633
Viets, F. G.	141, 610
Vital, A. F.	488
Vlasveld, W. P. N.	126
Vlitos, A. J.	139
Vojtovich, K. A.	167
Völk, J.	533, 571
Vollema, J. S.	210, 513

	PAGES
Voronkevich, I. V.	213
Vryonides, T.	48
Vuittenez, A.	590
Waddoups, V.	259
Wade, G. C.	3, 335, 439, 496, 613
Wadley, B. N.	21
Wagner, F.	547
Waibel, C. W.	237
Wain, R. L.	249, 250
Waksman, S. A.	395
Walker, A. J. K.	597
Walker, H. B.	260
Walker, J. C.	90, 163, 199, 273, 293, 312, 374, 418, 419, 435, 472, 585
Walker, R. B.	307
Walker, T. K.	252
Walkley, V. T.	570
Wallace, G. B.	160, 162, 225
Wallace, H. A. H.	596
Wallace, J. M.	62, 432
Wallace, M. M.	160, 225
Wallen, V. R.	118, 528
Waller, S.	304, 581
Wallin, J. R.	27
Walter, J. M.	542, 636
Walter, T. E.	210
Wander, I. W.	542
Wang, C. S.	300
Wang, S.-C.	299
Wann, F. B.	297
Warcup, J. H.	141, 296, 297
Warner, G. C.	284
Warren, J. R.	62, 255
Waterhouse, W. L.	330
Waterman, A. M.	638
Waterston, J. M.	198, 325
Watkins, G. M.	27
Watrous, R. C.	9
Watson, A. J.	131, 132
Watson, D. J.	200, 217
Watson, D. P.	329
Watson, D. W.	90
Watson, M. A.	217, 467
Watson, R. D.	44, 313
Weaver, E. P.	318
Weaver, L. O.	306
Webb, R. E.	199
Weber, A.	171, 393, 559
Webster, J.	89, 567
Wedgeworth, S. L.	235
Weeks, T. E.	127, 420
Wegener, W.	506
Wei, C. T.	418
Weigle, C. G.	227
Weil, C. S.	392
Weimer, J. L.	240, 589
Weinstein, W. H.	226
Weintraub, M.	363, 491
Weiss, M. G.	416
Welch, F. J.	227
Welch, J. E.	164
Wellman, F. L.	15, 56, 183, 262, 374, 605
Wellman, R. H.	339
Welsh, J. N.	486
Welte, E.	314
Went, J. C.	151, 637
Wenzl, H.	81, 190, 342, 387, 415, 574
Werner, H. O.	204
Wernham, C. C.	551
Wessel, C. J.	196
West, E.	541
West, J.	425, 426
Wester, R. E.	366
Weston, W. H.	135
Whaley, F. R.	341
Wheadon, E. A.	635
Whetstone, R. R.	443
White, D. P.	307
White, F. A.	432
White, L. T.	524
White, P. R.	8, 105
White, W. L.	296
Whitehead, M. D.	436
Whitehouse, H. L. K.	72
Wiant, J. S.	513
Wickerham, L. J.	354, 460
Wiebosch, W. A.	96
Wiederholt, W.	525
Wiehe, P. O.	144
Wienhues, F.	378
Wikén, T.	292
Wilcox, R. B.	24
Wildman, S. G.	211
Wiles, A. B.	273, 472
Wilhelm, A. F.	592
Wilhelm, S.	35, 561
Wilkins, W. H.	569
Wilkinson, R. E.	416
Willard, C. J.	557
Willeke, L.	134, 347
Williams, P. H.	222
Williams, R. C.	212
Williams, R. D.	188
Willson, A. E.	542
Wilson, A. R.	625
Wilson, E. E.	336
Wilson, I. M.	301
Wilson, J.	423
Wilson, J. D.	8, 341, 437, 493, 624, 634
Wilson, J. H.	200
Wilson, R. D.	104
Wingard, S. A.	27
Winsor, A. P.	208
Winter, A. G.	134, 287, 296, 347
Winter, H. F.	499
Winters, H. F.	207, 362
Wolf, E. A.	543
Wolf, F. A.	59, 214, 391, 553, 577
Wolf, F. T.	59, 415, 553, 577
Wolf, P. A.	183, 340
Wolfe, H. R.	22
Wollny, B. A.	450
Wood, F. C.	531
Wood, R. K. S.	270
Woodbine, M.	252
Woodbridge, C. G.	438
Woodcock, D.	290
Woodgate, A. E.	286
Woollcombe, T. M.	246
Work, P.	362
Worst, J.	344
Wright, D. N.	628
Wright, J.	8
Wright, J. M.	462
Wright, T. R.	243
Wu, Y. S.	482, 599
Wynd, F. L.	24
Yamada, M.	76, 203
Yamada, S.	151
Yamamoto, T.	455, 574
Yarwood, C. E.	32, 248, 316, 317, 474
Yerkes, W. D.	89, 100
Yoshii, H.	82, 403
Yoshino, M.	455, 574

	PAGES
Young, G. Y.	112
Young, H. C.	522
Young, H. E.	205, 629, 630, 631
Young, P. A.	27
Young, R. A.	186
Young, W. J.	288
Younkin, S. G.	418
Yurgenson, P. B.	608
Yusef, H. M.	30
Zäch, C.	49, 67
Zachos, D. G.	30, 172, 224
Zambettakis, C.	237
Zaumeyer, W. J.	218, 468
Zemit, V. E.	116
Zentmyer, G. A.	132, 289, 338, 553
Zillig, H.	533
Zink, F. W.	273
Zobrist, L.	123, 360, 613
Zogg, H.	57, 533
Zscheile, F. P.	322
Zycha, H.	91, 534, 583

GENERAL INDEX

AA 481 & 489, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 81.
AA 922, use of, against *Cercospora arachidicola* and *C. personata* on groundnut, 101; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 81.
Aacodule, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 81.
Aafertis, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 479; *Peronospora destructor* on shallot, 478.
Aaforma, use of, against *Fusarium culmorum* on hyacinth, 479.
Aafuma, composition of, 26.
—, use of, against *Sclerotium delphinii* on *Iris*, 479; *S. tuliparum* on tulip, 479.
Aagrano, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 178; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 177, 178; *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 178; as a seed treatment for barley, 108; oats, 108, 540.
Aardisan, use of, against *Corynespora cassiicola* on cucumber, 479.
Aaturia, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina*, 477.
Aaventa, use of, against *Dothichiza populea* on poplar, 261; *Stereum purpureum* on apple, 287; *Venturia inaequalis*, 477, 534; *V. pirina*, 477.
Abavit U, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 527.
Abies, *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* on, in Alaska, 401.
— *alba*, *Nectria cucurbitula* on, in Norway, 92.
— *balsamea*, *Coniophora puteana* on, in Canada, 413.
— —, *Corticium galactinum* and *Fomes pinicola* on, in Canada, 51, 413.
— —, *Nectria cucurbitula* on, in Norway, 92.
— —, *Polystictus abietinus* on, in Canada, 51, 413.
— —, *Stereum chailletii* on, in Canada, 413.
— —, — *sanguinolentum* on, in Canada, 50, 51, 413.
— *concolor*, *Nectria cucurbitula* on, in Norway, 92.
— *grandis*, *Fomes annosus* on, in Norway, 92.
— *homolepis*, *Uredinopsis filicina* on, in Japan, 402.
— *nobilis*, *Nectria cucurbitula* on, in Norway, 92.
— *nordmanniana*, *Gibberellulina abietis* on, in Portugal, 146.
— —, *Nectria cucurbitula* on, in Norway, 92.
— *pindrow*, *Fomes pinicola* on, in Pakistan, 361.
— *sachalinensis*, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 154.
Absidia in soil in England, 142.
— on rice, 458.
Abutilon striatum, *Ascochyta abutilonicola*, *A. abutilonis*, and *Leptosphaeria eustoma* on, in France, 606.
Acacia, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 357.
—, *Ravenelia acaciae-senegalae*, *R. acacicola*, and *R. ajmerensis* on, in India, 355.
— *cunninghami*, *Colletotrichum acaciae* on, in Spain, 577.
— *decurrens*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Mauritius, 538.
— *longifolia*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *melanoxylon*, *Acrothecium*, *Fusarium caeruleum*, *Ganoderma lucidum*, and *Phomopsis* on, in India, 465.
(?) *Acalymma vittata* transmitting *Pseudomonas lacrymans*, 272.
Acanthocinus aedilis associated with *Ophiostoma polonicum*, 42.
Acaulopage baculispora and *A. ischnospora* on amoebae in Great Britain, 16.
Acenaphthene, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Tagetes patula* and tomato, 322.
—, variation in *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis* induced by, 106.
Acer, *Armillaria mellea*, *Corticium vellereum*, *Fomes connatus*, and *F. igniarius* on, in Canada, 51.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 357.
—, *Hydnum septentrionale* on, in Canada, 51.
—, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Holland, 478.
—, *Pholiota adiposa* and *P. spectabilis* on, in Canada, 51.
—, *Polyporus glomeratus* on, in Canada, 51.
—, *Steganosporium piriforme* on, in Holland, 478.
—, *Ustulina deusta* on, in Canada, 51.
— *japonicum*, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Holland, 478.
— *pseudoplatanus*, *Cryptostroma corticale* on, in England, 304, 582; *Coniosporium corticale* renamed, 304.
— —, *Eutypa acharii* on, in France, 638.
— *saccharum*, *Polyporus glomeratus* on, in Canada, 524.
— *tataricum*, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 357.
Acetochlorosalicylic acid, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
Acetone, cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus resistant to, 420.
Acremoniella atra on maize in S. Africa, 460.
Acridine, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, 340.
Acrocomia totai, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by extracts of, 150.
Acrostalagmus obovatus on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
Acrothecium in the air in India, 567.
— on *Acacia melanoxylon* in India, 465.
— on cotton textiles, control, 30.
— on hollyhock in India, 328.
Actidione, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528; on *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*, 449.
—, inactivation of, in soil, 344.
—, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 129; *Helminthosporium vagans* on turf, 331; *Podosphaera* (?) *oxyacanthae* on cherry, 129; powdery mildews, 248; *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331; *Sphaerotheca humuli* on *Rubus flagellaris*, 288; *Tilletia* on wheat, 428; as a treatment for cherry fruits, 614.
Actinomyces in soil in U.S.A., 139.
— on cotton textiles in U.S.A., 606.
— *scabies*, antibiotic properties of, 203.
— — in soil in U.S.A., 140.
— — on beet in Germany, 536.
— — on potato, 544; in Brazil, 511; Canada, 53; Chile, 573; New Zealand, 319; U.S.A., 204, 628; chlorogenic acid content in relation to resistance to, 454; control, 140, 203, 319; effect of, on *Fusarium oxysporum* and *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 203; on yield, 573; factors affecting, 319; varietal reaction to, 53, 77, 204, 510, 573, 628.
— *tumuli* on beet in England, 256.
Actinomycetes, antagonism of, to fungi, 255; to *Fusarium culmorum*, 255; *Pythium debaryanum*, 449; *Xanthomonas*, 545.

[Actinomycetes], effect of ox gall on, 514.
— in soil, control, 195.
—, production of antibiotics by, 621.
—, technique for standardizing colony size in, 255.
Adenine, effect of, on inhibitory activity of guanazolo, 318.
Aecidium garckeanum on *Hibiscus cannabinus* and *H. sabdariffa* in S. Africa, 184.
Aegilops, *Puccinia dispersa* on, 376.
—, (?) wheat mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 177.
— *ovata*, *Puccinia dispersa* on, 377.
— —, — *graminis* can infect, 330.
Aeroplanes, use of, in dusting and spraying, 133, 393, 444.
Aerosol, use of, against beetles and cockroaches in herbaria, 619; with actidione, 428.
Agaricales, European, book on, 257.
—, spores of, in the air, in Great Britain, 619.
—, taxonomy of, 147.
Agave fourcroides, red rot of, in the Dominican Republic, 16.
— *sisalana*, see Sisal.
Ageratum coryzoides mosaic virus in Java, 165.
Agral, use of, as a spreader, 478.
Agrisol, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Agrocide, use of, against *Nematospora coryli* on bean, 162.
Agropyron, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, 548.
—, *Physoderma graminis* on, in U.S.A., 330.
—, wheat mosaic virus on, 235.
— *intermedium*, *Tilletia brevifaciens* on, 378.
— *repens*, *Physoderma* (?) *graminis* on, in U.S.A., 285.
— —, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278.
Agrosan C, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 546.
— G, use of, against damping-off of hollyhock, 328; as a seed treatment for wheat, 594.
— GN, effect of, on germination of tea seed, 578.
— —, use of, against damping-off of papaw, 501; *Pyrenophora avenae* on oats, 539; as a seed treatment for maize, oats, *Pennisetum typhoides*, and sorghum, 540.
Agrostis, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on, 341.
— *alba*, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278.
— *palustris*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 284.
— —, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on, 331.
— *verticillata*, *Puccinia agrostidis* on, in Palestine, 146.
— *vulgaris*, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278.
Agrox, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 178; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178; *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 178; as a seed treatment for cereals, 546.
— C, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 546.
Ailanthus, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in France, 638.
Air, bacteria and yeasts in the, in the Arctic, 566.
—, fungi in the, 170, 504, 618; in the Arctic, 566; Canada, 28; China, 134; India, 540, 567.
Albidin, toxicity of, to fungi, 198.
Albizzia lebbek, *Colletotrichum compactum* on, in India, 634.
— —, *Ravenelia sessilis*, on, in India, 568.
Albucid, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Alcohol, cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus resistant to, 420.
Alder (*Alnus*), *Pezicula cinnamomea* on, 516.
—, *Plagiostoma alnea* on, synonymy of, 89.
—, root nodules in, 36.
Aleurites, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* on, 367.
Aleurodiscus in S. Africa, 460.
— *minnsiae*, dispersal mechanism in, 197.
Alfalfa, see Lucerne.
Allium ascalonicum, see Shallot.
— *cepa*, see Onion.
— *porrum*, see Leek.
— *sativum*, see Garlic.
Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 230.
—, plum mosaic virus can infect, 336.
—, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 226; geographical distribution of, 160.
Alnus, see Alder.
Aloë, *Uromyces aloes* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
Alopecurus pratensis, *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, manganese deficiency in, in Switzerland, 387.
— —, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278.
— —, *Typhula*, *T. borealis*, and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
Alpha-acetyl-ethyl ester of hydrocinnamic acid, use of, as fungicide, 26.
— -alanin, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106.
— -naphthalene-acetic acid, use of, with semesan, 113.
— -nitronaphthalene, effect of, on *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 106.
— -phenyl acetoacetonitrile, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
— 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-, 9-phenanthrenemethanol hydrochloride, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Alsike, see Clover.
Alternaria in the air, 504; in Canada, 28; China 134; India, 567.
— in roots of plants, 623.
— on bean in U.S.A., 44.
— on *Calendula officinalis* in U.S.A., 239.
— on cotton textiles, 326; in U.S.A., 606.
— on flax in Australia, 117; Northern Ireland intercepted from Canada, 593.
— on hollyhock in India, 328.
— on pine in Canada, 412; U.S.S.R., 357.
— on raspberry in U.S.A., 561.
— on rice in India, 505.
— on tomato; 265; in Italy, 521; varietal reaction to, 542.
— on turnip, 265.
— on wheat in India, 55; Mexico, 372; U.S.A., 112.
— *brassicae* on colza in Sweden, 103.
— — on Cruciferae in Holland, 477.
— — on *Lunaria annua* in U.S.A., 239.
— — on rape in Sweden, 103.
— — on turnip in Kenya, 173.
— *brassicicola* on Brussels sprouts in Denmark, 224.
— — on cabbage in Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 96, 541; control, 444.
— — on cauliflower in Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 541.
— — on *Iberis umbellata*, kale, kohlrabi, and *Matthiola incana* in Denmark, 224.
— — on tomato in Denmark, 224; control, 340.
— — on wallflower in Denmark, 224.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 444.
— *cucumerina* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 417.
— *dauci* on carrot in U.S.A., 164; control, 563.
— *dianthi* on carnation, varietal reaction to, 553.
— — on *Saponaria vaccaria* in U.S.A., 239; *A. saponariae* synonym of, 239.

[*Alternaria*] *dianthicola* on carnation in U.S.A., 239.
— *fasciculata* on *Gladiolus* in Canada, 17.
— *humicola* on peony in U.S.A., 329.
— *nucis* on walnut in Czechoslovakia, 40.
— *porri* on *Gerbera jamesoni* in U.S.A., 239.
— — on onion in Kenya, 173.
— *saponariae* synonym of *A. dianthi*, 239.
— *senecionis* on cineraria in Italy, 186; U.S.A., 239.
— *solani*, antagonism of actinomycete to, 255.
— —, inhibition of, by helixin, 620; by sorbose, 137.
— — on potato in Brazil, 511; Germany, 534; Mexico, 373; U.S.A., 392; control, 392; study on, 534; varietal reaction to, 534, 573.
— — on tomato, 535; in the Channel Islands, 635; Germany, 584; Italy, 521; Jamaica, 8; U.S.A., 289, 303, 392, 520, 620; control, 342, 392, 521, 542, 564, 584, 620, 635; varietal reaction to, 542.
— —, production of alternaric acid by, 305.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 193, 443, 445.
— *tenuis* in flour in U.S.A., 345.
— — on apple in Italy, 125; *Pleospora alternariae* f. *fusca* perfect state of, 125.
— — on barley in Canada, 596.
— — on beet in Germany, 585.
— — on oats in Canada, 596.
— — on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 84.
— — on wheat, 177; in Canada, 596.
— —, toxicity of debena to, 444.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 342.
— *tomato* on tomato, 564.
— *zinniae* on *Zinnia elegans* in U.S.A., 239; Yugoslavia, 594.
Alternaric acid, effect of, on various plants, 305.
Althaea rosea, see Hollyhock.
Aluminium sulphate, effect of, on *Corticium solani* on larch, *Fusarium* on *Cryptomeria japonica*, and *Pythium* on *Paulownia tomentosa*, 153.
Alveophoma, taxonomy of, 577.
Alvesco, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina*, 477.
Amaranthus tricolor, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
5-amino-acenaphthene, effect of, on *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 106.
Ammonium compounds, use of, against *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, 53.
— dinitrocresolate, use of, against *Taphrina pruni* on plum, 336.
— fluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 525.
— molybdate, use of, against molybdenum deficiency in cauliflower, 96; in clover, lucerne, and vegetables, 104.
— sulphate, see also Fertilizers.
Amoebae, *Acaulopage baculispora*, *A. ischnospora*, and *Stylopage rhicnacra* on, in Great Britain, 16.
Amorpha, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 357.
— *fruticosa*, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 154.
Ampelopsis, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Holland, 478.
Amphorophora rubi transmitting black raspberry mosaic, 615; raspberry 'leaf mottle' virus, 439; raspberry mosaic, 1, 615; strawberry viruses, 131.
Amyl pyridine, effect of, on *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, 393.
Ananas comosus, see Pineapple.
Anchusa, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 238.
[*Anchusa*], *Puccinia dispersa* on, 376, 377.
Anemone, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Switzerland, 223, 613.
Aniline blue, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106.
3-anilinomethyl-2(3H)-benzothiazolethione, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Annona cherimolia, *Phomopsis anonae* on, in Spain, 577.
Anthocephalus cadamba, *Gloeosporium anthocephali* on, in India, 410.
Anthraquinone, fungicidal properties of, 340.
Antibiotic from *Aucuba japonica*, 347.
— 15 or 15 n, use of, against *Bacterium armeniaca* on apricot and peach, 621; *Pseudomonas syringae* on lemon and orange, 622; *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton, 621.
— XG, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528.
Antibiotics, adsorption of, by bentonite, 255.
—, effect of, on bacteria, 74, 480; on fungi, 74; on the rhizosphere, 134; on virus diseases, 319.
— from actinomycetes, 621; *Aucuba japonica*, 134; bacteria, 449; basidiomycetes, 583; *Cephalosporium*, 345; fungi, 449; myrtle and tulip, 134.
—, list of, 344.
—, mode of action of, 196.
—, review of literature on, 196, 620.
—, use of, against bacteria and fungi, 253; as food preservatives, 29; in plant pathology, 29, 319.
Anticarie, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178.
'Antimycosis', use of, against moulds in store rooms, 198.
Antirrhinum, *Peronospora antirrhini* on, in U.S.A., 553; geographical distribution of, 160.
—, *Phyllosticta antirrhini* on, in Mauritius, 538.
—, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, in Israel, 563; U.S.A., 284.
Anuraphis padi transmitting *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 369.
Aphanomyces on *Viola* in England, 256.
— *euteiches* on pea in England, 256.
— *raphani* on radish in Germany, 536.
Aphids, *Aspergillus depauperatus* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
—, *Empusa aphidis* on, in India, 634.
—, *Entomophthora aphidis* on, in England, 256.
— transmitting beet mosaic virus, 467; beet yellows virus, 169; chilli mosaic virus, 419; *Hyoscyamus niger* mosaic virus, 169; lupin virus disease, 241; potato leaf roll virus, 200, 451; (?) *Rubus* stunt virus disease, 288.
Aphis apii transmitting *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43.
— *craccivora* transmitting groundnut rosette virus, 7, 47, 315.
— *fabae*, beneficial effect of beet mosaic virus on, 98.
— —, *Empusa planchoniana* on, in England, 256.
— — transmitting beet yellows virus, 587; dahlia mosaic virus, 121; poppy mosaic virus, 370.
— *ferruginea-striata* transmitting *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43.
— *gossypii* transmitting cantaloupe mosaic virus, 368; cucumber mosaic virus, 119; *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 121; *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43.
(?) — *idaei* transmitting raspberry mild vein chlorosis, 614.
— *maidis* transmitting cucumber mosaic virus and maize mosaic virus, 119; sugar-cane mosaic virus, 143, 375.

[*Aphis*] *rumicis* transmitting *Erodium* red leaf virus, 19; *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43.
Apiognomonia errabunda, synonymy of, 89.
Apium graveolens, see Celery.
Aplanobacter hordei can infect oats and wheat, 180.
— — on barley in Japan, 180.
Apple (*Malus pumila*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Italy, 125; *Pleospora alternariae* f. *fusca* perfect state of, 125.
—, bacteria on, in England, 570.
—, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, transmission of, to aster and *Kalanchoe*, 423.
— bitter pit in Holland, 287.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Denmark, 66, 560; England, 570; Norway, 244; U.S.A., 190.
— brown heart in Denmark, 66.
—, coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 29.
—, *Corticium bisporum* on, in Norway, 244.
—, — *salmonicolor* on, in S. Africa, 460.
—, *Coryneum foliicola* on, in Italy, 495.
—, *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, in Holland, 477.
—, *Elsinoe piri* on, in Argentina, 334; Chile, 354.
—, *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., (?) 333, 335; varietal reaction to, 227, 333, 335.
— flat limb virus in Denmark, 172.
—, *Fusarium avenaceum* on, in Norway, 244.
—, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in Denmark, 560; control, 72, 560.
—, *Gloeosporium album* on, in Denmark, 66, 560; Norway, 244.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Denmark, 560; Norway, 244; Southern Rhodesia, 475; control, 72, 475, 560.
— green crinkle disease in New Zealand, 612.
—, *Gymnosporangium tremelloides* on, in Norway, 244, 559.
—, Jonathan spot of, in Denmark, 66; U.S.A., 333.
—, *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Norway, 244.
—, lime-sulphur injury to, effect of rootstock on, 189.
— low temperature breakdown in Denmark, 66.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Holland, 287; Norway, 559.
—, manganese deficiency in, in Canada, 438; Norway, 559.
— mosaic virus in England, 440; Kenya, 173.
—, *Mucor hiemalis* and *M. piriformis* on, in Norway, 244.
—, mycorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., 622.
—, *Nectria galligena* on, in Chile, 373; Norway, 559; Syria, 126; control, 438, 559; study on, 438; varietal reaction to, 244, 373; *Zeuzera pyrina* associated with, 126.
—, *Neofabraea perennans* on, in Denmark, 560.
—, *Penicillium* on, in Denmark, 559; England, 570.
—, — *expansum* on, in Denmark, 66, 559; Norway, 244; control, 559, 610; handling in relation to, 243.
—, *Peyronellaea glomerata* on, in Italy, 495; synonymy of, 495.
—, *Pezicula crataegi* on, in Chile, 373.
—, *Phacidiella discolor* on, in Holland, 477; Norway, 244.
—, *Phialophora goidanichii* on, in Italy, 494.
—, *Phoma* on, in Norway, 244.
—, — *pomi* on, control, 72.
—, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in England, 190; effect of sorbose on, 137.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in New Zealand, 20; Norway, 244.
[Apple], *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Belgium, 243; Canada, 51; France, 612; Holland, 479; Northern Ireland, 593; Switzerland, 495; Tasmania, 496; control, 51, 242, 243, 247, 248, 479, 495, 496; factors affecting, 243; varietal reaction to, 243.
—, *Polyporus hispidus* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, raspberry white root rot can infect, 440.
— rosette, see Zinc deficiency in.
— rubbery wood virus in Denmark, 172; England, 558.
— scald, 610; in Denmark, 66; U.S.A., 242; control, 242.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Chile, 354; Greece, 256.
—, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in U.S.A., 388.
—, — *fructigena* on, in Denmark, 559; England, 191, 437; Norway, 244; control, 559, 610; earwig injury in relation to, 437; factors affecting, 191, 437; forms of, 437; production of carbon dioxide by, 49.
—, — *laxa* on, in Denmark, 103; Norway, 559; Sweden, 103.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in Peru, 208.
— soft scald in U.S.A., 333.
—, *Stemphylium consortiale* on, in Norway, 244.
—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Holland, 287; U.S.A., 244, 287; control, 287; factors affecting, 245; varietal reaction to, 244.
— storage disorders in U.S.A., 333.
—, *Trichothecium roseum* on, in Denmark, 560.
—, *Valsa leucostoma* on, in Chile, 354.
—, *Venturia inaequalis* on, in Austria, 190, 536; Belgium, 126; Canada, 50, 53, 67; Denmark, 559; Eire, 243; England, 189, 290, 610, 611; Holland, 126, 286, 477; Italy, 496; Norway, 559; S. Africa, 334; Switzerland, 67; Tasmania, 496; U.S.A., 189, 333, 387, 392, 436; Yugoslavia, 333, 334, 594, 612; antagonism of micro-organisms to, 197, 244, 255; ascospore discharge in, 333, 334; control, 20, 53, 67, 72, 126, 133, 189, 190, 244, 247, 285, 333, 334, 341, 392, 477, 534, 559, 563, 564, 610, 611, 612, 626; culture of, 341; factors affecting, 189, 334, 536, 559, 610; spray warnings against, 126, 334, 496; technique for detecting in leaves, 110; for testing resistance to, 50; varietal reaction to, 66, 189, 243, 333, 387.
— virus diseases in Kenya, 173.
— yeasts in England, 570.
—, zinc deficiency in, in Canada, 50, 103; Denmark and France, 494.
Apple juice, micro-organisms in, in England, 570.
Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), *Bacterium armeniaca* on, in U.S.S.R., 621.
—, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, factors affecting, 243.
—, *Cytosporina* on, in S. Australia and Tasmania, 497.
— freckle blemish in S. Africa, 537.
—, *Fusicoccum persicae* on, in Portugal, 301.
—, manganese deficiency in, in Canada, 438.
— mosaic virus in Denmark, 172; Yugoslavia, 335.
— necrotic ring spot virus in U.S.A., 21.
—, plum mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 336; transmission of, by budding, 336; to almond, cherry, nectarine, and *Prunus cerasifera* var. *pissardi*, 336.
—, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, geographica distribution of, 160.
—, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in Canberra, 612; Tasmania, 335.

[Apricot, *Sclerotinia*] *fructigena* and *S. laxa* on, control. 127.
—, virus diseases of, in Yugoslavia, 613.
Arachis hypogaea, see Groundnut.
Arasan, use of, against clover black patch disease, 286; *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119; *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat, 50; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 372; *Puccinia carthami* on safflower, 459; *Pythium ultimum* on radish, 51; *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 120; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181, 373; as a seed treatment for cotton, 422; groundnut, 532; maize, 14, 61, 391; for rice, 575; soy-bean, 220, 267, 587.
— SF, use of, as a seed treatment for soy-bean, 220.
Arathane, use of, against *Sphaerotheca humuli* on raspberry, 288.
Araucaria araucana and *A. cunninghamii*, *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Mauritius, 538.
— *excelsa*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Peru, 208.
Arbutus unedo, *Didymosphaeria dimatospora* and *D. rhododendri* on, in Portugal, 301.
— —, *Polyporus ochroleucus* on, in Portugal, 93.
Arcal, use of, with debena, 444.
Arctagrostis latifolia, nematodes on, mistaken for ergot in Canada, 285.
Aretan, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on coffee, 422; *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on sugar-cane, 537; *Corynespora cassiicola* on cucumber, 479.
Aristamide, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Aristolochia durior, cucumber mosaic virus on, in Sweden, 417.
Armillaria mellea, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, effect of ustilagic acid on, 448.
— — on *Acacia* in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— — on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
— — on blackberry in U.S.A., 24.
— — on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— — on camphor in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— — on *Casuarina* in Mauritius, 537; Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— — on cherry, varietal reaction to, 69.
— — on *Ocotea usambarensis* in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— — on pine in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— — on *Prunus mahaleb*, 69.
— — on spruce in Germany, 534.
— — on tea in Mauritius, 538.
— — on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 215.
— — on walnut in U.S.A., 463.
Arrhenatherum, *Microthyrium culmigenum* on, in Great Britain, 89.
— *elatius*, manganese deficiency in, in Switzerland, 387.
— —, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278.
— *palaestinum*, *Puccinia arrhenathericola* on, in Palestine, 146.
Artemisia vulgaris var. *heterophylla*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Arthrobotrys conoides on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
— *robusta* on nematodes in England, 283.
Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Ascochyta cynarae* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
Arum Lily, see *Zantedeschia*.
Arundinaria, see Bamboo.
Aryloxyalkylcarboxylic aid, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and *B. fabae* on broad bean, 249, 250.
Asclepias syriaca, *Phyllactinia suffulta* on, in Switzerland, 148.
Ascochyta on bean in U.S.A., 365.
— on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.A., 489.
— on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 365.
— *abelmoschi* on *Hibiscus esculentus*, comparison of, with *A. phaseolorum*, 366.
— *abutilonicola* and *A. abutilonis* on *Abutilon striatum* in France, 606.
— *agropyrina* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *cichorii* on chicory in Greece, 256.
— *cynarae* on artichoke in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— *desmazieri* and *A. elymi* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *gossypii* on cotton in U.S.A., 282, (?) 356.
(?) — — on tobacco in U.S.A., 356.
— *graminea* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *graminicola* on cereals in Switzerland, 533.
— — on wheat, 58.
— *hordei* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *imperfecta* on lucerne in Canada, 52; Denmark, 172.
— — on *Medicago lupulina* in Denmark, 172.
— — on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 493.
— *maydis* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280, 281.
— *paeoniae* on peony in France, 606.
— *phaseolorum* on bean in Peru, 208; Tanganyika Territory, 225; comparison of, with *A. abelmoschi*, 366.
— — on *Phaseolus angularis*, 458.
— *pinodella*, control, 444.
— — on pea in Argentina, 344; Germany, 584, 587; Holland, 471; Tasmania, 3; control, 344, 584; effect of, on yield, 344; germination in, and spore discharge, 587.
— *pisi* can infect vetch, 268.
— — on pea in Canada, 268, 528; Denmark, 224; England, 264; Germany, 584; Tasmania, 3; control, 264, 584; effect of antibiotics on, 528; physiologic races of, 268; varietal reaction to, 268.
— *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in Algeria, 229.
— *sorghi* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *trachelospermi* on *Trachelospermum jasminoides* in Italy, 492.
— *utahensis* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *zeae* and *A. zeina* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
Ascomycetes in soil, technique for isolating, 296.
Ascu, use of, as a timber preservative, 95.
Ash (*Fraxinus*), *Encoelia fascicularis* on, culture of, 516.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 357.
—, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Holland, 478.
Asparagus, *Fusarium* on, control, 224.
—, *Puccinia asparagi* on, in Holland, 478; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; control, 478.
— *plumosus*, *Phomopsis asparagicola* on, in Spain, 577.
— *sprengeri*, effect of factory gases on, in Germany, 571.
Aspen (*Populus* spp.), *Didymosphaeria populina* on, in U.S.A., 39.
—, *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.A., 260.
—, *Hypoxylon pruinatum* on, in U.S.A., 39.
—, *Rosellinia aquila* on, in France, 209.
—, *Valsa sordida* on, in Germany, 523.
Aspergillus, antagonism of, to *Venturia inaequalis*, 244.
— in the air in India, 567.
— in the soil in England, 297.
— on cork disks in New Zealand, 346.
— on cotton textiles in U.S.A., 606.
— on flax in Australia, 117.

[*Aspergillus*] on flour in India, 505.
— on paint in U.S.A., 136.
— on rice in India, 505.
— on sweet potato flour in India, 505.
— on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
—, spore dispersal in, 251.
— *candidus* on flour in India, 505; U.S.A., 345.
— — on maize, stored, in U.S.A., 602.
— — on sweet potato flour in India, 505.
— — on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
— *clavatus* on cotton textiles, 506.
— *depauperatus* on aphids in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
— *fischeri* in the soil in England, 297.
— *flavipes* can infect *Platysamia cecropia*, 115.
— —, production of fat by, 252.
— *flavus* can infect *Platysamia cecropia*, 115.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on electrical insulating tapes, 136.
— — on flour in U.S.A., 345.
— — on Lepidoptera, 116.
— — on maize, stored, in U.S.A., 602.
— — on *Platysamia cecropia* in U.S.A., 64.
— — on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
— —, production of fat by, 252.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 29.
— *flavus-oryzae* on rice, 458.
— *fumigatus* in the air in India, 567.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on cotton textiles, 506; control, 30.
— — on wheat, stored, in Canada, 599.
— *glaucus* in the air in India, 567.
— — on building materials in England, 507.
— — on cotton textiles, 506.
— — on flour in India, 505; in U.S.A., 345.
— — on maize, stored, in U.S.A., 602.
— — on sweet potato flour in India, 505.
— — on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
— *luchuensis* on *Platysamia cecropia*, 115; in U.S.A., 64.
— *melleus* on tobacco in Sierra Leone, 476.
— *nidulans*, effect of rimocidin on, 395.
— — on cotton textiles, 506.
— —, production of fat by, 252.
— *niger*, antagonism of, to *Venturia inaequalis*, 244.
— —, culture of, 93.
— —, effect of freeze drying on, 28; of iron on production of citric acid by, 395; of rimocidin on, 395; of ustilagic acid on, 448.
— —, genetics of, 567.
— — in the air in India, 567.
— —, inhibition of, by *Bacillus subtilis*, 621; thiram, 193.
— — on building materials in England, 507.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on cotton textiles, 327; control, 30.
— — on electrical insulating tapes, 136.
— — on flour in India, 505; U.S.A., 345.
— — on groundnut in India, 589; Tanganyika Territory, 47, 320.
— — on leather in England, 75.
— — on mango in India, 132.
— — on onion in Sierra Leone, 476.
— — on sweet potato flour in India, 505.
— — on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
— —, production of vitamin B2 by, 252.
— —, toxicity of albidin to, 198; fungicides to, 392; of 8-hydroxyquinoline to, 445; of peroxyacetic acid to, 637; of 4 *sec*-butylphenol, 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenol and *o*-phenylphenol to, 340.
— —, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 234; in determining available trace elements in soil, 32; in testing fungicides, 26, 29.
[*Aspergillus*] *ochraceus* on flour in U.S.A., 345.
— — on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
— *oryzae* can infect *Platysamia cecropia*, 115.
— — on paint, control, 136.
— *parasiticus* can infect *Platysamia cecropia*, 115.
— *repens* on leather in England, 75.
— *sydowi* in sodium carboxymethyl cellulose solutions in Sweden, 345.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— *tamarii* can infect *Platysamia cecropia*, 115.
— — on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
— *terreus* on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on flour in U.S.A., 345.
— — on leather in England, 75.
— —, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
— *varians* on cotton textiles, 506.
— *versicolor* in sodium carboxymethyl-cellulose solutions in Sweden, 345.
— — on flour in U.S.A., 345.
— — on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
Asphalt, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Aster (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 423.
—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 122.
—, *Microascus trigonosporus* on, in Denmark, 224.
— yellows virus, incubation period of, in *Macrosteles divisus*, 48.
— — — on aster, multiplication of, in *Macrosteles divisus*, 221, 475; transmission of, by *M. divisus*, 48.
— — — on *Chrysanthemum* in U.S.A., 284.
— — — on *Primula obconica*, transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 18.
Aster acer, *Hendersonia asteris* on, in France, 209.
Asterina in Brazil, 33.
Asterostroma ochroleucum on timber in Great Britain, 154.
Astragalus, *Uromyces* on, 146.
Atmospheric pollution, effect of, on plant growth, 291.
Aucuba japonica, antibiotic from, effect of, on the rhizosphere, 134; on soil bacteria, 347.
Auerswaldia excoriata on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Auramine, use of, against *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 469.
Aurantigliocladin, effect of, on *Botrytis allii*, 569.
Aureomycin, effect of, on *Corynebacterium*, 54, 480; *Pseudomonas* and *P. glycinea*, 480; *Xanthomonas*, 54, 480.
—, properties of, 345, 621.
— hydrochloride, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 175; *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, 468.
Auricularia mesenterica var. *lobata* on timber in Portugal, 92.
Autographa californica, *Spicaria gracilis* on, in the U.S.A., 116.
Auxins, effect of, on *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *cubense*, 396.
Avena, see Oats.
Avocado pear (*Persea americana*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in U.S.A., 132.
— —, (?) *Mycosphaerella perseae* on, in Mexico, 289.
— —, *Phytophthora* on, in S. Africa, 537.
— —, — *cinnamomi* on, in Mexico, 289; Peru, 25, 192, 616; U.S.A., 338; U.S.A., intercepted from Costa Rica, 289; control, 192, 616; factors affecting, 338.
— —, *Sphaceloma perseae* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Mexico, 132; geographical distribution of, 160.

Azalea, see *Rhododendron*.
Azotobacter chroococcum on pear in Germany, 127.

Baccharis pilularis, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Bacillus anthracoides and *B. brevis*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
— *cereus* in soil in relation to tobacco frenching, 356.
— *circulans*, production of circulin by, 276.
— *dendroides*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 270; *Corticium solani*, 271.
— *megatherium*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 270; *Corticium solani*, 271.
— — on potato, physiologic study on, 320.
— *mesentericus*, antagonism of, to *Corynebacterium fascians*, 229.
— —, suspension of life of spores of, 28.
— *mycoides* on potato, physiologic study on, 320.
— *polymyxa*, effect of soil inoculation with, on *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, 356.
— — on chilli in Israel, 362.
— — on mushroom in England, 531.
— *stearothermophilus*, use of, in testing food preservatives, 29.
— *subtilis*, antagonism of, to *Aspergillus niger*, 621; *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270–1, 395; *Fusarium udum*, 540, 609; *Helminthosporium sacchari*, 515; *Penicillium roqueforti*, 621; various fungi, 395.
(?) — — on banana and mango in India, 390.
— — on potato, physiologic study on, 320.
(?) — — on tomato in India, 390.
Bacitracin, properties of, 621.
Bacteria, antagonism of, to fungi, 269, 347, 375, 449; to wood pulp fungi, 155.
—, cytology of, 196.
—, effect of antibiotics on, 74, 196, 253, 345, 347.
—, enzymatic adaptation in, 196.
— in the air in the Arctic, 566.
— in plant tumour tissues, 8.
— in soil in Japan, 175.
—, lysis of, 55.
—, metabolism of, 196.
—, mutation in, 319.
—, mycolytic, use of, in control of plant diseases, 130.
— on apple in England, 570.
— on bean, control, 265.
— on cotton textiles, 327, 394.
— on filter paper, 447, 450.
— on *Pyrausta nubilalis* in U.S.A., 552.
— on stone fruits in S. Africa, 537.
— on wheat, 112, 177; in Canada, 52; antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 52.
—, stomatal droplets in relation to, 284.
—, technique for staining flagella of, 229.
Bacterial plant pathogens, manual of, 105.
— soft rot of potato following *Phytophthora infestans*, 253.
— wilt of onion in Mauritius, 538.
Bacteriophage of *Erwinia carotovora*, 107; *Xanthomonas pruni*, 423.
—, use of phase-contrast microscope for study of, 55.
Bacterium armeniaca on apricot and peach in U.S.S.R., 621.
— *aroideae*, biochemical study of, 594.
— *beticola* on beet, production of protopectinase by, 230.
— *carotovorum* var. *melonis*, biochemical study of, 594.
[*Bacterium*] *cattleyae* on *Cattleya* and *Phalaenopsis* in U.S.A., 186.
— *cinnamomum* on rice, 458.
— *coli*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 270; of basidiomycetes to, 569.
— *gypsophilae*, biochemical study of, 594.
— *marginatum* on *Gladiolus* in Canada, 54; U.S.A., 119.
— *polymyxa*, production of protopectinase by, 230.
— *rubefaciens* can infect potato, 253.
— *salicis*, effect of, on pectate gel, 9.
— *tumefaciens*, control, 319.
— —, effect of antibiotics from basidiomycetes on, 583; of aureomycin on, 175; of dyes on, 106; of tomato juice on, 481; of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — in New Zealand, 319.
— — in relation to cancer, 8, 105.
— —, inhibition of, by DL-tryptophane, 230.
— —, loss of activity by, 595.
— — on almond in U.S.A., 230.
— — on apple, transmission of, to aster and *Kalanchoe*, 423.
— — on beet, 230.
— — on cherry in U.S.A., 69.
— — on *Chrysanthemum*, *Dahlia*, and *Datura tatula*, factors affecting, 106.
— — on *Kalanchoe*, 321, 423.
— — on *Opuntia monacantha*, 481.
— — on peach in U.S.A., 230; control, 230, 480; transmission of, to aster and *Kalanchoe*, 423.
— — on *Pelargonium* in England, 386; effect of penitalin on, 175.
— — on poplar, factors affecting, 106.
— — on rose in S. Africa, 552.
— — on *Scorzonera*, 544, 596.
— — on sunflower, 321, 376.
— — on *Tagetes patula*, control, 322, 481; effect of antibiotics and chemicals on, 595.
— — on tobacco, 423; effect of tomato juice on growth of, 481.
— — on tomato, 106, 230; control, 175, 322; metabolism of, 276.
— — on *Vaccinium* in Canada, 424; U.S.A., 423; (?) transmission of, to aster, 423.
— — on *Vinca major*, factors affecting, 175.
— — on vine in Austria, 419; physiology of, 543.
— — on walnut in U.S.A., 230.
— —, tumour formation by, 105, 423.
— —, wilt-inducing polysaccharides from, 55.
Badhamia on clover in S. Australia, 344.
Balansia in N. and S. America, 402.
— on *Panicum* in Sierra Leone, 476.
Balcon's blight dust, use of, against *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 220.
Balladyna parva on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Baludon, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Bamboo (*Arundinaria*, *Bambusa*, *Phyllostachys*), *Fusarium* on, in Java, 298.
—, *Kweilingia bambusae* on, in China, 401.
—, *Marasmius graminum* var. *equicrinis* on, in Trinidad, 300.
Banana (*Musa* spp.), *Bacillus subtilis* on, in India, 390.
—, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Central America, 247.
—, *Cordana musae* on, in Peru, 208.
— diseases in Ceylon, 131.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Java, 298.
—, — *oxysporum* var. *cubense* on, in Ceylon, 132.
— mosaic virus in the Philippines, 119.
—, *Penicillium cyclopium* var. *album* on, 208.

Barberry (*Berberis* and *Mahonia*), *Cumminsiella sanguinea* on, in Yugoslavia, 594.
— eradication in Europe against *Puccinia graminis*, 234.
—, *Puccinia graminis* on, in Canada, 486.
Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Canada, 596.
—, *Aplanobacter hordei* on, in Japan, 180.
—, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on, control, 429.
—, endotrophic fungi in roots of, 623.
—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Denmark, 109; Germany, 378; Mexico, 372; U.S.A., 60, 279; breeding against, 324, 378; control, 248; physiologic races of, 324; varietal reaction to, 324, 372, 378.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 597.
—, *Gibberella zeae* on, in Northern Ireland, 593.
—, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on, in Mexico, 372; Sweden, 108; U.S.A., 178.
—, — *sativum* on, in Canada, 596; breeding against, 485.
—, — *teres* on, in Canada, 596.
— injury from factory gases, 400, 571.
—, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
—, nickel injury to, in Scotland, 631.
—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in England, 170; control, 429.
—, *Pleospora trichostoma* on, in England, 89; *Helminthosporium teres* imperfect state of, 89; synonymy of, 89.
—, potassium deficiency in, 601.
—, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Denmark, 109.
—, — *graminis* on, 278; breeding against, 485; production of sori by, on albino seedlings, 599; varietal reaction to, 485.
—, — *hordei* on, in Denmark, 109; Mexico, 372; Portugal, 376; factors affecting, 176.
—, *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in Austria, 279; U.S.A., 60; varietal reaction to, 549.
—, *Sclerospora* on, in U.S.A., 113.
—, *Ustilago hordei* on, in Canada, 392, 427; U.S.A., 392; control, 108, 392, 427, 545; factors affecting, 430; varietal reaction to, 233; viability of, 540.
—, — *nigra* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 392; control, 392, 545.
—, — *nuda* on, in Canada, 52, 427, 485, 600; Great Britain, 324; Holland, 59; U.S.A., 485; U.S.S.R., 113; breeding against, 324, 485; control, 52, 59, 113, 427, 485, 600; technique for forecasting, 485; varietal reaction to, 113, 324, 485, 600; viability of, 540.
— yellow dwarf virus on barley, oats, and wheat in U.S.A., 233; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum dirhodum*, *M. granarium*, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, and *R. prunifoliae*, 233.
Basicop, use of, against *Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on various plants, 47; against potato tuber rot, 52.
Basidiomycete on clover in Canada, 332.
— on lucerne, 52; in Canada, 332.
— on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— on wheat, 52.
Basidiomycetes, antagonism between, 583.
—, book on, 207.
—, clamp-connexions in some resupinate, 353.
— on Skokholm Island, 578.
—, spores of, in the air in Great Britain, 619.
Basidiophora butleri, *Sclerospora butleri* renamed, 436.
Bayer 2317W, composition of, 26.
Bean, broad (*Vicia faba*), bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
[Bean, broad], bean yellow mosaic virus on, 535; in U.S.A., 469; serology of, 218.
—, —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Kenya, 173; control, 249, 250.
—, —, — *fabae* on, 458; England, 445; control, 249, 250, 291, 445.
—, —, clover vein mosaic virus on, comparison of, with Wisconsin pea stunt virus, 98.
—, —, *Fusarium avenaceum* var. *fabae* on, 458.
—, —, mosaic virus, infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris* by, 474.
—, —, mottle virus in England, 469; host range of, 469.
—, —, nickel injury to, in Scotland, 631.
—, —, pea enation mosaic virus on, in Germany, 313.
—, —, — mosaic virus on, in Germany, 587.
—, —, — 'pimple pod' virus on, in Tasmania, 3.
—, —, *Pseudomonas marginalis* can infect, 165.
—, —, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* and its var. *fabae* on, in England, 187.
—, —, *Uromyces fabae* on, 458; germination of uredospores in, 72.
—, —, Wisconsin pea stunt virus on, comparison of, with clover vein mosaic, 98.
Bean, French and Runner (*Phaseolus* spp.), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 44.
—, —, *Ascochyta* on, in U.S.A., 365.
—, —, — *phaseolorum* on, in Peru, 208; Tanganyika Territory, 225; comparison of, with *A. abelmoschi*, 366.
—, —, bacteria on, control, 265.
—, —, black root virus on, in Switzerland, 49.
—, —, *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 416.
—, —, — *fabae* on, in Turkey, 588.
—, —, broad bean mottle virus can infect, 469.
—, —, chlorosis, lime-induced of, in U.S.A., 141.
—, —, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, in Germany, 584; Mexico, 372; Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.S.R., 516; control, 162, 365, 563, 584; transmission of, by seed, 372; varietal reaction to, 3, 266.
—, —, *Corticium sasakii* can infect, 83.
—, —, — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 416.
—, —, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* on, in U.S.A., 3, 416.
—, —, cucumber mosaic virus on, 221.
—, —, curly top virus in U.S.A., 416.
—, —, damping-off of, in Holland, 479.
—, —, diseases of, seed-borne, control, 264.
—, —, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, breeding against, 218, 366; control, 248, 444, 529; technique for obtaining high incidence of, 529; varietal reaction to, 218, 266, 366.
—, —, factory gases causing injury to, 400, 571.
—, —, *Fusarium* on, 265; U.S.A., 44, 415.
—, —, *Isariopsis griseola* on, in New S. Wales and Queensland, 3; Sierra Leone, 476; Tanganyika Territory, 162; Victoria, 3; losses caused by, 3.
—, —, lucerne mosaic virus on, factors affecting, 267.
—, —, manganese deficiency in, in France, 95.
—, —, molybdenum deficiency in, 104.
—, —, mosaic virus, 163; in Germany, 535, 587; Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.A., 416; breeding against, 218, 366; serology of, 218; varietal reaction to, 218, 266, 366.
—, —, — — on clover in Germany, 587.
—, —, *Nematospora coryli* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 162.
—, —, 'New York 15 mosaic' virus on, in U.S.A., 218, 366.

[Bean, French and Runner], pea mottle and pea wilt viruses on, in U.S.A., factors affecting, 317, 474.
—, —, *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in India, 99.
—, —, pod mottle virus on, in U.S.A., 218, 366.
—, —, *Pseudomonas marginalis* can infect, 165.
—, —, — *medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola* on, in Mauritius, 538; Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.A., 219, 415, 416, 468; control, 220, 415, 468; technique for inoculating, 219; varietal reaction to, 3, 162, 219, 266.
—, —, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in U.S.A., 366, 416.
—, —, — *myriotylum* on, in U.S.A., 366.
—, —, — *ultimum* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225; U.S.A., 366.
—, —, red node virus in U.S.A., 43; factors affecting, 267; longevity of, 44.
—, —, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* on, 367.
—, —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.A., 416; culture of, 516.
—, —, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
—, —, southern bean mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 163, 369; U.S.S.R., 275; effect of fungi on, 369; electron microscope study of, 275; relation of, to black root virus, 163; resemblance between tobacco necrosis virus and, 218; serology of, 218, 318; varietal reaction to, 163.
—, —, streak virus, electron microscope study of, in U.S.S.R., 275.
—, —, *Synchytrium ajrekari* on, in India, 99.
—, —, tobacco mosaic virus on, action of water in inoculation with, 316; factors affecting, 317.
—, —, — necrosis virus on, action of water in inoculations with, 317; factors affecting, 317.
—, —, — ring spot virus on, in Germany, 535, 587; factors affecting, 267, 317.
—, —, — streak virus on, in U.S.A., 219; factors affecting, 219, 267; transmission of, by seed, 219.
—, —, tomato spotted wilt virus on, action of water in inoculations with, 317.
—, —, *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, in Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Puerto Rico, 362; Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.A., 416, 467; Western Australia, 467; control, 444; factors affecting, 317; germination of uredospores of, 72; physiologic races of, 467; varietal reaction to, 266, 467.
—, —, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on, production of protopectinase by, 230.
—, —, — *phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 3, 219, 416, 468; control, 220, 468; technique for inoculating, 219; varietal reaction to, 219, 266.
—, —, — — var. *fuscans* on, in U.S.A., 3; varietal reaction to, 266.
—, —, yellow dot virus on bean and lucerne in U.S.A., 266; host range of, 266; named *Marmor medicaginis* var. *phaseoli*, 266.
—, —, yellow mosaic virus on bean in Germany, 370, 535, 587; U.S.A., 416, 435, 469; host range of, 535; transmission of, by *Pergandeida craccae*, 370; varietal reaction to, 469.
—, —, — — — on broad bean, 535; in U.S.A., 469; serology of, 218.
—, —, — — — on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 385, 435.
—, —, — — — on lupin, 535; in Germany, 587.
—, —, — — — on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in U.S.A., 469.
—, —, — — — on soy-bean, 535; in U.S.A., 469.
—, —, zinc deficiency in, in U.S.A., 141.
Beauveria on *Brachyrinus, Diabrotica undecimpunctata, Hippodamia, Hypera nigrirostris, H. punctata,* and *Peranabrus scabricollis* in U.S.A., 116.
— on *Pyrausta nubilalis* in U.S.A., 552.
— on *Sitoria hispidula* in U.S.A., 116.
— *bassiana, Cephalosporium* and *Melanospora parasitica* parasitic on, in U.S.A., 116.
— — on *Hyalastinus obscurus* in U.S.A., 116.
— — on *Pyrausta nubilalis* in U.S.A., 552.
— —, *Stachylidium bassianum* synonym of, 301.
— (?) *globulifera* on *Pyrausta nubilalis* in U.S.A., 552.
Beech (*Fagus*) bark necrosis in Germany, 91, 534.
—, *Fomes fomentarius* on, in Germany, 91.
—, mycorrhiza of, in England, 396; distribution of phosphorus between host and fungus, in 396.
—, *Nectria coccinea* on, in Germany, 91.
—, *Polyporus adustus* on, in Germany, 91.
—, — *quercinus* on, in England, 305.
Beehives, fungi in, in Brazil, 488.
Bees, fungi on, in Brazil, 488.
—, *Pericystis apis* on, in England, 256.
Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces scabies* on, in Germany, 536.
—, — *tumuli* on, in England, 256.
—, *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Germany, 585.
—, *Bacterium beticola* on, production of protopectinase by, 230.
—, — *tumefaciens* on, 230.
— 'black xylem vessel' disease in Holland, 161.
—, boron deficiency in, in Germany, 365; Great Britain, 415.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Great Britain, 415.
—, *Cercospora beticola* on, in Austria, 363; Belgium, 415; Germany, 364, 365; Switzerland, 364, 533; Turkey, 527; control, 363, 527; effect of, on yield, 364; factors affecting, 363, 364; losses caused by, 364; physiology of, 364; transmission of, by seed, 527; varietal reaction to, 363, 365.
—, *Clasterosporium putrefaciens* on, see *Sporodesmium putrefaciens* on.
— crinkle virus in Germany, 161; transmission of, by *Zosmenus quadratus*, 161.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 221.
— curly top virus, transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 447.
—, damping-off of, in Switzerland, 533.
—, *Erwinia* can infect, 218.
—, ? Erysiphaceae, member of the, on, in Germany, 139.
—, factory gases causing injury to, in Germany, 571.
—, *Fusarium* on, 265.
—, — *culmorum* on, in Great Britain, 415.
—, *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Great Britain, 415.
—, lucerne witches' broom virus can infect, 125.
— mosaic virus on beet in England, 217, 467; beneficial effect of, on aphids, 98; control, 217; effect of, on carbohydrate content of leaves, 217; factors affecting, 217; transmission of, by aphids, 467.
—, nickel injury to, in Scotland, 631.
—, *Penicillium* on, in Great Britain, 414.
—, *Phoma* on, 265; in Denmark, 172.
—, — *betae* on, in Denmark, 224; Great Britain, 264, 415; control, 264, 266.
—, *Pythium* on, in Denmark, 172; control, 266.
—, — *debaryanum* and *P. irregulare* on, in Holland, 161.
—, *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Great Britain, 415.
—, seed-borne diseases of, control, 264.

[Beet], *Sporodesmium putrefaciens* on, in Germany, 536.
—, *Uromyces betae* on, in Palestine, 147.
— vein-yellowing identical with yellow-net virus, 97.
— virus, a latent, in Great Britain, 157.
— yellow-net virus in (?) in England, 170; Germany, 97; vein-yellowing identical with, 97.
— yellows virus on beet in Austria, 415; Belgium, 159, 415; Denmark, 172; England, 169, 217, 467; Germany, 536, 588; Great Britain, 159; Yugoslavia, 363; control, 159, 169, 217, 535; effect of, on carbohydrate content of leaves, 217; factors affecting, 159, 217, 587; spread of, 159; transmission of, by aphids, 169; *Aphis fabae*, 587; *Hyperomyzus staphyleae*, 159; *Mysus persicae*, 159, 467, 587; varietal reaction to, 217.
— — — on mangold in Great Britain, 159.
Beetles, *Hirsutella stylophora* on larvae of, in U.S.A., 283; imperfect state of *Cordyceps stylophora*, 283.
— in herbaria, control, 619.
— transmitting *Xanthomonas albilineans*, 145.
Begonia, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 238.
—, *Oidium begoniae* on, in France, 329; Switzerland, 123; U.S.A., 434.
—, *Pythium* on, in Greece, 173.
—, *Xanthomonas begoniae* on, in India, 107.
— *gracilis*, factory gases causing injury to, 571.
Bembidion picipes, *Laboulbenia* on, in U.S.A., 283.
Bemisia gossypiperda, life-history of, 327.
— *tabaci* transmitting *Hibiscus esculentus* yellow vein mosaic virus, 6.
Bentonite, adsorption of antibiotics by, 255.
— clay, use of, with malachite green, 51.
Benzene hexachloride, inhibition of growth of *Rhizoctonia* by, 192.
— —, use of, against *Tilletia foetida* on wheat, 228.
Benzoic acid, use of, against *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 469.
Benzoquinone, fungicidal properties of, 340.
Berberis, see Barberry.
Bermuda grass, see *Cynodon dactylon*.
Beta-indoleacetic acid, effect of, on groundnut witches' broom, 165.
— -naphthol, effect of, on fungi, 412.
— —, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
— naphthylthiourea, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
— -octyl-mercapto propionic acid and beta-oxo-diethyl ester of glutaric acid, use of, as fungicides, 27.
Betanal, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 527.
Beta patellaris, use of, as test plant for tobacco white necrosis virus, 405.
— *vulgaris*, see Beet and Mangold.
Betel, see *Piper betle*.
Betoxin 61, use of, as a seed treatment for barley and oats, 108.
— F, use of, as seed treatment for barley, oats, and rye, 108.
Betula, see Birch.
BHC, use of, against earwigs, 437.
Bilberry, see *Vaccinium*.
Bioquin, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355.
— 1, use of, against *Botryosphaeria ribis* on avocado pear, 132.
— copper 8, use of, against *Fusarium dianthi* on carnation, 227.
2, 3′, 4, 5′, 6-biphenylpentol dihydrate, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Birch (*Betula*) die-back in Canada, 305; fungi A and B in relation to, 305.
—, *Mortierella alpina* on, in Canada, 305.
—, *Phomopsis* on, in Canada, 51, 52.
—, *Polyporus glomeratus* on, in Canada, 359.
—, *Poria obliqua* on, in Canada and Japan, 359; renamed *Fuscoporia obliqua*, 359.
Bisdimethylamino-fluoro-phosphine oxide, use of, against *Pseudococcus citri* and *P. njalensis* on cacao, 233.
Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Armillaria mellea* and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 24.
—, die-back of, in U.S.A., 23.
—, *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 24; varietal reaction to, 24, 333.
—, raspberry white root rot can infect, 440.
—, *Rhabdospora ramealis* on, in Switzerland, 561.
—, *Rubus* stunt virus disease on, in Holland, 288.
Blakeslea, effect of *Penicillium* on, 136.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, antagonism of an actinomycete to, 255.
Blastophagus minor associated with *Ophiostoma canum*, 42.
Blastotrichum chowdhuryi on *Trichosanthes dioica* in India, 391.
Blephila hirsuta, *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
Blueberry, see *Vaccinium*.
Boletaceae, taxonomy of, 147.
Boliden salts, use of, as a timber preservative, 2, 584.
Bombax buonopozense, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Borax, use of, against boron deficiency in cabbage, cauliflower, and spinach, 227; *Gladiolus*, 490; raspberry, 70; swede, 53; against citrus moulds, 430; *Erwinia carotovora* on swede, 53.
Borax-boric acid, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
Bordeaux mixture, cost of, 425.
— —, effect of sulphur gases on, 419.
— — injury to potato, 572; walnut, 152.
— paste as a wound dressing, 20.
Boric acid, use of, against citrus moulds, 431; as a timber preservative, 2.
— oxide, use of, against boron deficiency in *Gladiolus*, 490.
Boron deficiency in beet in Germany, 365; Great Britain, 415; cabbage and cauliflower in U.S.A., 227; cherry in Switzerland, 223; *Chrysanthemum* in England, 223; citrus, 542; *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 490; potato in India, 513; raspberry in New Zealand, 70; swede, 53; tomato in India, 522.
— excess in tomato in India, 522.
—, use of, against basidiomycete on clover and lucerne, 332.
Botany, text-book of theoretical, 196.
Botrilex, composition of, 26.
Botryodiplodia on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— *theobromae*, differentiation of, from *Diplodia natalensis*, 237.
— — on cacao, 425; in Ecuador, 56; New Guinea, 9; W. Africa, 232.
— — on cotton in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 205; Indo-China, 206.
— — on onion in Sierra Leone, 476.
— *vitis* on vine in Portugal, 146.
Botryosphaeria marconii on hemp in Italy, 184.
— *ribis* on *Araucaria araucana* and *A. cunninghamii* in Mauritius, 538.

[*Botryosphaeria ribis*] on avocado pear in U.S.A., 132.
Botrytis dust, Boots', composition of, 26.
— in the air, 504.
— on bean in U.S.A., 416.
— on groundnut in S. Africa, 536.
— on hemp in Italy, 184.
— on lettuce in Italy, 530.
— on maize in Mexico, 373.
— on raspberry in U.S.A., 561.
— on timber in Sweden, 42.
— *allii* on onion in Canada, 529; control, 193, 341, 569; inhibition of, by albidin, 198; helixin, 620.
— *cinerea*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 270; *Bacillus* to, 269; bacteria to, 270; *Bacterium coli* to, 270; *Cephalosporium* to, 270; *Chromobacterium* to, 269; *Cladosporium* to, 270; fungi to, 270; *Fusarium* to, 270, 271; *Myrothecium verrucaria* to, 448; *Phoma* to, 270; *Pseudomonas* to, 269.
— — in soil, control, 49.
— — on apple in Denmark, 66, 560; England, 570; Norway, 244; U.S.A., 190; control, 190, 560.
— — on apple juice in England, 570.
— — on beet in Great Britain, 415.
— — on blackberry in U.S.A., 24.
— — on broad bean in Kenya, 173; control, 249, 250.
— — on *Chrysanthemum* in Great Britain, 384.
— — on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 422.
— — on *Cryptomeria japonica* in Japan, 582.
— — on *Exochorda racemosa*, production of toxin by, 253.
— — on flax in Australia, 117; Great Britain, 593.
— — on *Freesia*, control, 385.
— — on larch, 582.
— — on lettuce, 623; control, 270.
— — on lily in N. America, 119.
— — on loganberry in U.S.A., 24.
— — on pea in Holland, 471.
— — on *Pelargonium hortorum* in England, 386.
— — on pine, 582; Chile, 354.
— — on potato, physiologic study on, 320.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 441.
— — on tomato (?) in the Channel Islands, 635; Northern Ireland, 593; control, 463, 593, 635.
— — on *Urena lobata* in Kenya, 16.
— — on vine in Austria, 419; Germany, 591; Switzerland, 316; U.S.A., 167; control, 316, 419, 591; effect of, on wine, 505; factors affecting, 167, 316; varietal reaction to, 316.
— — on wheat, 177.
— —, toxicity of fungicides to, 392; fungocin to, 395; oxyquinoline to, 49; thiram to, 193.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 26, 193.
— *elliptica* on lily in Italy, 185; N. America, 119.
— *fabae* on broad bean, 458; England, 445; Turkey, 588; control, 249, 250, 291, 445; losses caused by, 588.
— *gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus* in Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 119, 490; control, 119, 186, 490; losses caused by, 119; stomatal droplets in relation to, 284.
— *liliorum* on lily in U.S.A., 119.
— *paeoniae* on lily of the valley in England, 491.
— — on peony in England, 491; France, 606.
— *sylvatica* conidial state of *Hypoxylon mediterraneum*, 409.
— *tulipae* on tulip in Holland, 479.
— *tuliparum*, use of, in testing fungicides, 26.
Bougainvillea, *Phomopsis bougainvilleae* on, in Portugal, 301.
Bouisol injury to tea, 517.
—, use of, against *Peronospora matthiola*, 172.
Boysenberry (*Rubus ursinus* var. *loganobaccus*), *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, resistance to, 24.
Brachypodium phoenicoides, *Selenophoma brachypodii* on, in France, 209.
Brachyrinus, *Beauveria* on, in U.S.A., 116.
Brassica, molybdenum deficiency in, 32.
—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Holland, 478.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Northern Ireland, 216.
— *alba*, see Mustard.
— *campestris*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Peru, 208.
— — var. *oleifera*, see Colza.
— *chinensis*, *Brassica nigra* virus on, transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, 159.
— *juncea*, see Mustard, Chinese.
— *napobrassica*, see Swede.
— *napus* var. *oleifera*, see Rape.
— *nigra* virus on *Brassica chinensis* and mustard, transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, 159.
— —, see also Mustard.
— *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
— — var. *acephala*, see Kale.
— — var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
— *pekinensis*, see Cabbage, Chinese.
— *rapa*, see Turnip.
Brassican, composition of, 26.
Brassicol, composition of, 26.
—, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on *Freesia*, 385; *Sclerotium delphinii* on *Iris*, 479; *S. tuliparum* on tulip, 479; *Tilletia* (?) *brevifaciens* and *T. caries* on wheat, 547.
Brassocattleya and *Brassolaeliocattleya*, *Cattleya* virus can infect, 490.
Bremia lactucae on *Gaillardia aristata* in England, 256.
Brevicoryne brassicae, control, 2.
— — transmitting *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43.
Brickwork, *Merulius molluscus* on, in Great Britain, 154.
Briza maxima, *Puccinia graminis* can infect, 330.
Broccoli, cauliflower mosaic virus on, in England, 2.
—, deterioration of, in marketing in England, 449.
—, *Erwinia carotovora* on, physiologic study on, 321.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, in England, 2.
3-bromoacenaphthene, effect of, on *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 106.
Bromus, *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* var. *atropurpurea* on, varietal reaction to, 65.
—, *Pyrenophora bromi* on, in U.S.A., 66.
— *asper*, *Puccinia symphyti-bromorum* f. *tuberosi-asperi* on, 146.
— *catharticus*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in U.S.A., 284.
— —, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, *Puccinia graminis*, *P. triticina*, and *Ustilago* on, in U.S.A., 284.
— *inermis*, diseases of, varietal reaction to, 124.
— —, *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* var. *atropurpurea* and *Pyrenophora bromi* on, factors affecting, 556.

[*Bromus*] *japonicus*, (?) wheat mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 177.
— *laciniatus*, *Puccinia coronata* on, in Mexico, 372.
— *marginatus*, *Ustilago bullata* on, in U.S.A., 493; varietal reaction to, 124.
— *rigidus*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *sterilis*, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278.
Bruchus pisorum, *Spicaria gracilis* on, in U.S.A., 116.
Brunolinum plantarium, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224.
— —, *Fusarium conglutinans* can infect, 362.
— —, *Phoma lingam* on, in Holland, 478.
— —, *Pseudomonas maculicola* on, in Holland, 97.
Buchloe dactyloides, *Physarum* on, in S. Australia, 344.
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 154.
—, potassium deficiency in, chlorine in relation to, 400.
—, *Septoria polygonicola* on, in India, 634.
Buddleia, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 238.
Building materials, moulds on, in England, 507.
Bulbosan, composition of, 26.
Bulbosit, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 479.
Bunias orientalis, cucumber mosaic virus on, in Sweden, 417.
Burgundy mixture, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 540; *Sphaerotheca morsuvae* on gooseberry, 559.

Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 96, 541; control, 444.
— black ring virus, 170; electron microscope studies of, 169, 276; factors affecting, 474.
— boron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 227.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Yugoslavia, 216.
—, *Erysiphe* (?) *polygoni* on, in Jamaica, 8.
—, *Fusarium conglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 362; breeding against, 312; host range of, 362; varietal reaction to, 312, 541.
— mosaic virus on cabbage in U.S.A., 312, 466.
—, *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* on, in U.S.A., 96.
—, nickel injury to, in Scotland, 631.
—, *Olpidium brassicae* on, control, 564.
—, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 538; U.S.A., 541; control, 541, 564.
—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Kenya, 414; U.S.A., 96; U.S.S.R., 157, 158; transmission of, by *Murgantia histrionica*, 157.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in India, 54; Northern Ireland, 216; U.S.A., 43, 226.
—, *Pseudomonas maculicola* on, in Holland, 97.
—, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 526.
—, — *debaryanum* on, control, 564.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 96.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
—, *Xanthomonas campestris* on, in U.S.A., 96; (?) in U.S.S.R., 157; factors affecting, 417; losses caused by, 157; technique for inoculating, 96; varietal reaction to, 96, 541.
Cabbage, Chinese (*Brassica pekinensis*), turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in New Guinea, 9.
—, bibliography of, 9.
—, *Botryodiplodia* on, in New Guinea, 9.
[Cacao, *Botryodiplodia*] *theobromae* on, 425; Ecuador, 56; New Guinea, 9; W. Africa, 232.
—, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* on, 232.
— cherelle wilt in Costa Rica, 424, 425.
—, *Colletotrichum* on, in Ecuador, 56.
—, — *gloeosporioides* on, 425.
—, *Corticium* on, in New Guinea, 9.
—, — *salmonicolor* on, in New Guinea, 9.
— die-back in Ceylon, 9.
—, *Fomes lignosus*, *F. noxius*, and *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in New Guinea, 9.
—, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, 425.
—, *Gloeosporium* on, in New Guinea, 9.
—, *Marasmius* on, in New Guinea, 9.
—, — *perniciosus* on, in Brazil, 545; (?) Colombia, 108; Ecuador, 56, 107; breeding against, 424; control, 108, 545; factors affecting, 57; losses caused by, 545; physiology of, 107; selection of seeds resistant to, 424; varietal reaction to, 57, 424.
—, *Monilia roreri* on, in Ecuador, 56.
—, *Mycena micropapillata* and *M. theobromicola* on, in Trinidad, 300.
— 'okra leaf' disease in Ceylon, 9.
—, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, 538; (?) Ceylon, 9; Costa Rica, 374, 424, 425; Ecuador, 56; Gold Coast, 374, 426; (?) Java, 9; New Guinea, 9; W. Africa, 232; control, 232, 424, 425; factors affecting, 232, 426.
—, *Pythium* on, in Costa Rica, 374.
—, — (?) *debaryanum* on, in Costa Rica, 425.
—, *Sphaeronema* on, in Ecuador, 56.
—, *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in New Guinea, 9.
—, *Stachybotrys subsimplex* on, in the Ivory Coast, 634.
— swollen shoot virus in the Gold Coast, 233, 425, 426; Nigeria, 426; W. Africa, 427; breeding against, 427; control, 425, 426; effect of, on yield, 426; electromicrographs of sap containing, 169; transmission of, by *Ferrisia virgata*, 425; *Pseudococcus citri*, 233, 425; *P. njalensis*, 233, 425, 427; varietal reaction to, 427.
—, tobacco necrosis virus can infect, 169.
—, *Ustulina zonata* on, in New Guinea, 9.
— virus 1A can infect *Erythropsis barteri*, *Sterculia rhinopetala*, and *S. tragacantha*, 232.
— — — on cacao in W. Africa, 231.
— virus diseases in Trinidad, 425; W. Africa, 231.
—, (?) zinc deficiency in, in Ceylon, 9.
Cadminate, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331; turf diseases in U.S.A., 331.
Cadmium dinicotine salicylate, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
— methyldithiocarbamate, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
— salts, effect of, on susceptibility of wheat to *Erysiphe graminis*, 484.
Cajanus cajan, see Pigeon Pea.
Cal 406, use of, as a seed treatment for cotton, 421.
Calcium deficiency in flax and linseed in Australia, 117.
— requirement of *Chaetomium globosum* and *C. indicum*, 75.
— -cadmium-copper-zinc chromate 531, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis*, 341.
— chloride, use of, against *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 469.
— cyanamide, use of, against *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on olive, 443.

[Calcium] hydrate, effect of, on healing of freshly cut potato setts, 293.
Calendula, *Cercospora calendulae* on, in Mauritius, 538.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in Germany, 369; transmission of, by *Pharalis tanaceti*, 369.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 248.
— *arvensis*, *Septoria calendulae* on, in France, 209.
— *officinalis*, *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 239.
Callistephus chinensis, see Aster.
Caloclor, use of, against *Corticium solani* on *Agrostis palustris*, 284; *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331.
Calonectria nivalis on *Alopecurus pratensis* in Finland, 556.
— — on cereals in Sweden, 108.
— — on *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca pratensis*, *F. rubra*, *Lolium multiflorum*, *L. perenne*, *Phleum pratense*, *Poa pratensis*, *P. serotina*, and *P. trivialis* in Finland, 556.
— — on rye in Austria, 550; Sweden, 103, 550.
— — on turf in Northern Ireland, 593; U.S.A., 330.
— — on wheat, 58; in Sweden, 103.
— *rigidiuscula*, host range of, 232.
— — on cacao, 232.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 206.
— *theae* on tea in Ceylon, 210.
Camelina sativa, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 527.
Camellia, *Gloeosporium* and *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 541.
—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 541, 553; control, 541; losses caused by, 541.
—, virus causing colour breaking in, in U.S.A., 329.
— *sasanqua*, *Exobasidium camelliae* var. *gracilis* on, in U.S.A., 553.
— *sinensis*, see Tea.
Campanula, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 238.
— *persicifolia*, *Phytophthora porri* on, in England, 65.
Camphor (*Cinnamomum camphora*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
Candida albicans, inhibition of, by helixin, 620; rimocidin, 395.
Canna, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
—, *Puccinia cannae* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *indica*, cucumber mosaic virus on, in the Philippines, 119.
— — mosaic virus in the Philippines, 119; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, *Rhopalosiphum nymphaceae*, and *R. prunifoliae*, 119.
Cannabis sativa, see Hemp.
Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo* var. *cantaloupina*), *Alternaria cucumerina* on, in U.S.A., 417.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 166.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 248.
—, melon mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 472.
— mosaic virus on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on cucurbitaceae in U.S.A., 368; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 368.
Capitophorus transmitting strawberry virus 1, 440.
— *fragariae*, control, 440.
— — transmitting strawberry crinkle virus, 440; strawberry virus 3, 246; strawberry viruses, 68, 131, 390; strawberry yellow edge, 440; strawberry yellows virus, 499.
— *minor* transmitting strawberry virus, 288.
Capnodiaceae in Brazil, 33.
Capsella bursa-pastoris, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 527.
— —, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
Capsicum annuum, see Chilli.
Carbamates, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 226.
Carbide Bordeaux, use of, against coffee physiological leaf fall, 173.
Carbobenzoxylysine polypeptides, inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus by, 90.
Carbolineum, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 243.
Carbon dioxide, use of, against apple soft scald, 333; micro-organisms in apple juice, 570; strawberry deterioration during marketing, 450.
— disulphide, use of, against *Armillaria mellea* on blackberry, 24; *Corticium solani* on cabbage, cauliflower, and chilli, 216; *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on maize, 324; as a soil disinfectant, 471.
— tetrachloride, use of, as a seed treatment for bean, pea, and *Phaseolus lunatus*, 313.
Carborundum, use of, in detecting foliar deficiencies, 114.
Carboxide, use of, against *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, 53.
Carduus broteroi, (?) lettuce mosaic virus can infect, 368.
Carex appropinquata and *C. paniculata*, *Puccinia opizii* on, in England, 589.
Cargilineum mixture, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Carica papaya, see Papaw.
Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), *Alternaria dianthi* on, varietal reaction to, 553.
—, — *dianthicola* on, in U.S.A., 239.
—, *Centrospora acerina* can infect, 269.
—, *Corticium solani* on, control, 227.
—, *Didymellina dianthi* on, in India, 634.
—, *Fusarium dianthi* on, breeding against, 227; varietal reaction to, 227, 553.
— mosaic virus in Canada, 491; Holland, 122, 123; natural protection against, 492; sap inhibitors against, 123; transmission of, by sap, 122; to aster, bean, *Dianthus barbatus*, and tobacco, 122.
—, *Pseudomonas caryophylli* on, in U.S.A., 227, 328.
—, *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on, in Palestine, 147.
—, — *dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 553.
Carneocephala flaviceps (?) transmitting lucerne dwarf virus, 48.
— *fulgida* transmitting lucerne dwarf virus, 168.
Carpinus betulus, see Hornbean.
Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Alternaria dauci* on, in Israel, 563; U.S.A., 164; control, 563.
—, *Cercospora apii* var. *carotae* on, in Puerto Rico, 362.
—, — *carotae* on, in Jamaica, 8.
—, *Erwinia carotovora* on, 321.
—, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
—, — witches' broom virus can infect, 332.
—, *Phomopsis dauci* on, in Holland, 99, 163.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
—, *Stemphylium radicinum* on, in Canada, 53; Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 164.
— virus on carrot in New S. Wales, 225.
—, *Xanthomonas carotae* on, physiologic study on, 321.
Carsane, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80.
Carthamus glaucus, *Puccinia carthami* on, in Palestine, 146.

[*Carthamus*] *tinctorius*, see Safflower.
Carya pecan, see Pecan.
Cassava (*Manihot utilissima*) brown streak virus in E. Africa, 7, 421.
— mosaic virus in E. Africa, 7, 421.
—, witches' broom virus in Brazil, 419.
—, *Xanthomonas manihoti* on, in Brazil, 419, 589.
Cassia, Ravenelia wiehei on, in Nyasaland, 402.
— *siamea, Phaeolus manihotis* on, in the Gold Coast, 311.
— *tora, Xanthomonas cassiae* on, in India, 86.
Castanea, see Chestnut.
Castanopsis sempervirens, Chalara quercina can infect, 357.
Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
Casuarina, Armillaria mellea on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— *equisetifolia, Armillaria mellea, Phytophthora cambivora, Pseudomonas solanacearum*, and *Trichosporium vesiculosum* on, in Mauritius, 537.
— —, virus disease of, in the American Tropics, 262.
Catalpa, diseases of, 153.
Cattleya, Bacterium cattleyae and *Erwinia carotovora* on, in U.S.A., 186.
—, *Stachylidium bicolor* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from England, 301.
—, virus complex causing mottle, in U.S.A., electron-microscope study of, 434.
—, viruses causing flower breaking of, in U.S.A., 490.
Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 541.
— blindness in Holland, 96.
—, boron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 227.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Yugoslavia, 216.
—, *Matthiola incana* mosaic virus on, in Germany, 370; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum onobrychis*, 370.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, in England, 2, 417; Holland, 96; factors affecting, 96; nitrogen in relation to, 466.
—, — excess in, 466.
— mosaic virus, 170; electron-microscope studies of, 169, 276.
— — — on broccoli in England, 2.
—, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 541.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 195.
—, *Pseudomas maculicola* on, in Holland, 97.
—, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 526.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
—, *Xanthomonas campestris* on, in Greece, 256; technique for inoculating, 96.
Cavariella aegopodii transmitting radish mosaic virus, 43.
CB P–55, use of, against *Fusarium* on bean and pea, 44; strawberry black root rot, 561; *Verticillium albo-atrum* on strawberry, 561.
C.C. 531, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turf, 609.
CC 640, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178.
CC 5400, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181.
Cedar (*Cedrus*), *Cytospora cedri* on, in Italy, 464.
—, *Lophodermium pinastri* on, in U.S.S.R., 40.
Cedrus deodara, see Deodar.
Ceiba pentandra, Calonectria rigidiuscula can infect, 232.
Celcure, use of, as a timber preservative, 2, 310.
Celeriac, see Celery.
Celery (*Apium graveolens*) calico virus on celery, 34; in U.S.A., 46.
— — — on tomato in U.S.A., 34.
—, *Centrospora acerina* on, in Denmark and U.S.A., 269.
—, *Cercospora apii* on, in U.S.A., 269, 362, 543; breeding against, 543; varietal reaction to, 362.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 46.
—, *Fusarium* on, 265; U.S.A., 269, 362; varietal reaction to, 362.
—, — *apii* on, in U.S.A., varietal reaction to, 4.
— mosaic virus on celery in Belgium, 269; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and sap, 269.
—, *Phoma apiicola* on, in U.S.A., 269; control, 444.
—, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 269.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 269.
—, seed-borne diseases of, control, 264.
—, *Septoria apii* on, in Denmark, 224; England, 264; control, 247, 264, 502, 564; varietal reaction to, 362.
—, — *apii-graveolentis* on, in England, 264; control, 264, 444; varietal reaction to, 362.
—, tobacco ring spot virus on, 46.
—, western cucumber mosaic virus on, 46.
Cellulose, microbial decomposition of, book on, 394.
— acetate film, *Nodulisporium africanum* on, 208.
— fibres, decomposition of, by fungi, 569.
— sponge yarn, use of, in damp chambers, 447.
Cellu-san, use of, against *Trichoderma* (?) *viride* on timber, 361; as a timber preservative, 361.
Celtis zenkeri, Calonectria rigidiuscula can infect, 232.
Cement, fungi on, 199.
Cenangiaceae, taxonomy of, 460.
Cenangium ferruginosum on pine in Holland, culture of, 516.
Cenococcum geophilum, a method of inoculating with, 292.
Centrospora acerina can infect carnation, *Godetia hybrida*, and onion, 269.
— — on celery in Denmark and U.S.A., 269.
Cephalosporins P, effect of, on bacteria, 345.
Cephalosporium, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 270.
— in the air, 504.
— in the sea off Sardinia, production of antibiotics by, 345.
— in soil in England, 142.
— on *Beauveria bassiana* in U.S.A., 116.
— on guava in India, 390.
— on insects in U.S.A., 116.
— on maize, stored, in U.S.A., 602.
— on *Spicaria gracilis* in U.S.A., 116.
— on timber in Sweden, 42.
— *acremonium* on cement, 199.
— — on plaster walls, 198.
— *balanoides* on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
— *gregatum* on soy-bean in Canada, 470; U.S.A., 268.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, 298; Mexico, 375.
Cephalothecin, effect of, on germination of *Piricularia oryzae*, 82.
Ceratocystis on *Colocasia antiquorum* in Japan, 294.
— *coerulescens* on timber in Italy, 464.
— *fimbriata*, effect of sorbose on, 137.
— — on coffee in Colombia, 551; Guatemala, 237.
— — on sweet potato in Japan, 294; U.S.A., 101.
— *piceae* on timber in Italy, 464; Sweden, 42.
— — on wood pulp, effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 155.

Ceratospermopsis in Brazil, 33.
Ceratosporella and *C. bicornis*, taxonomy of, 147.
Ceratostomella perfect state of *Chalara quercina*, 358.
— *coerulea* on timber in Sweden, 42.
— *fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber in Indonesia, 399.
— *paradoxa*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— — on banana in U.S.A., intercepted from Central America, 247.
— — on pineapple in Mexico, 375.
— — on sugar-cane in Formosa, 300; Mauritius, 537; Queensland, 352.
— *penicillata* on timber in Sweden, 42; *Ips typographus* associated with, 42.
— *pini* on timber (?) associated with *Ips acuminatus* in Sweden, 42; control, 94.
— *ulmi* on elm in Canada, 523; Germany, 536; Holland, 637; Sweden, 408; U.S.A., 228, 581; breeding against, 151; control, 408, 581; factors affecting, 637; legislation against, in Sweden, 408; U.S.A., 228; toxicity of rimocidin to, 395; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 408; varietal reaction to, 151, 637.
Cercis canadensis, *Plasmopara cercidis* on, in U.S.A., 149.
Cercospora on *Cinnamomum tamala* in India, 86.
— *apii* on celery in U.S.A., 269, 362, 543; breeding against, 543; varietal reaction to, 362.
— — var. *carotae* on carrot in Puerto Rico, 362.
— *arachidicola* on groundnut, 274; in Brazil, 532; Indonesia, 101; Tanganyika Territory, 47; varietal reaction to, 421.
— *beticola* on beet in Austria, 363; Belgium, 415; Germany, 364, 365; Switzerland, 364, 533; Turkey, 527; control, 363, 527; effect of, on yield, 364; factors affecting, 363, 364; losses caused by, 364; physiology of, 364; transmission of, by seed, 527; varietal reaction to, 363, 365.
— *calendulae* on *Calendula* in Mauritius, 538.
— *canescens* on *Phaseolus angularis*, 458.
— *capsici*, antagonism between *Rhinotrichum griseo-roseum* and, 418.
— *carotae* on carrot in Jamaica, 8.
— *cladosporioides* on olive in Chile, 354; Italy, 500.
— *coffeicola* on coffee in Costa Rica, 374; El Salvador, 374.
— *cruenta* on *Phaseolus mungo* and *P. radiatus* in Assam, 370.
— *daizu* on soy-bean, 458.
— *festucae* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *fuligena* on tomato in Japan, 151.
— *kikuchii* on soy-bean, 458.
— *kopkei* on sugar-cane in Java, 207; Queensland, 352.
— *longipes* on sugar-cane in Mexico, 375.
— *oryzae* on rice, 458.
— *personata* on groundnut, 274; in Brazil, 532; El Salvador, 302; Indonesia, 101; control, 101, 565; varietal reaction to, 421.
— *sojina* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 416.
— *sorghi* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
— *vaginae* on sugar-cane in Mexico, 375.
— *zebrina* on lucerne in Jamaica, 8.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides on barley, control in England, 429.
— — on cereal straw in New Zealand, 319.
— — on rye in Denmark, 172; (?) in Sweden, 103.
— — on wheat in Denmark, 172; England, 170, 279, 429; Germany, 548; Greece, 256; control, 429; factors affecting, 279, 548.
— *poagena* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
Cereal root-rotting fungi, mixed infection of wheat by, 57.
— seed disinfectants, use of, not deleterious to health, 501.
— yellow dwarf virus in U.S.A., 233, 597; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum dirhodum*, *M. granarium*, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, and *R. pruniforiae*, 233, 597; by *Toxoptera graminum*, 597.
Cerebella cynodontis on *Cynodon* in Portuguese W. Africa, 302.
Ceresan, effect of, on *Corticium solani* on larch, 153; on food, 501; *Fusarium* on *Cryptomeria japonica* and *Pythium* on *Paulownia tomentosa*, 153.
—, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 527; *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 162; damping-off of hollyhock, 328; of papaw, 501; of vegetables, 584; *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119; *Gibberella fujikuroi* on rice, 629; *Phoma apiicola*, 444; *Phytophthora* on citrus, 236; *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 120; *S. sclerotiorum* on sunflower, 373; *Tilletia caries*, 533; *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton, 605; as a seed treatment for barley, maize, and oats, 540; pea, 365; rice, 575; sunflower, 242.
— M, bioassay of, on oat kernels, 601.
— — injury to pea, 289, 365.
— —, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 178; *Puccinia carthami* on safflower, 459, 632; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 177, 178; *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 178; as a seed treatment for cereals, 546; cotton, 422; pea, 289, 365.
—, new improved, use of, against fungi on wheat, 112; *Pseudomonas medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola* and *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 220.
— SF, use of, as a seed treatment for pea, 365.
Cerotelium combreti on *Combretum* in Uganda, 402.
Certosan, use of, against bacterial rot of oil palm, 422.
Cetavlon, use of, against moulds on cork disks, 346.
Chaetocalathus in Jamaica, Trinidad, and Venezuela, 300.
Chaetomium, effect of rimocidin on, 395.
— in the air, 504.
— in soil in Germany, 296.
— on tomato in England, 222.
— *cochliodes* on tomato in England, 222.
— *globosum*, effect of calcium on, 75; sorbose on, 137.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on cotton textiles, control, 30.
— — on electrical insulating tapes, 136.
— — on timber, 262.
— —, toxicity of 4-*sec*-butylphenol, 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenol, and *o*-phenylphenol to, 340.
— *indicum*, effect of calcium on, 75.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
Chaetopotius in Brazil, 33.
Chaetopsella, taxonomy of, 301.
Chaetopsis grisea and *C. wauchii*, 301.
Chaetoseptoria wellmanii on *Clitoria ternatea*, cowpea, *Mucuna aterrima*, *M. cinerea*, *M. deeringiana*, *Phaseolus angularis*, *P. aureus*, and soy-bean in Costa Rica, 47.
Chalara quercina can infect *Castanopsis sempervirens*, chestnut, and *Lithocarpus densiflorus*, 357.
— — on chestnut in U.S.A., 357.
— — on oak in U.S.A., 37, 306, 357, 408, 522;

Ceratostomella perfect state of, 358; genetics of, 408; legislation against, in U.S.A., 228; technique for diagnosing, 357; varietal reaction to, 37, 357, 522.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* and *P. lateralis* on, in U.S.A., 152.
— — var. *elwoodi*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 553.
— *obtusa*, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 154.
— *pisifera*, *Poria obliqua* on, resistance to, 359.
Charcoal, brominated, activated, use of, against plant decay, 446.
Cheiranthus cheiri, see Wallflower.
Chelidonium majus, effect of, on soil fungi, 142.
Chemodyn, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, varietal reaction to, 69.
—, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 69.
—, (?) boron deficiency in Switzerland, 223.
—, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Yugoslavia, 353.
—, coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 29.
—, *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, in Denmark, 172; France, 209; Germany, 499; Switzerland, 498; U.S.A., 69, 129, 289, 392; control, 67, 129, 289, 392, 498; varietal reaction to, 69, 333, 498.
—, (?) crinkle virus in Switzerland, 224.
—, *Cylindrocladium* on, in Great Britain, 211.
— 'Eckelrade' virus disease in Holland, 128, 560; rasp leaf in relation to, 128.
—, little cherry virus on, in Canada, 54.
— — — — on *Prunus emarginata* var. *mellis* in Canada, 54.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Norway, 559.
—, (?) manganese deficiency in, in Switzerland, 223.
— mosaic virus in Yugoslavia, 335.
— mottle leaf virus on plum in Yugoslavia, 594.
—, — virus in England, 171.
— necrotic ring spot virus in U.S.A., 21; control, 22; similarity between symptoms of peach ring spot virus and, 129; transmission of, 21.
—, peach ring spot virus on, in U.S.A., 129.
—, — X-virus on, varietal reaction to, 69.
—, 'Pfeffinger' virus disease in Germany, 128; Switzerland, 498; control, 245.
—, *Phytophthora* on, 69.
—, plum dwarf virus on, 50.
—, — mosaic virus can infect, 336.
—, — necrotic ring spot virus on, 50.
—, *Podosphaera* (?) *oxyacanthae* on, control in U.S.A., 129.
—, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 171.
—, — *syringae* on, 69.
—, *Puccinia cerasi* on, in Switzerland, 223.
—, — *pruni-spinosae* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— rasp leaf virus in England, 171, 558; (?) in Switzerland, 224; U.S.A., 105; in relation to 'Eckelrade' virus disease, 128.
—, raspberry white root rot can infect, 440.
— ring spot virus in England, 558; U.S.A., 497; geographical distribution of, 498.
— rosette virus in England, 171, 558.
— rotting in Belgium, 614.
— rusty mottle virus in England, 171, 558; varietal reaction to, 69.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in U.S.A., 289.
—, *Septoria cerasi* on, in Portugal, 301.
— tatter leaf virus in England, 171, 558.
— vein-clearing virus in England, 171.
— (?) virus disease in Switzerland, 223.
[Cherry (?) virus] diseases of, in Switzerland, 560; Yugoslavia, 613; technique for detecting, 127.
— western X-disease virus on cherry, transmission of, by *Colladonus geminatus* and *Myzus cerasi*, 22; to peach, 22.
— — X-little cherry virus in U.S.A., 22.
— yellows virus on cherry, 50; U.S.A., 337; technique for diagnosing, 421.
— — — on *Prunus mahaleb* in U.S.A., 336; transmission of, 336.
—, zinc deficiency in, in Holland, 494; (?) Switzerland, 223; varietal reaction to, 68.
Cheshunt compound, use of, against *Phytophthora cryptogea* on tomato, 522.
Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Chalara quercina* on, in U.S.A., 357.
—, *Cryptodiaporthe castanea* on, in France, 39.
— die-back in France, 406.
—, *Endothia parasitica* on, 39; Italy, 358, 407, 408, 463, 464; Spain, Switzerland, and U.S.A., 463; Yugoslavia, 358, 463; control, 261, 358, 438; culture of, 358, 406; legislation against, in Yugoslavia, 638; study on, 438; varietal reaction to, 463.
—, (?) *Microsphaera alphitoides* on, in Switzerland, 148.
—, *Mycosphaerella maculiformis* on, in France, 39.
—, *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in Corsica, 39; France, 39, 406; Spain, 40.
—, — *cinnamomi* on, 152; in Corsica, 39; France, 39, 406; Spain, 40.
— 'rust' disease in France, 39.
Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), *Ascochyta cichorii* on, in Greece, 256.
—, (?) *Pseudomonas marginalis* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Belgium, 164; host range of, 164.
—, *Puccinia cichorii* on, in New S. Wales, 225.
—, *Ramularia lampsanae* on, in Greece, 7.
—, rhizophere of, fungi in, 142.
—, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Belgium, 101.
Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Bacillus polymyxa* on, in Israel, 362.
—, *Colletotrichum multisetorum* on, in the Black Sea region, 165.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Yugoslavia, 216.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 166.
—, — green-mottle mosaic virus inhibited by extracts of, 531.
—, *Erwinia* can infect, 218.
—, *Fusarium semitectum* var. *majus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 255.
—, (?) — *vasinfectum* on, in Argentina, 343.
—, *Leveillula taurica* on, in Israel, 361; control, 563.
—, lupin virus disease can infect, 241.
— mosaic virus in Brazil, 418; transmission of, by aphids, *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, and *Myzus persicae*, 419.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in El Salvador, 302.
—, — *capsici* on, in U.S.A., 274.
—, potato virus X can infect, 203, 452.
—, (?) potato virus Y on, in Brazil, 418.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* toxic to, 30.
—, tobacco etch virus on, 520.
—, — mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., breeding against, 418.
Chinosol, see Quinosol.
Chloramphenicol, inactivation of, in soil, 344.
—, inhibition of *Pseudomonas glycinea* and *Xanthomonas beticola* by, 480.

[Chloramphenicol], production of, by *Streptomyces venezuelae*, 448.
—, properties of, 345, 621.
Chlordane, effect of, on soil fungi, 193.
Chlorine injury to plants, 571.
— ions, effect of, on plants, 400.
9,9-chloro-9,10-diphenyl acridan hydrochloride, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
4-chloro-3, 5-dimethylphenoxyethanol, effect of, on *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, 393; on tomato, 393.
Chlorogenic acid in relation to resistance of potato to *Actinomyces scabies*, 454.
Chloromycetin, see Chloramphenicol.
Chlorophenol red, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106.
4-chloro-2-phenoxyacetic acid, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
4-chlorophenylthiourea, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
Chloropicrin, use of, against fungi on wheat, 112; *Phytophthora* on *Cinchona ledgeriana*, 207; *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on maize, 324; as a soil disinfectant, 35.
Chlorosalicylic acid, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
Chlorosis of plants, 624.
— of sorghum, iron-manganese ratios in relation to, 281.
—, lime-induced, 68, 297.
—, —, of bean, citrus, groundnut, orchard fruits, sorghum, and Sudan grass in U.S.A., 141.
Choanephora on *Dahlia* in U.S.A., 554.
— *cucurbitarum*, effect of sorbose on, 137.
— *infundibulifera* on *Dahlia* in India, 554.
Chromium, acidic, use of, as a timber preservative, 156.
Chromobacterium, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 269.
Chrysanthemum, aster yellows virus on, in U.S.A., 284.
—, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, factors affecting, 106.
—, boron deficiency in, in England, 223.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corynebacterium fascians* on, in Great Britain, 384.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, technique for detecting, 491.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 248.
—, manganese deficiency in, in England, 223.
— mosaic virus on *Chrysanthemum* in England, 239; U.S.A., 284.
— — — on cineraria, 284.
— — — on *Matricaria*, varietal reaction to, 284.
—, *Oidium chrysanthemi* on, in Great Britain, 384.
—, *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on, in Great Britain, 120, 384.
— Q virus in U.S.A., 120.
—, *Septoria chrysanthemella* on, in Great Britain, 384.
— stunt mottle virus on *Chrysanthemum* in New S. Wales, 225.
— — virus on *Chrysanthemum* in U.S.A., 120, 608.
—, tomato aspermy virus on, 284; in Great Britain, 384.
—, — spotted wilt virus on, in Great Britain, 384.
—, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Great Britain, 384.
— *cinerariifolium*, *Ramularia bellunensis* on, in the Belgian Congo, 423.
— *indicum*, *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on, in Palestine, 146.
Chrysomyxa abietis on pine in Sweden, 147.
— *ledi* on spruce in Sweden, 147.
— *pyrolae* synonym of *C. pyrolatum*, 147.
— *pyrolatum* on spruce in Sweden, 147.
— *woronini* on spruce in Sweden, 147.
Cicadulina mbila transmitting maize streak virus, 486.
Cicer arietinum, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, in Algeria, 229.
— —, *Corynebacterium fascians* on, pathogenicity of, 229.
— —, *Uromyces ciceris-arietini* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— — yellowing in India, 541.
Cichorium endivia, see Endive.
— *intybus*, see Chicory.
Cinchona, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in India, 634.
— *ledgeriana*, *Phytophthora* on, in Puerto Rico, 207.
— — and *C. succirubra*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in India, 634.
Cineraria (*Senecio cruentis*), *Alternaria senecionis* on, in Italy, 186; U.S.A., 239.
—, chrysanthemum mosaic virus can infect, 284.
—, *Coleosporium senecionis* on, in Northern Ireland, 593.
—, *Sphaerotheca fusca* on, in Holland, 555; *Oidium cinerariae* imperfect state of, 555.
Cinnamomum camphora, see Camphor.
— *tamala*, *Cercospora* and *Pestalotia cinnamomi* on, in India, 86.
Cintractia leucoderma on *Rhynchospora cyperoides* in S. Africa, 460.
Circinella, (?) *Septonema* on, 136.
— *rigida* in soil in England, 208.
Circulin, production of, by *Bacillus circulans* and toxicity of, to plant pathogenic bacteria, 276.
Cissus antarctica, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, 604.
Cistus albidus, *Septoria cisti* on, in France, 209.
Citron (*Citrus medica*), *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Italy, 183.
Citronin, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528.
Citrullus vulgaris, see Watermelon.
Citrus (including all *Citrus* hosts) blind pocket psorosis in N. Africa, 63.
—, boron deficiency in, 542.
— chlorosis, lime-induced, in U.S.A., 141.
— collapse in U.S.A., 432.
—, copper, iron, manganese, and zinc deficiency in, in India, 541.
— decay, control, 543.
—, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, 604; N. Africa, 63.
—, *Diaporthe citri* on, control in U.S.A., 543.
— die-back, control in S. Africa, 537.
—, *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 543; differentiation of, from *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, 237.
— diseases in U.S.A., 181.
— —, deficiency, technique for detecting, 114.
—, *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in U.S.S.R., 515.
— exocortis in Argentina, 382.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 543.
—, — *lateritium* on, in India, 183.
—, *Gloeosporium pedemontanum* on, in Italy, 487.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Assam, 370.
— gummosis in U.S.A., 237.
— leaf drop in S. Australia, zinc oxide in relation to, 183.
— 'lepra explosiva' in Argentina, identical with citrus scaly bark, 114.
— leprosis in Argentina, 326.

[Citrus], lithium toxicity to, 114.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Israel, 383.
—, moulds on, in Morocco, 430.
—, nutritional status of, tissue analysis as a criterion of, 237.
—, *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, in Algeria and Israel, 603; control, 431.
—, *Peyronellaea prunicola* on, in Italy, 487.
—, phosphorus deficiency in, in U.S.A., 62.
—, *Phytophthora* on, 381; in U.S.A., 236.
—, — *citrophthora* on, 380; in Argentina, 326, 343; Israel, 604; Mauritius, 538; control, 326, 563.
—, — *hibernalis* on, in Israel, 604; control, 563.
—, — *palmivora* on, in Argentina, 326, 343.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Argentina, 326, 343; El Salvador, 302; India, 183; Israel, 604; Venezuela, 380; control, 326, 563; factors affecting, 326, 604; geographical distribution of, 604.
—, — *syringae* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in French N. Africa, 63; Italy, 183; U.S.S.R., 622.
— psorosis virus on citrus in N. Africa, 432; U.S.S.R., 14; types A and B of, 14.
— — — on lemon in U.S.A., 432; transmission of, 432.
— quick decline in N. Africa, 63; U.S.A., 228, 432; legislation against, in U.S.A., 228; recent developments in study of, 62.
— root rot, control, in S. Africa, 537.
— scaly bark identical with citrus 'lepra explosiva', 114.
— — — psorosis in N. Africa, 63.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in India, 182.
—, *Septoria* on, in Brazil, 551.
—, — *limonum* on, in Italy, 487.
— spreading decline in U.S.A., 542; *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* in relation to, 543.
— stem-pitting in Argentina, 182; identical with tristeza, 182.
— 'toasting', *Phyllocoptruta oleivorus* causing, in Argentina, 326.
— tristeza virus on citrus in Argentina, 182, 382; Brazil, 62, 432; control, 182; distribution of, 432; relationship between lime disease, grapefruit stem-pitting, and, 62; stem-pitting identical with, 182; varietal reaction to, 343; virus nature of, 182.
—, virus disease of, in Victoria, 281, 382.
— witches' broom in Brazil, 382.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in Fiji, 551; Mozambique, 183; elimination of, from Mozambique, 183.
— xyloporosis in Argentina, 181; U.S.A., 282.
— *aurantiifolia*, see Lime.
— *aurantium* and *C. bigaradia*, see Orange.
— *decumana* and *C. grandis*, see Grapefruit.
— *limonia*, see Lemon.
— *maxima*, see Shaddock.
— *medica*, see Citron.
— *nobilis*, see Orange.
— *paradisi*, see Grapefruit.
— *poonensis*, see Orange.
— *sinensis*, see Orange.
— *tankan*, see Orange.
— *trifoliata*, see *Poncirus trifoliata*.
Cladosporium, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 270.
— in the air, 504; in Great Britain, 619.
— in soil in Germany, 296.
— on cotton textiles in U.S.A., 606.
— on paint, 199.
[*Cladosporium*] on raspberry in U.S.A., 561.
— on rice in India, 505.
— on wheat, control in U.S.S.R., 130.
— on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
—, stimulating action of wood on culture of, 93.
— *cucumerinum* on cucumber in Holland, 479; U.S.A., 290; control, 479, 564.
— *effusum* on pecan control in U.S.A., 541.
— *fulvum* on tomato in the Channel Islands, 635; Holland, 151, 479; Northern Ireland, 593; breeding against, 227; control, 291, 479, 521, 593; physiologic races of, 151; varietal reaction to, 542.
— *herbarum*, 136.
— — in the air, 504.
— — in apple juice in England, 570.
— — on cement, 199.
— — on cork disks in New Zealand, 346.
— — on cotton textiles, 326.
— — on plaster walls, 198.
— — on vine in U.S.A., 167.
— — on wheat, 177.
— *manoutchrehil* on oak in Persia, 354.
Cladox, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 479.
Clasterosporium caricinum, *Hymenopodium sarcopodioides* synonym of, 301.
— *carpophilum* on apricot, factors affecting, 243.
— — on cherry in Yugoslavia, 353.
— — on peach in Peru, 208; Yugoslavia, 594.
— — on stone fruits, control, 127.
— *putrefaciens*, see *Sporodesmium putrefaciens*.
Clathrospora, taxonomy of, 354.
Clavacin, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528; *Pythium debaryanum*, and *P. ultimum*, 449.
—, inactivation of, in soil, 344.
Claviceps purpurea, effect of ustilagic acid on, 448.
— — on *Lolium* in Italy, 379.
— — on rye in Italy, 379.
— — on wheat in France, effect of 2,4-D on, 323.
Clean crops fungicide, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 517.
Cleome spinosa, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
Clerodendron phomoidis, *Xanthomonas clerodendri* on, in India, 544.
Clitocybe aurantiaca, antibiotic effect of, on *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 569.
Clitoria ternatea, *Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on, in Costa Rica, 47.
Clove (*Eugenia aromatica*) sudden death in Zanzibar, 8, 633.
— oil, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on peach and *Tagetes patula*, 481.
Clover (*Trifolium*), *Badhamia* on, in S. Australia, 344.
—, Basidiomycete on, in Canada, 332.
—, bean mosaic virus on, in Germany, 587.
—, — yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— 'black patch' disease in U.S.A., 18, 286.
—, broad bean mottle virus can infect, 469.
—, *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in U.S.A., 387; varietal reaction to, 125, 387, 557.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 422; resistance to, 19.
—, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 248, 386; control, 248; varietal reaction to, 386.
—, *Kabatiella caulivora* on, varietal reaction to, 125, 386.
—, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.

[Clover], molybdenum deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 104; control, 104, 436.
—, — mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 319.
—, nickel toxicity in, in Scotland, 631.
—, pea enation mosaic on, in Germany, 312, 313.
—, — mosaic virus on, in Germany, 587; New Zealand, 319.
—, — 'pimple pod' virus of, in Tasmania, 3.
—, *Pseudopeziza trifolii* on, in Holland, 516.
—, *Pythium arrhenomanes, P. debaryanum, P. irregulare, P. paroecandrum, P. splendens,* and *P. ultimum* on, 386.
—, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* on, 367.
—, *Rhizophagus* on, 255.
—, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Denmark, 172; England, 187, 241; Germany, 286; Holland, 476; Sweden, 125, 286; U.S.A., 18; ascospore discharge in, 241; control, 242, 286; factors affecting, 18, 125, 241; study on, 241; varietal reaction to, 125, 286.
—, — — var. *fabae* can infect, 241.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 332, 422.
—, *Sphaerulina trifolii* on, in Holland, 476.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 187.
—, *Uromyces trifolii* on, in India, 387, 539; Spanish Morocco, 577; factors affecting, 539.
—, — *trifolii-repentis* on, in Palestine, 147.
— vein mosaic virus in U.S.A. compared with Wisconsin pea stunt virus, 98; host range of, 98.
—, *Volutella* on, in U.S.A., 332.
—, Wisconsin pea stunt virus on, in U.S.A., compared with clover vein mosaic, 98.
Clytostoma callistegioides, Prospodium oblectum on, in Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay, 402.
Coal tar, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
— — creosote, use of, as a timber preservative, 2, 309, 310, 311.
— — fumes injury to plants in Italy, 28.
— — oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 94, 309, 310.
Cobalt in the nutrition of animals and plants, 576.
— dinicotine salicylate, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
Coccids, see Scale insects.
Coccomyces hiemalis on cherry in Denmark, 172; France, 209; Germany, 499; Switzerland, 498; U.S.A., 69, 129, 289, 392; control, 67, 129, 289, 392, 498; varietal reaction to, 69, 333, 498.
Coccospora agricola in soil and on cotton textiles, 296.
Cochlearia armoracia, see Horse-radish.
Cochliobolus sativus perfect state of *Helminthosporium sativum*, 50, 179.
Cockroaches in herbaria, control, 619.
Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*) bronze leaf wilt in British Guiana, 383; Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Trinidad, and Venezuela, 14.
—, *Mucor* on, 114.
—, 'unknown disease' of, in the West Indies, 383.
Coffee (*Coffea*), *Auerswaldia excoriata* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Balladyna parva* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 422.
—, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* on, in Colombia, 551; Guatemala, 237.
—, *Cercospora coffeicola* on, in Costa Rica and El Salvador, 374.
— chlorosis in Kenya and Tanganyika Territory, 488.
—, *Corticium koleroga* on, in Costa Rica, 374; India, 15.
— 'crinkle' disease in Colombia, 551.
[Coffee], damping-off of, in the Belgian Congo, 422.
— deficiency diseases, technique for detecting, 114.
— die-back in India, 15.
—, *Entosordaria jacobifelicis* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Eutypa microspora, Eutypella coffeicola,* and *E. perplexans* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Fomes noxius* on, in India, 15.
—, *Fusarium* on, in India, 15.
—, — *oxysporum* on, in Costa Rica, 374.
—, *Gibberella xylarioides* on, in the Belgian Congo, 63; the Ivory Coast, 282; breeding against, 422; control, 64.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Costa Rica, 374; Kenya, 173.
—, *Gnomoniella quadriguttulata* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Hemileia vastatrix* on, in Ceylon, 605; Ethiopia, 33; India, 15; risk of introduction of, into America, 605.
—, *Hypomyces haematococcus* var. *breviconus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* and *Massaria immersa* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Mycena citricolor* on, in Colombia, 552; Costa Rica, 15, 184, 374; factors affecting, 15, 184.
—, *Myiocopron ramicolum* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Nectria coffeigena* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, — *dodgei* on, in El Salvador, 302.
—, *Omphalia flavida* on, see *Mycena citricolor* on.
—, *Ostropella verruculosa* and *Peroneutypa multistromata* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
—, *Phoma* on, in Kenya, 173.
— physiological leaf fall in Kenya, 173.
—, *Rosellinia* on, in Brazil, 383.
—, *Tryblidiella rufula* and *Vizella bingervilliana* on, in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Cola acuminata, see Kola.
— *cordifolia* and *C. togoensis, Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Colchicine, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Tagetes patula* and tomato, 322.
Coleosporium barclayense on *Senecio alatus* and *S. rufinervis* in India, 411.
— —, *Peridermium brevius* renamed, 411.
— *senecionis* on cineraria in Northern Ireland, 593.
— — on *Senecio chrysanthemoides* and *S. graciliflorus* in India, 411.
Coleroa boukokoensis and *C. maydicola* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
Colladonus geminatus transmitting peach western X-disease virus, 22; peach yellow leaf roll virus, 614.
Colletotrichum on cacao in Ecuador, 56.
— on papaw in India, 55.
— *acaciae* on *Acacia cunninghami* in Spain, 577.
— *agaves* on sisal in Venezuela, 16.
— *atramentarium* on potato in Austria, 81, 574; Czechoslovakia, 81; Greece, 172; Holland, 477; Hungary, 81; Peru, 208; leaf scorch as a symptom of, 574.
— — on tomato in England, 222.
— *capsici* on cotton in India, 594.
— *circinans*, inhibition of, by helixin, 620.
— — on onion in Greece, 256.
— *coffeanum*, see *Glomerella cingulata*.
— *compactum* on *Albizzia lebbek* in India, 634.
— *curvatum* on *Crotalaria juncea* in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— *derridis* on *Derris elliptica* in Java, 86.

[*Colletotrichum*] *fuscum* on *Digitalis* in U.S.A., 256.
— *gloeosporioides* on cacao, 425.
— *graminicola* on sorghum and Sudan grass in S. Africa, 536.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *hibisci* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.A., 489.
— *lagenarium* on cucumber in Germany, 584.
— — on watermelon in U.S.A., 166, 542; one physiologic race of, 542.
— *lindemuthianum* on bean in Germany, 584; Mexico, 372; Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.S.R., 516; control, 162, 365, 563, 584; transmission of, by seed, 372; varietal reaction to, 3, 266.
— — on Leguminosae in Puerto Rico, 362.
— — on *Phaseolus mungo* and *P. radiatus* in Assam, 370.
— *linicola* on flax in Australia, 117; antagonism of soil micro-organisms to, 258.
— — on linseed in Australia, 117.
— *multisetorum* on chilli in the Black Sea region, 165.
— *phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus angularis*, 458.
— *phomoides* on tomato in U.S.A., 303, 392, 521; breeding against, 581; control, 342, 392, 521; inhibition of, by helixin, 620; toxicity of carbon disulphide and nabam to, 194; varietal reaction to, 581.
— *pisi* on pea in Peru, 208.
— *spinaciae* on spinach in India, 416.
— *trifolii* on clover in U.S.A., 387; varietal reaction to, 125, 387, 557.
— *truncatum* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 267.
— *xanthii* on *Xanthium* in New S. Wales, 447.
— *zeae* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
Colloidal copper, see Bouisol.
— sulphur, see Sulphur, Colloidal.
Collybia in Jamaica, Trinidad, and Venezuela, 300.
— *butyracea*, antibiotic activity of, 569.
Colocasia, *Phytophthora colocasiae* on, in India, 54.
— *antiquorum*, *Ceratocystis* on, in Japan, 294.
Colsul 25 and 40, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 247.
Colza (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Sweden, 103.
Combretum, *Cerotelium combreti* on, in Uganda, 402.
Commelina gigas, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 166.
Coniferae, *Corticium galactinum* on, in Canada, 51, 525; Czechoslovakia, Finland, Poland, and U.S.A., 525.
—, *Corticium odoratum* on, in Canada, Czechoslovakia, and Sweden, 525.
—, — *solani* on, in Argentina, 411.
—, damping-off of, in U.S.A., factors affecting, 639.
—, fluorine smoke injury to, 135.
—, *Fomes annosus* on, in England, 640.
—, — *subroseus* on, in N. America, 215.
—, *Fusarium arthrosporioides*, *F. avenaceum*, *F. bulbigenum* var. *blasticola*, *F. orthoceras*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. solani* var. *martii*, *F. vasinfectum*, and *Gibberella zeae* on, in Argentina, 411.
—, pathological resin canals in, 582.
—, *Polyporus borealis* on, in Europe, Japan, and N. America, 353.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, in Argentina, 411.
—, *Trametes heteromorpha* on, in Japan, 353.
Coniophora fodinarum on mine timber in S. Africa, 460.
— *puteana*, culture of, 93.
— — on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 413.
— — on timber, 262; in Finland, 155; Great Britain, 154; Sweden, 414, 526; control, 263, 465, 584.
— — on wood pulp in Finland, 155; effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 155.
Coniosporium corticale renamed *Cryptostroma corticale*, 304.
Coniothyrium glomeratum synonym of *Peyronellaea glomerata*, 495.
— *maydis* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
— *zeae* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
Conopharyngia, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Convallaria majalis, see Lily of the Valley.
Coposil, use of, against apple diseases, 437.
Copper in the nutrition of animals and plants, 576.
— A, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 373; tomato, 226, 372; *P. parasitica* on grapefruit, lemon, and orange, 380; *Xanthomonas juglandis* on walnut, 152.
— acetate, use of, against powdery mildews, 248.
— aceto-arsenite (?) injury to chestnut, 40.
—, ammoniacal, use of, against *Xanthomonas juglandis* on walnut, 152.
— arsenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 311.
—, Bayer, use of, against *Phomopsis dauci* on carrot, 163.
— carbonate, use of, against *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on chestnut, 40; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 532; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181, 594; *Tilletia caries*, 178, 598; *T. foetida*, 178.
— chloride, use of, against *Tilletia foetida*, 108; *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 108.
— chromate, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 108; as a timber preservative, 311.
—, colloidal, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum*, 384.
— compounds 1, 2, and 3, use of, against tea diseases in Japan, 258.
— cuprosulphite, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 341.
— deficiency in citrus in India, 541; *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 490; *Phleum pratense*, 188.
— dinicotine salicylate, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
— dust injury to rice, 575.
— fungicides, assay of, 565.
— 8-hydroxyquinoline, use of, as a textile preservative, 570.
— in soil, technique for determining, 32.
—, inactivation of, in fungicides, 342.
— -lime, use of, against *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on sugar-cane, 298; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 476; *Sphaceloma menthae* on peppermint, 351; *Venturia inaequalis*, 610; with debena, 444.
— — sprays, effect of, on yield and starch content of potatoes, 511.
—, metallic, use of, against *Peronospora destructor* on onion and shallot, 268.
— naphthenate injury to tea, 517.
— —, preparation of, 127.
— —, use of, against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on stone fruits, 127; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 167; *Sclerotinia fructigena* and *S. laxa* on apricot, 127; *Uncinula necator* on

vine, 166; as a timber preservative, 2, 156, 311.
[Copper] nitrosalicylate, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
— oxide injury to guava, 391.
— —, use of, against *Cercospora arachidicola* and *C. personata* on groundnut, 101; *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 210; *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 262; *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on chestnut, 40; *P. infestans* on potato, 476; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 532; *Puccinia psidii* on guava, 391.
— —, yellow, use of, as a seed treatment for cotton, 422.
— oxychloride, use of, against *Cercospora arachidicola* and *C. personata* on groundnut, 101; *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 521; damping-off of hollyhock, 328; *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 210; *Oidium begoniae* on *Begonia*, 329; *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on chestnut, 40; *P. infestans* on potato, 81, 476; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 532; *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 243; *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currant, 559; *Septoria phlogis* on *Phlox drummondii*, 478; *Tilletia foetida* on wheat, 108; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67, 190, 287, 477; *V. pirina*, 21, 477.
— — sulphate, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 373; *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 206.
— pentachlorophenate, use of, for preserving fibre insulating board, 396.
— -8-quinolinolate, use of, against fungi on electrical equipment, 29; mildews on paint, 136; on paint, varnishes, and lacquers, 396; *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on *Camellia*, 541.
— Sandoz, use of, against *Didymella applanata* on raspberry, 49; *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355; *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currant, 559.
—, Shell, use of, against *Phytophthora parasitica* on grapefruit, lemon, and orange, 380.
— suboxide, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80.
— sulphate, toxicity of, to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 595.
— —, use of, as a seed treatment for barley and oats, 427; as a timber preservative, 311.
— —, tribasic, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 226, 521, 580; *Pseudomonas lacrymans* on cucumber, 273.
— -sulphur, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 102.
— thiocarbamate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 591.
Coppesan, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355.
Coprinus, Ozonium aurantiacum mycelial form of, 154.
— *picaceus*, antibiotic effect of, on *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 569.
Coprosma baueri, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Corchorus capsularis and *C. olitorius*, see Jute.
Cordana musae on banana in Peru, 208.
Cordyceps stylophora, Hirsutella stylophora imperfect state of, 283.
Coreopsis douglasii, Dahlia mosaic virus can infect, 121.
Cork disks, moulds on, in New Zealand, 346.
Cornus mas, Phyllactinia corylea on, in Yugoslavia, 594.
Corozate, use of, against tomato diseases, 303.
Corticium in S. Africa, 460.
— on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
[*Corticium*] on lettuce, 265.
— on maize in Mexico, 373.
— *bisporum* on apple in Norway, 244.
— *centrifugum*, 244.
— *fuciforme* on grass in Holland, 476.
— — on *Poa pratensis* in U.S.A., 228.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *galactinum* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 51, 413.
— — on broad-leaved trees in Canada, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Poland, and U.S.A., 525.
— — on conifers in Canada, 51, 525; Czechoslovakia, Finland, Poland, and U.S.A., 525.
— — on pine in Canada, 52; geographical distribution of, 525.
— *invisum* on tea in Ceylon, 210.
— *koleroga* on coffee in Costa Rica, 374; India, 15.
— *odoratum* on broad-leaved trees and conifers in Canada, Czechoslovakia, and Sweden, 525.
— — on pine in Canada, Czechoslovakia, and Sweden, 525.
— *rolfsii* on sugar-cane in Mexico, 375.
— *salmonicolor* on *Acacia decurrens* in Mauritius, 538.
— — on apple in S. Africa, 460.
— — on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 206; Indonesia, 399; Malaya, 295; control, 206, 295.
— — on oak in S. Africa, 460.
— *sasakii* can infect bean, eggplant, and tomato, 83.
— — on rice in Venezuela, 83; control, 575.
— *solani*, antagonism of an actinomycete to, 255; of actinomycetes, bacteria, and fungi to, 271; *Myrothecium verrucaria* to, 448.
— — in soil in Germany, 296; U.S.A., 640; control, 265.
— — on *Abies sachalinensis* in Japan, 154.
— — on *Agrostis palustris* in U.S.A., 284.
— — on *Amorpha fruticosa* in Japan, 154.
— — on bean in U.S.A., 416.
— — on buckwheat in Japan, 154.
— — on cabbage in Yugoslavia, 216.
— — on carnation, control, 227.
— — on cauliflower in Yugoslavia, 216.
— — on *Chamaecyparis obtusa* in Japan, 154.
— — on chilli in Yugoslavia, 216.
— — on clover in U.S.A., 422; resistance to, 19.
— — on coniferae in Argentina, 411.
— — on cotton in Japan, 154; U.S.A., 64; association of, with *Frankliniella fusca*, 64.
— — on *Cryptomeria japonica* in Japan, 153.
— — on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* in India, 386.
— — on *Dactylis glomerata*, resistance to, 19.
— — on *Festuca elatior* var. *arundinacea* in U.S.A., 19, 422.
— — on *Hevea guianensis* var. *lutea* in Peru, 458.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Peru, 294, 458; geographical distribution of, 295.
— — on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Japan, 154.
— — on hollyhock in India, 328.
— — on hops in Canada, 633.
— — on larch in Japan, 153.
— — on *Lespedeza stipulacea* and *L. striata* in U.S.A., 19.
— — on lettuce in U.S.A., 5; control, 5, 271.
— — on *Lotus corniculatus* and *L. uliginosus* in U.S.A., 19.
— — on lucerne in U.S.A., 19.
— — on maize in Canada, 60.
— — on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 493.
— — on papaw in India, 501.

[*Corticium solani*] on pea, control, 265.
— — on pine in Argentina, 411; Canada, 412; Japan, 153.
— — on potato in Germany, 296; control, 454; varietal reaction to, 454, 510, 540.
— — on *Saponaria* in India, 609.
— — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 19.
— — on spruce in Japan, 154.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
— — on tobacco, control, 249.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330, 331.
— —, toxicity of debena to, 444; fungocin to, 395; ustilagic acid to, 448.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 26.
— *vellereum* on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
Corylus americana × *C. avellana*, *Labrella coryli* on, in U.S.A., 214.
— *avellana*, *Sclerotinia fructigena* and *S. laxa* on, in Italy, 438.
Corynebacterium, inhibition of, by aureomycin, 54, 480; neomycin, 480; terramycin, 54, 480.
— *fascians*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— —, antagonism of *Bacillus mesentericus* to, 229.
— — on *Chrysanthemum* in Great Britain, 384.
— — on *Cicer arietinum*, pathogenicity of, 229.
— — on *Gladiolus* in Canada, 54.
— — on *Pelargonium hortorum* in England, 386.
— — on sweet pea, pathogenicity of, 229.
— — on various hosts, study on, 56.
— *flaccumfaciens*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — on bean in U.S.A., 3, 416.
— *insidiosum* on lucerne in Canada, 50; U.S.A., 387; varietal reaction to, 387.
— — on *Medicago falcata* in Alaska, 436.
— *michiganense*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — on tomato, 230; India, 36; New Zealand, 319; factors affecting, 107.
— —, variation induced in, 106.
— *poinsettiae*, effect of antibiotics on, 480.
— *sepedonicum*, effect of antibiotics on, 480.
— — on potato in Canada, 50, 53, 512; U.S.A., 628; control, 53, 512; nutrition of, 512; seed certification against, in Canada, 103; varietal reaction to, 50, 53, 628.
— — on tomato, factors affecting, 417.
— *tritici*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
Corynelia brasiliensis, *C. jamaicensis*, *C. oreophila*, and *C. portoricensis* on *Podocarpus*, 148.
Corynespora cassiicola on cucumber in Germany, 584; Holland, 479.
— — on melon in Germany, 584.
— — on vegetable marrow in Germany, 584.
Coryneum foliicola on apple in Italy, 495.
— *pirinum* on pear in Portugal, 146.
Cosmos bipinnatus, *Erwinia cosmovora* on, in India, 555.
— —, *Microascus trigonosporus* on, in Denmark, 224.
Cotinus, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Holland, 478.
Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Ascochyta gossypii* on, in U.S.A., 282, (?) 356.
—, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
—, *Colletotrichum capsici* on, in India, 594.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 154; association of, with *Frankliniella fusca* in U.S.A., 64.
—, *Diplodia gossypina* on, in U.S.A., effect of acidity on, 326.
— diseases, breeding against, in Africa, 64; control in U.S.A., 421.
—, endotrophic fungi in roots of, in U.S.S.R., 623.
[Cotton], *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 115; India, 594; control, 238; varietal reaction to, 115, 594.
—, *Glomerella gossypii* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
— leaf curl virus on cotton in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 184, 327; French W. Africa, 115; India, 54; Nigeria, 327; breeding against, 184; control, 327; factors affecting, 327; transmission of, 327; by grafting, 541; varietal reaction to, 115, 184.
— — — — — on *Sida carpinifolia* in Nyasaland, 184.
—, *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in El Salvador, 302.
—, *Pythium debaryanum* on, in India, 488.
—, *Ramularia* (?) *areola* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
—, *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* on, in El Salvador, 302.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in El Salvador, 302.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.A., 383.
—, *Trichoderma viride* stimulating, in Egypt, 238.
—, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Mozambique, 114; S. Africa, 184; control, 115.
— virus diseases in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 327.
—, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 115; Uganda, 173; U.S.A., 282; U.S.S.R., 621; Yugoslavia, 327, 605; breeding against, 174, 184, 422, 432; control, 115, 174, 605, 621; factors affecting, 173, 327; technique for inoculating, 327; varietal reaction, 115, 327, 433.
—, textile, *Actinomyces* on, in U.S.A., 606.
—, —, *Alternaria* on, 326; in U.S.A., 606.
—, —, *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 606.
—, —, — *clavatus*, *A. fumigatus*, *A. glaucus*, and *A. nidulans* on, 506.
—, —, — *niger* on, 327; control, 30.
—, —, — *varians* on, 506.
—, —, bacteria on, 327, 394.
—, —, *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 606.
—, —, — *herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 326.
—, —, *Coccospora agricola* on, 296.
—, —, deterioration of, in U.S.A., 506.
—, —, fungi on, 394; in India, 29; control, 29, 30.
—, —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 606.
—, —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in U.S.A., 326.
—, —, *Glomerella gossypii* on, in U.S.A., 606.
—, —, *Humicola fusco-atra* and *H. grisea* on, 296.
—, —, *Monotospora lanuginosa* on, 296.
—, —, *Mucor flavus*, *M. parvisporus*, and *M. spinosus* on, 506.
—, —, *Penicillium*, *P. bulliardum*, *P. commune*, *P. nigricans*, and *P. ramigenum* on, 506.
—, —, *Rhizopus stolonifer* on, 506; in India, 30.
—, —, *Rhodotorula aurea* on, in U.S.A., 327.
—, —, *Scopulariopsis repens* and *Sporotrichum spicatum* on, 506.
Cottonwood (*Populus*), *Ganoderma applanatum*, *Pholiota destruens*, *Polyporus adustus*, and *P. delectans* on, in Canada, 51.
Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
—, beet and mangold virus can infect, 157.
—, *Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on, in Costa Rica, 47.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 589.

[Cowpea], *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Venezuela, 33.
—, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* can infect, 367.
—, tobacco necrosis virus on, 518.
—, *Uromyces vignae* on, in Sierra Leone, 476; germination of uredospores in, 72.
—, *Xanthomonas vignicola* on, in U.S.A., 45.
CR 305, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 129.
CR 409, use of, as a systemic insecticide, 425.
Crag, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 372.
— 341, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 190.
— 531 and 1025, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331.
— 541 C, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 53.
— 658, use of, against *Botryosphaeria ribis* on avocado pear, 132; potato tuber rot, 53.
— C, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 496.
Cranberry (*Vaccinium oxycoccus*), false blossom virus on, in U.S.A., 24; transmission of, by *Scleroracus vaccinii*, 24.
Crank-case oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
Crataegus azarolus, *Gymnosporangium clavariiforme* on, in Palestine, 146.
Creosote, specifications and performance of, 157.
—, use of, against *Fomes annosus* on timber, 640; as a timber preservative, 2, 95, 156, 157, 309, 311.
— coal tar, use of, as a timber preservative, 309.
— oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
— petroleum, use of, as a timber preservative, 309.
Cresatin vapour, use of, against moulds on optical instruments, 622.
Cresol oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 156.
Crinipellis perniciosus, *Marasmius perniciosus* (q.v.) renamed, 300.
Cronartium himalayense on pine and *Swertia* in India, 524.
— *ribicola* on pine in Canada, 51.
— — f. *indica* on currant and pine in India, 410; *Peridermium indicum* synonym of, 410.
Crotalaria, *Fusarium udum* var. *crotalariae* on, in India and U.S.A., 19.
— *anagyroides*, witches' broom virus on, in Java, 557; (?) identical with mosaic, 557.
— *juncea*, *Colletotrichum curvatum*, *Macrophomina phaseoli*, and *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— —, tomato big bud virus on, in New S. Wales, 225.
— —, witches' broom virus on, in Java, 557; (?) identical with mosaic, 557.
— *retusa*, *Oidium* on, in India, 492.
— *spectabilis*, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— *striata* and *C. usaramoensis*, witches' broom virus on, in Java, 557; (?) identical with mosaic, 557.
— *vitellina*, *Nectria dodgei* on, in El Salvador, 302.
Cruciferae, *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Holland, 477.
—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Puerto Rico, 362.
—, *Xanthomonas campestris* on, in U.S.A., 585.
Crumenula abietina on pine in Holland, 516.
Cryptodiaporthe castanea on chestnut in France, 39.
Cryptomeria japonica, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Japan, 582.
— —, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 153.
[*Cryptomeria japonica*], *Fusarium* on, control, 153.
— —, *Poria obliqua* on, resistance to, 359.
— —, *Sclerotinia kitajimana* on, in Japan, 582.
Cryptomyces maximus on *Salix alba* var. *coerulea* in Great Britain, 463.
Cryptomyzus ribis transmitting *Dahlia* mosaic virus and turnip mosaic virus, 369.
Cryptonol, use of, against citrus moulds, 431.
Cryptosporella viticola on vine in Canada, 54; S. Africa, 473.
Cryptostroma corticale on *Acer pseudoplatanus* in England, 304, 582; *Coniosporium corticale* renamed, 304.
Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
—, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in Holland, 479; U.S.A., 290; control, 479, 564.
—, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Germany, 584.
—, *Corynespora cassiicola* on, in Germany, 584; Holland, 479.
—, *Erwinia* can infect, 218.
—, — *tracheiphila* on, factors affecting, 418.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, (?) in Germany, 139; control, 248, 564.
—, — *polyphaga* on, in Switzerland, 148.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 314; losses caused by, 315.
— green-mottle mosaic virus on *Lagenaria leucantha* in India, 420, 531; inactivation of, by plant extracts, 531; transmission of, to *Solanum nigrum*, *S. nodiflorum*, and tobacco, 531.
—, lupin virus can infect, 241.
— mosaic virus on *Aristolochia durior* in Sweden, 417.
— — — on bean and beet, 221.
— — — on *Bunias orientalis* in Sweden, 417.
— — — on *Calendula* in Germany, 369; transmission of, by *Pharalis tanaceti*, 369.
— — — on *Canna indica* in the Philippines, 119.
— — — on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 166.
— — — on celery, 46.
— — — on chilli, 166.
— — — on *Chrysanthemum* in England, 491; technique for detecting, 491.
— — — on *Cleome spinosa* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on *Commelina gigas* in U.S.A., 166.
— — — on cucumber in England, 238; Germany, 369; electron microscope study of, 276; factors affecting, 474; host range of, 238; transmission of, by aphids, 369.
— — — on cucurbits in U.S.A., 368; transmission of, by beetles, 368.
— — — on *Euphorbia corollata* in U.S.A., 273, 290.
— — — on *Gladiolus* in New Zealand, 319; U.S.A., 273, 385, 435; host range of, 435.
— — — on honeysuckle in Sweden, 417.
— — — on *Leonurus cardiaca* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on lupin in Germany, 587.
— — — on maize, 435; in the Philippines, 119; transmission of, by aphids, 119.
— — — on *Melandrium album* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on *Mollugo verticillata* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 119.
— — — on passion fruit in New S. Wales and Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— — — on *Phlox* in U.S.A., 273, 290.
— — — on *Phytolacca*, 221.
— — — on *Polemonium caeruleum* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on *Primula obconica* in England, 220.

[Cucumber mosaic virus] on *Rudbeckia* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on *Salvia patens* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on *Silene cucubalus* in U.S.A., 290.
— — — on spinach in England, 220; Sweden, 417; strain of, 220; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 220; to *Datura stramonium*, *Delphinium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, and *Stellaria*, 417; tobacco, 220, 417.
— — — on tobacco, 220, 356, 417, 435.
— — — on tomato in Austria, 406; Holland, 580; U.S.A., 34; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, 580.
— — — on turnip in England, 221.
— — — on *Valeriana officinalis* in U.S.A., 273.
— — — on *Zinnia*, 121, 284, 435.
— — —, transmission of, by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* and *Myzus ornatus*, 221.
— — —, watermelon mosaic virus (?) identical with southern celery strain of, 542.
— — —, western, can infect vegetable marrow, 34.
— — —, —, on celery, 46.
— — —, —, on cucumber, 34.
— — —, —, on *Primula obconica*, 18.
— — —, —, on tomato in U.S.A., 34.
—, *Phlox* virus can infect, 238.
—, *Pseudomonas lacrymans* on, in U.S.A., 272, 290, 472; control, 273, 564; factors affecting, 290; spread of, 273; study on, 472; transmission of, by (?) *Acalymma vittata* and (?) *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*, 272; varietal reaction to, 314.
—, — *marginalis* can infect, 165.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in U.S.A., 368; leaf maturity in relation to infection by, 102; varietal reaction to, 368, 542.
—, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
—, southern squash mosaic virus can infect, 166.
—, tobacco ring spot virus can infect, 435.
— virus diseases, technique for diagnosing, 421.
—, *Xanthomonas translucens* on, production of protopectinase by, 230.
Cucumis melo, see Cantaloupe, Melon.
— — and its vars. *inodorus* and *utilissima*, see Melon.
— — var. *cantaloupina*, see Cantaloupe.
— *sativus*, see Cucumber.
Cucurbita maxima, see Squash.
— *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
Cucurbitaceae, cantaloupe mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 368.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 368; transmission of by beetles, 368.
—, musk melon mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 368.
—, — — vein necrosis on, in U.S.A., 368.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 226.
—, squash mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 368.
—, western watermelon mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 368.
Cucurbitaria pithyophila on pine and scale insects in U.S.A., 384.
Culture collections in New Zealand, 291; United Kingdom and Crown Colonies, 291.
Cultures, lyophilization of, apparatus for, 568.
Cumminsiella sanguinea on barberry in Yugoslavia, 594.
Cunila origanoides, *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
Cunninghamella, (?) *Septonema* on, 136.
Cupferron, mercury complex of, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on radish, 51.
Cupral, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 584; *Ascochyta pisi* and *A. pinodella* on pea, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on cucumber, *C. lindemuthianum* on bean, *Corynespora cassiicola* on cucumber, melon, and vegetable marrow, *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on pea, and *Phytophthora infestans* and *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 584; with debena, 444; with insecticides, 502.
Cupremul, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 479.
Cupressus, *Monochaetia unicornis* on, in New S. Wales, 225.
— *lusitanica* and *C. macrocarpa*, *Monochaetia unicornis* on, in E. Africa, 8.
— *sempervirens* var. *glauca*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 553.
Cupric, see Copper.
Cuprocide injury to bean, 265; turnip, 264.
—, use of, against damping-off of lettuce, 5; as a seed treatment for vegetables, 264.
—, yellow, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355; moulds on cork disks, 346; *Xanthomonas juglandis* on walnut, 152.
— 54-Y, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 206.
Cupro-deril wash, use of, against *Oidium begoniae* on *Begonia*, 123.
Cuproil injury to tea, 517.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80.
Cuprokylt, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355; *Marssonina panattoniana* on lettuce, 247; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 81, 247; tomato, 247; *Septoria apii* on celery, 247.
Cuprolane, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 496.
Cupro-maag, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 275; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
Cuprosana, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 517, 579.
Cuprox, use of, against *Corynebacterium michiganense* on tomato, 319; *Phytophthora cryptogea* on tomato, 522; *P. infestans* on tomato, 247; with debena, 444.
Currants (*Ribes* spp.), *Cronartium ribicola* f. *indica* on, in India, 410; *Peridermium indicum* synonym of, 410.
—, *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in Denmark, 172; Norway, 559.
—, red currant ring spot virus on, in England intercepted from Holland, 245.
—, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, in U.S.A., 24.
—, virus diseases (new) of, in England, 171.
Curvularia, 135.
— in the air in India, 567.
— on cotton textiles, control, 30.
— *geniculata* and *C. inaequalis* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *lunata* on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 490.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *maculans* on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 206.
— *spicifera* on rice in Costa Rica, 372.
Cuscuta campestris transmitting lucerne witches' broom virus, 332.
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, *Corticium solani* and *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* on, in India, 386.
— —, *Fusarium* on, in India, 258, 557.
— —, — *caeruleum* on, in India, 386.
— —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in India, 557.
— —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 386.
— —, use of, as a test plant for tobacco white necrosis virus, 405.
Cyanamide, effect of, on *Tilletia caries*, 278.

Cyanogas, effect of, on manganese deficiency in oats, 50.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora* on *Cinchona ledgeriana*, 207.
Cyclamen, Nectria rubi on, in Tanganyika Territory, 226; *Cylindrocarpon janthothele* imperfect state of, 226.
Cycloconium oleaginum on olive in N. Africa, 616; U.S.A., 25.
Cydonia vulgaris, see Quince.
Cylindrocarpon on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
— *cylindroides* var. *tenue* conidial state of *Nectria cucurbitula*, 92.
— *janthothele* imperfect state of *Nectria rubi*, 226.
— *mali* on pear in Sicily, 127.
— *radicicola* on tomato in England, 222.
Cylindrocladium on cherry and plum in Great Britain, 211.
— on tea in Ceylon, 211; India, 461.
— *scoparium* var. *brasiliensis* on *Eucalyptus* in Brazil, 524.
Cyllin, black, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Cymbidium, Cattleya virus can infect, 490.
Cymbopogon nardus and *C. winterianus*, sugar-cane mosaic virus on, in Brazil, 459; *Cymbopogon* mosaic virus (?) a strain of, 459.
Cynara scolymus, see Artichoke.
Cynodon, Cerebella cynodontis on, in Portuguese W. Africa, 302.
— *dactylon*, association of, with vine degeneration in U.S.A., 48.
— —, *Helminthosporium giganteum* on, in U.S.A., varietal resistance to, 124.
— —, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, *Puccinia cynodontis* on, in Sierra Leone, 476.
— —, *Ustilago cynodontis* on, in Portuguese W. Africa, 302.
Cynoglossum, Puccinia dispersa on, 376.
Cyperus, Deuterophoma tracheiphila on, 604.
Cyphomandra betacea, Phytophthora infestans on, 636.
— —, potato witches' broom virus can infect, 53.
— —, tobacco mosaic virus on, in U.S.S.R., 274.
— —, tobacco rosette virus on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
Cypress, see *Cupressus*.
Cystopus candidus on horse-radish in U.S.A., breeding against, 466.
— *occidentalis* on spinach in U.S.A., 589.
Cytisus scoparius, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Cytospora on poplar, 260.
— *cedri* on cedar in Italy, 464.
— *microspora* on quince in Chile, 354.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Mexico, 375.
Cytosporina on apricot in S. Australia and Tasmania, 497.
— *ramealis* and *C. rubi* synonyms of *Rhabdospora ramealis*, 561.

2, 4-D, effect of, on *Claviceps purpurea* on wheat, 323; *Helminthosporium sativum*, 179; *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 603; *Puccinia coronata* and *P. graminis*, 179; soil fungi, 255.
Dactylaria gracilis and *D. psychrophila* on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
Dactylella asthenopaga and *D. heterospora* on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
— *lobata* on nematodes in England, 283.
Dactylis, Microthyrium culmigenum on, in Great Britain, 89.
[*Dactylis*] *glomerata, Calonectria nivalis* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, *Corticium solani* on, resistance to, 19.
— —, *Passalora graminis* on, in S. Africa, 460.
— —, *Puccinia coronata* on, in Mexico, 372.
— —, — *graminis* on, 278; in Australia, 330.
— —, *Typhula, T. borealis*, and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
Dactylium on mushroom, control, 531, 589.
Daedalea quercina, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— — on *Eucalyptus* in Portugal, 92.
— — on oak, 409; in Yugoslavia, 347; antagonism of a bacillus to, 347.
— — on timber, 526; in Great Britain, 154.
— —, production of antibiotics by, 583.
— *unicolor*, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— —, production of antibiotics by, 583.
Dahlia, Bacterium tumefaciens on, factors affecting, 106.
—, *Choanephora* on, in U.S.A., 554.
—, — *infundibulifera* on, in India, 554.
—, *Entyloma dahliae* on, in Italy, 607; synonymy of, 607.
— mosaic virus on *Dahlia* in Germany, 369; Holland, 478; New S. Wales, 104; control, 104; indicator plants for, 121; technique for extracting, 121; transmission of, by aphids, 369; *Aphis fabae, A. gossypii, Macrosiphum solanifolii, Myzus convolvuli*, and *M. persicae*, 121; by rubbing, 121; to *Coreopsis douglasii, Sanvitalia procumbens, Verbesina encelioides*, and *Zinnia elegans*, 121.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Holland, 478.
—, virus-free stocks of, in Scotland, 434.
Dalbulus elimatus transmitting maize stunt virus, 370.
— *maidis* transmitting maize stunt virus, 61, 318.
Daldinia concentrica on timber in Great Britain, 154.
Damp chamber, improved form of, 447.
Damping-off of bean in Holland, 479.
— of beet, 533.
— of coffee in the Belgian Congo, 422.
— of Coniferae, 639.
— of maize in Holland, 479.
— of pea in Holland, 479; control, 247, 365, 479.
— of pine in Canada, 412; U.S.A., 192.
— of spinach in U.S.A., 289.
— of tobacco, control, 249.
Damson (*Prunus insititia*), band mosaic virus in Switzerland, 245.
—, plum mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 336; (?) Switzerland, 224; host range of, 336.
Daphne mezereum, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 238.
— —, *Daphne* mosaic virus on, in Denmark, 172.
Dasyscypha synonym of *Lachnella*, 461.
— *calycina* renamed *Lachnella hahniana*, 461.
— *willkommii* on larch in Holland, 516.
Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), *Fusarium albedinis* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— —, *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in Somaliland, 33.
Datura metel, potato virus Y on, in U.S.A., 293.
— *meteloides*, tomato bushy stunt virus on, virus increment curves for, 368.
— *stramonium*, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— —, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 417, 435.

[*Datura stramonium*, cucumber] green-mottle mosaic virus inactivated by extracts of, 531.
— —, lucerne witches' broom virus can infect, 125.
— —, potato dwarf shrub virus can infect, 398.
— —, — virus X can infect, 203, 452.
— —, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
— —, *Tagetes patula* mosaic virus can infect, 172.
— —, tobacco etch virus on, 520.
— —, — ring spot virus on, 138, 435.
— *tatula*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, factors affecting, 106.
— —, potato leaf roll virus on, 169; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 624.
Daucus carota, see Carrot.
D-D, use of, against *Phytophthora* on *Cinchona ledgeriana*, 207; *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on maize, 324; *Verticillium albo-atrum* on strawberry, 562.
DDT, effect of, on susceptibility of wheat to *Puccinia triticina*, 483.
—, use of, against potato leaf roll virus, 170; with fungicides, 31, 267, 268, 275, 370, 372, 451.
Debaryomyces, taxonomy of, 568.
Debena, fungicidal action of, 564.
—, use of, against *Alternaria brassicicola* on cabbage, *A. tenuis*, *Ascochyta pinodella*, and *Corticium solani*, 444; *Didymella applanata* on raspberry, 444; *Fusarium culmorum*, 444; *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on raspberry, 444; *Phoma apiicola*, 444; as a wetter, 444.
Debenal, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
1, 2-decanediol, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
Delphiniobium junackianum transmitting cucumber mosaic virus, 369; *Delphinium* virus, 370.
Delphinium, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 417.
— virus in Germany, 370; transmission of, by *Delphiniobium junackianum*, 370.
Dendrobium nobile, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 491.
Dendrophoma obscurans on strawberry in Canada, 442.
Dendryphion penicillatum imperfect state of *Pleospora papaveracea*, 85.
— — var. *sclerotiale* on opium poppy in Germany, 85.
Deodar (*Cedrus deodara*), *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, U.S.A., 553.
Deril, use of, with forsal, 123.
Dermea, taxonomy of, 461.
Dermocybe, production of antibiotics by, 583.
Derris elliptica, *Colletotrichum derridis*, *Diplodia*, and *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in Java, 86.
Desplatsia lutea, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Deuterophoma tracheiphila on citrus, early diagnosis of, 605; toxicity of culture filtrates of, 604.
— — on orange in N. Africa, 63.
Diabrotica undecimpunctata, *Beauveria* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
— —, *Spicaria gracilis* can infect, 116.
(?) — — *howardi* transmitting *Pseudomonas lacrymans*, 272.
1:4-diacetoxy-2:3-dichloronaphthalene, use of, against *Botrytis fabae*, *Cladosporium fulvum*, *and Sclerotinia laxa*, 291.
Diachea leucopoda on strawberry in S. Australia, 344.
6, 6′ diallyl-α, α′-bis (diethylamino)-dihydrochloride of 4, 4′ bi-*o*-cresol, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Dianthus barbatus, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 122.
— *caryophyllus*, see Carnation.
Diaporthe citri on orange, control, 543.
—, toxicity of phenolic compounds to, 340.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 27.
— *perniciosa* on apple in Holland, 477.
— *phaseolorum* var. *batatatis* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 268.
4-dibromobutene-2, use of, against *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, and *Rhizoctonia* in celery, 269.
1, 1-dibromo-2, 2-di-iodoethylene, effect of, on *Venturia inaequalis*, 341.
Dibutyl-naphthalene sodium sulphonate a constituent of debena, 444.
Dichloro-*p*-benzoquinones, toxicity of, to *Alternaria brassicicola*, 340.
2:3-dichloronaphthohydroquinone, use of, against *Sclerotinia laxa*, 290.
Dichloronaphthoquinone, use of, against damping-off of beet, 533; *Sclerotina laxa*, 290; *Venturia inaequalis*, 611.
Dichlorophenol, fungicidal properties of, 340.
2, 4-dichloro-phenoxyacetic acid, use of, with semesan, 113.
NN'bis (2, 4-dichlorophenyl) urea, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
Dichlorpheno-oxymethylthiocyanate, use of, as a timber preservative, 465.
Dictyophloca in Jamaica, Trinidad, and Venezuela, 300.
Didymascella thujina on *Thuja plicata* in Alaska, 401.
Didymella applanata on raspberry in Germany, 444; Switzerland, 49, 223; Yugoslavia, 337, 594.
— *lycopersici* in soil, viability of, 222.
— — on tomato, 222; in the Channel Islands, 635; Denmark, 172; control, 564, 635.
Didymellina dianthi on carnation in India, 634.
— *macrospora* on *Freesia*, control, 385.
Didymosphaeria dimastospora on *Arbutus unedo* in Portugal, 301.
— *maydis* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
— *populina* on aspen and poplar in U.S.A., 39.
— — synonym of *Endostigme populina*, 91.
— *rhododendri* on *Arbutus unedo* in Portugal, 301.
Didymosporella, taxonomy of, 402.
Dielectric heat, use of, against *Ustilago tritici* on wheat, 428.
Diesoline, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Digitalis, *Colletotrichum fuscum* on, in U.S.A., 256.
Digitaria horizontalis, sugar-cane mosaic virus on, in S. Africa, 144.
— *ischaemum*, (?) wheat mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 177.
— *sanguinalis*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, *Ustilago rabenhorstiana* on, in New S. Wales, 225.
Dihydrostreptomycin sulphate, use of, against *Pseudomonas medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola* and *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 468.
Dill (*Peucedanum graveolens*), *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 576.
—, *Phoma anethi* on, in Denmark, 172, 224.
Dimethyl-dithio-, 2,4-dinitrophenol ester of carbamic acid, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
4,5-dimethyl-2-mercaptothiazole, fungicidal properties of derivatives of, 27.

3,5-dimethyl-4-nitroso-1-(*p*-tolyl)-pyrazole, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Dimorphotheca annua, Fusarium on, in U.S.A., 18.
— *barberiae, Gibberella baccata* on, in England, 17.
Dinaphthalene acetic acid, effect of, on crown gall tissue cultures of *Scorzonera hispanica*, 544.
Dinitro capryl phenyl crotonate, use of, against powdery mildews, 248.
Dinitro-*o*-cresylate, use of, against *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 69.
2-4-dinitro-6-cyclohexyl phenol, dicyclohexylamine salt of, use of, against powdery mildew, 248.
2,4-dinitro-1-naphthol, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Dinitrophenyl derivatives of strains of tobacco mosaic virus, 355.
Dinoc, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 496; *V. pirina*, 21.
Dioxane, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Tagetes patula* and tomato, 322.
Diospyros, mycorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., 622.
— *kaki* and *D. virginiana*, see Persimmon.
Dioxime *p*-quinone, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Dioxy-dichloro-diphenylmethane, sodium salt of, use of, against moulds in sodium carboxymethylcellulose, 345.
Dipcadi serotinum, Puccinia hordei on, 376.
Diphenyl, use of, against *Penicillium* on orange, 603.
4-diphenylamine, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Diplocarpon earliana on strawberry in Canada, 442; Jamaica, 8.
— — renamed *Fabraea earliana*, 461.
— *rosae* on rose in Peru, 208; S. Africa, 552; varietal reaction to, 185.
— — renamed *Fabraea rosae*, 461.
Diplodia on *Derris elliptica* in Java, 86.
— on maize in U.S.A., 280.
— *gossypina* on cotton in U.S.A., 326.
— *macrospora* on maize, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *natalensis*, on citrus, control, 563; differentiation of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* from, 237.
— — on orange, control, 543.
— —, toxicity of fungocin to, 395.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 27.
— *pinea* on pine in Argentina, 1; previously recorded as *Sphaeropsis pinicola*, 1.
— *zeae* on maize in Canada, 52; Rhodesia, 487; U.S.A., 61; breeding against, 370; varietal reaction to, 326.
— *zeicola* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
Diplodina on wheat, 58.
— *drouillonii* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
Dipotassium phosphate, effect of, on plant viruses, 474.
Discomycetes, culture of, 516.
— in Britain, 208; Holland, 516; N. America, 460.
—, inoperculate, taxonomy of, 460.
Dithane, effect of L-histidine on, 392.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 54; on tomato, 226, 372; *P. parasitica* on grapefruit, lemon, and orange, 380; tomato diseases, 303.
— D14, use of, against *Peronospora destructor* on shallot, 478; *Phytophthora fragariae* on strawberry, 71; *P. infestans* on potato, 52, 370, 572; on tomato, 35; potato tuber rot, 53.
— D 78, use of, against *Peronospora destructor* on shallot, 478; *Phomopsis dauci* on carrot, 163.
[Dithane] M4A and M6A, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 542.
— Z-78, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 479; *Corticium sasakii* on rice, 575; *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355; *Helminthosporium turcicum* and *Puccinia sorghi* on maize, 13; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 294; *Peronospora destructor* on onion and shallot, 268; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 370, 476, 572; on tomato, 35, 542, 580; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on watermelon, 542; *Puccinia asparagi* on *Asparagus*, 478.
Dithiosalicylic acid, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
Ditylenchus dipsaci on *Calceolaria integrifolia, Verticillium sphaerosporum* parasitizing in Scotland, 64.
DL-tryptophane, inhibition of *Bacterium tumefaciens* by, 230.
D.N.C. winter wash, toxicity of, to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 595.
Dodder transmitting tobacco mosaic virus, 403.
Dodecyl-hydrobromide of guanidine, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
1-dodecyl-1-methyl-piperidinium iodide, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
Dogwood, see *Cornus*.
Dolicholus, Uromyces dolicholi on, geographical distribution of, 160.
Dolichos biflorus, Fusarium on, in India, 258.
Doralina mordwilkiana transmitting cucumber mosaic virus, 369.
— *transiens* transmitting turnip mosaic virus, 369.
Doronicum grandiflorum, Sphaerotheca fusca on, 555.
Dothichiza populea on poplar in U.S.A., 39, 639; control, 261, 639.
Dothidella oleandrina on oleander in Spanish Morocco, 577.
— *ulei* on *Hevea* rubber, 458; in Costa Rica, 375; control, 55, 295, 375.
Dow 9 B injury to turnip, 264.
— —, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119; *Puccinia carthami* on safflower, 459; *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton, 115; as a seed treatment for cotton, 422; for vegetables, 264.
Dowfume MC-2, use of, against damping-off of tobacco, 248.
— N, use of, against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 259.
— W 40, use of, against pine root rot, 308.
Dowicide A, use of, against citrus decay, 543; *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119.
— B and 9B, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119.
Dowspray 66, use of, for killing potato haulms, 104.
Draeculacephala minerva transmitting lucerne dwarf virus, 168.
Drosophilin, production of, by *Hypholoma subatrata*, 622.
Duphar, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 334.
Du Pont sticker-spreader, 236, 435.
Dupontia fisheri, nematodes on, in Canada, 285.
Dusting apparatus, 4, 99, 195, 502, 517, 630.
Dyes, effect of, on development of *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106.
Dynacide, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 190; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum,

181; *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 178.
Dysaulacorthum vincae transmitting onion yellow dwarf virus, 369.

Earwig injury in relation to *Sclerotinia fructigena* on apple, 437.
Eau de Javelle, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 603.
Echinochloa colonum, *Ustilago crus-galli* on, in India, 493.
— *crus-galli*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Echium, *Puccinia dispersa* on, 376.
Ecology of fungi, 296, 514.
Eelworms, see Nematodes.
Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Corticium sasakii* can infect, 83.
—, *Erwinia* can infect, 218.
—, *Fusarium* on, in India, 258.
—, *Leveillula taurica* on, in Palestine, 361; control, 563.
—, *Phomopsis vexans* on, in Mauritius, 538.
—, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in Israel, 361.
—, potato virus X can infect, 203.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
Elaeagnus angustifolia and *E. macrophylla*, root nodules in, 36.
Elaeis guineensis, see Oil palm.
Elder (*Sambucus*), lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Electrical equipment, fungi on, control, 29.
— insulating tapes, fungi on, 136.
Electronic equipment, moulds on, control, 346, 507.
Elgetol, toxicity of, to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 595.
—, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on peach and *Tagetes patula*, 480.
— -methanol, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on almond, peach, and walnut, 230.
Elm (*Ulmus*), *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, in Canada, 523; Germany, 536; Holland, 637; Sweden, 408; U.S.A., 228, 581; breeding against, 151; control, 408, 581; factors affecting, 637; legislation against, in Sweden, 408; U.S.A., 228; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 408; varietal reaction to, 151, 637.
—, cowl-forming virus on, in Czechoslovakia, 38.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 357.
—, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, 151; varietal reaction to, 637.
— phloem necrosis in U.S.A., 228.
—, *Polyporus conchifer* on, in U.S.A., 214.
—, *Taphrina ulmi* on, in Chile, 354.
Elsinoe ampelina on vine in Central Asia, 316; S. Africa, 473; Uruguay, 591; geographical distribution of, 160.
— *australis* on orange in Bolivia, 182.
— *fawcetti* on citrus in U.S.S.R., 515.
— *piri* on apple in Argentina, 334; Chile, 354.
— — on pear in Argentina, 334.
— *randii* on pecan, control, 541.
— *veneta* on raspberry in Canada, 51, 69, 438; U.S.A., 499.
Elymus, (?) wheat mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 177.
Empoasca papayae transmitting papaw bunchy top virus, 339.
Empusa aphidis on aphids in India, 634.
— *planchoniana* on *Aphis fabae* and *Myzus persicae* in England, 256.
Encoelia fascicularis on ash and poplar, 516.
Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), *Pseudomonas marginalis* on, 165; U.S.A., 530.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, 274.
Endoconidiophora virescens on timber, viability of, 41.
Endostigme populina on poplar in Italy, 91; synonymy of, 91.
Endothia, taxonomy of, 407.
— *fluens* synonym of *E. radicalis*, 407.
— *gyrosa* and *E. longirostris*, taxonomy of, 407.
— *parasitica* on chestnut, 39; in Italy, 358, 407, 408, 463, 464; Spain, Switzerland, and U.S.A., 463; Yugoslavia, 358, 463; control, 261, 358, 438; culture of, 358, 406; legislation against, in Yugoslavia, 638; study on, 438; varietal reaction to, 463.
— — on oak, 463; in Yugoslavia, 638.
— — synonym of *E. radicalis*, 407.
— *radicalis*, *E. parasitica* and *E. fluens* synonyms of, 407.
— *singularis* and *E. tropicalis*, taxonomy of, 407.
Entomophthora on *Paratetranychus citri* in U.S.A., 116.
—, spore discharge in, 567.
— *aphidis* on aphids in England, 256.
Entosordaria jacobifelicis on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Entyloma bingenensis on *Poa* in U.S.A., 330.
— *calendulae* f. sp. *dahliae* synonym of *E. dahliae*, 607.
— *crastophilum* on *Poa* in U.S.A., 330.
— *dahliae* on *Dahlia* in Italy, 607; synonymy of, 607.
— *ellisii* on spinach in U.S.A., 100.
— *irregulare* on *Poa* in U.S.A., 330.
— *montis-rainieri* on *Polemonium californicum* in U.S.A., 401.
— *oryzae* on rice, 458.
— *unamunoi* synonym of *E. dahliae*, 607.
Ephelis pallida on rice in Sierra Leone, 476.
Epichloe typhina in Sweden, 103.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 331.
Epicoccum purpurascens in soil, 634.
Eragrostis plumosa, *Sclerospora butleri* on, in India, 436.
— *trichodes*, (?) wheat mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 177.
Eranthis hiemalis, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Switzerland, 613.
Eremothecium ashbyi, production of riboflavin by, 291.
Ergot, see *Claviceps purpurea*.
Erica arborea, *Polyporus ochroleucus* on, in Portugal, 93.
— *gracilis*, *Erysiphe polyphaga* and *Oidium ericinum* on, in Switzerland, 148.
Eriobotrya japonica, see Loquat.
Erodium cicutarium, lucerne witches' broom virus can infect, 125.
— —, filaree red leaf virus on, in U.S.A., 19, 435; host range of, 435; specific reaction to, 435; transmission of, 19.
— *moschatum*, filaree red leaf virus on, in U.S.A., 19; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Macrosiphum geranicola*, *M. pelargonii*, and *Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae*, 19.
Erwinia on pea in India, 218.
— *amylovora*, inhibition of, by streptomycin, 480.
— —, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— — on apple in U.S.A., (?) 333, 335; varietal reaction to, 227, 333, 335.
— — on pear in U.S.A., 242; varietal reaction to, 333.
— —, toxicity of circulin to, 276.
— — f. sp. *rubi* on raspberry in U.S.A., 131, 560.
— *ananas*, nutritional requirements of, 174.

[*Erwinia*] *aroideae*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— —, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— — on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in Italy, 17.
— *carnegieana*, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— *carotovora*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— —, bacteriophage of, 107.
— —, biochemical study of, 594.
— —, inhibition of, by polymyxin, 480.
— —, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— — on broccoli, physiologic study on, 321.
— — on carrot, 321.
— — on *Cattleya* in U.S.A., 186.
— — on onion in U.S.A., 107.
— — on potato, 253, 321; physiologic study on, 320.
— — on spinach in U.S.A., 4.
— — on swede, 321; in Canada, 53; association of, with boron deficiency, 53.
— — on tomato, physiologic races of, 235; study on, 321.
— — on turnip, 321; in Holland, 312.
— —, production of protopectinase by, 230.
— —, toxicity of circulin to, 276.
— —, wilt-inducing polysaccharides from, 55.
— — f. sp. *parthenii*, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— — var. *delphinii*, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— *cassavae*, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— *cosmovora* on *Cosmos bipinnatus* in India, 555.
— *lathyri*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— *mangiferae*, *E. nimipressularis*, *E. oleraceae*, *E. rhapontici*, and *E. salicis*, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— *solanisapra*, biochemical study of, 594.
— *tracheiphila*, nutritional requirements of, 174.
— — on cucumber, factors affecting, 418.
— *vitivora* on vine in S. Africa, 473, 537.
Erysiphaceae, list of, in Japan, 577.
—, member of, on beet in Germany, 139.
Erysiphe cichoracearum on *Calendula*, cantaloupe, and *Chrysanthemum*, control, 248.
— — on cucumber (?) in Germany, 139; control, 248, 564.
(?) — — on potato in Germany, 139.
— — on tobacco in Italy, 461; control, 90, 461, 634.
— *graminis*, germinability of conidia of, 450.
— — in the air, 170, 618.
— — on barley in Denmark, 109; Germany, 378; Mexico, 372; U.S.A., 60, 279; breeding against, 324, 378; control, 248; physiologic races of, 324; varietal reaction to, 324, 372, 378.
— — on *Bromus catharticus* in U.S.A., 284.
— — on cereals, control, 171.
— — on *Poa pratensis* in U.S.A., 124.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— — on wheat in Switzerland, 484; physiology of, 547.
— *polygoni* on bean, breeding against, 218, 366; control, 248, 444, 529; technique for obtaining high incidence of, 529; varietal reaction to, 218, 266, 366.
— (?) — on cabbage in Jamaica, 8.
— — on clover, control, 248; varietal reaction to, 386.
— — on nettle in U.S.S.R., 129.
— — on pea in India, 98.
— *polyphaga* on cucumber and *Erica gracilis* in Switzerland, 148.
— — on sunflower in Holland, Switzerland, and Yugoslavia, 148.
Erythrina altissima, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
— *lithosperma* 'okra leaf' disease in Ceylon,
Erythropsis barteri, cacao virus 1 A can infect, 232.
Eschscholtzia. *Heterosporium eschscholtziae* on, in Mauritius, 538; U.S.A., 122.
Eschweilera luschnathii, *Stysanus microsporus* on, in Brazil, 488.
Ethanol mercuric chloride, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 565.
Ether, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106; on resistance of rice to *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*, 294.
Ethyl alcohol, effect of, on the bacteriophage of *Xanthomonas pruni*, 423.
— chloride, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106.
— mercuric perthiocyanate, see KF 467.
— mercury thiosalicylate, use of, against apple rot, 610.
— α-naphthoate inducing variation in *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 106.
— -p-nitrobenzamide, fungicidal properties of, 72.
Ethylene, use of, against citrus decay, 543.
— chlorohydrin mercuric bromide, chloride, and iodide, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 565.
— dibromide, use of, against *Phytophthora* on *Cinchona ledgeriana*, 207.
— oxide, use of, against moulds and yeasts in canned spices, edible colloidal gums, and flour, 505; as a soil disinfectant, 350.
Eucalyptus, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* var. *brasiliensis* on, in Brazil, 524.
—, *Daedalea quercina* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, *Fomes torulosus* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, *Hypoxylon mediterraneum* on, in Morocco, 409.
—, *Polyporus sulphureus* on, in Portugal, 92.
Eugenia aromatica, see Clove.
— *myrtifolia*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Euphorbia corollata, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273, 290.
— *prunifolia* mosaic in Brazil, 568.
— —, *Sphaceloma krugii* on, in Brazil, 569.
— *pulcherrima*, effect of alternaric acid on, 305.
— —, *Xanthomonas poinsetticola* on, in India, 479.
Eutettix tenella transmitting beet curly top virus, 447.
Eutypa acharii on *Acer pseudoplatanus* in France, 638.
— *microspora* on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Eutypella coffeicola and *E. perplexans* on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Exobasidium camelliae var. *gracilis* on *Camellia sasanqua* in U.S.A., 553.
— *reticulatum* on tea in Japan, 258.
— *vaccinii* on *Rhododendron* in India, 634; S. Africa, 460; imported from Belgium, 460.
— *vexans* on tea in Ceylon, 355, 403, 516, 517, 579; India, 461; Japan, 258; Java, 210; Malaya, 517; control, 210, 258, 355, 403, 461, 516, 517, 518, 579; factors affecting, 210, 517; *Helopeltis* in relation to, 210; summary of discussions on, 210.
Exochorda racemosa, *Botrytis cinerea* on, production of toxin by, 253.

Fabraea earliana, *Diplocarpon earliana* renamed, 461.
— *rosae*, *Diplocarpon rosae* renamed, 461.

Fagopyrum esculentum, see Buckwheat.
Fagus, see Beech.
Falcispora synonym of *Selenophoma*, 353.
Favolus europaeus, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
Ferbam injury to apple, 341; tomato, 522.
—, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, 441; *B. gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus*, 186; *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 499; *Guignardia bidwellii* on vine, 275; *Mycosphaerella angulata* on vine, 275; *Sphaerotheca humuli* on raspberry, 288; *Venturia inaequalis*, 53, 341, 611; *V. pirina*, 497; as a seed treatment for vegetables, 264.
Fermate retarding healing of freshly cut potato setts, 293.
—, use of, against apple diseases, 437; *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 190; *Corticium solani* on *Hevea* rubber, 295; *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 69; *Fusarium dianthi* on carnation, 227; *F. oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119; *Gymnosporangium tremelloides* on apple, 559; lettuce damping-off, 5; *Peronospora manshurica* on soy-bean, 529; *Phytophthora* on *Cinchona ledgeriana*, 207; *Podosphaera leucotricha* on pear, 242; *Puccinia graminis* and *P. triticina* on wheat, 371; *P. menthae* on peppermint, 142; *P. sorghi* on maize, 371; *Venturia inaequalis*, 496, 534; *V. pirina*, 242.
Fernasan, effect of, on germination of tea seed, 578.
—, use of, against damping-off of pea, 247.
Ferradow, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119.
Ferric, see Iron.
Ferrisia virgata transmitting cacao swollen shoot virus, 425.
Ferrous, see Iron.
Fertilizers, effect of, on beet yellows virus, 217; cacao cherelle wilt, 424; cantaloupe mosaic virus, 273; citrus die-back and root rot, 537; *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* on tomato, 417; damping-off of pine, 412; *Erwinia tracheiphila* on cucumber, 418; *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on watermelon, 418; manganese deficiency in oats, 50; nickel toxicity to crops, 631; nitrogen deficiency in *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 307; *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on avocado pear, 617; pine root rot, 308; *Piricularia* on *Pennisetum purpureum*, 538; *Piricularia oryzae*, 82, 399; on rice, 456; potato leaf roll virus, 202, 571; *Ramularia bellunensis* on *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*, 423; *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on clover, 286; *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* diseases, 84; tomato blossom-end rot, 214; *Ustilago maydis*, 325; *Verticillium albo-atrum* on tomato, 35; vine chlorosis, 274; *Xanthomonas campestris* on cabbage, 417.
Festuca, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* can infect, 367.
— *elatior* var. *arundinacea*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 19, 422.
— — — —, *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on, in U.S.A., varietal reaction to, 422.
— *pratensis* and *F. rubra*, *Calonectria nivalis*, *Typhula borealis* and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
Fibre insulating board, preservation of, 396.
Ficus carica, see Fig.
— *elastica*, *Phakopsora fici-elasticae* on, in India, 88.
Fiebierella florii transmitting western peach X-disease virus, 22.
Fig (*Ficus carica*), coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 29.
—, *Kuehneola fici* on, in Somaliland, 33.
— mosaic virus in Yugoslavia, 616.
—, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* can infect, 367.
—, virus diseases of, in Yugoslavia, 613.
Filberts, see *Corylus*.
Filter paper, bacteria and fungi on, 447, 450.
Fir, see *Abies*.
Fish oil resin soap, use of, against *Bemisia tabaci*, 6.
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Alternaria* on, in Australia, 117; Northern Ireland, intercepted from Canada, 593.
—, *Aspergillus* on, in Australia, 117.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Australia, 117; Great Britain, 593.
—, calcium deficiency in, in Australia, 117.
—, *Colletotrichum linicola* on, in Australia, 117; antagonism of soil micro-organisms to, 238.
—, 'false' browning of, in Australia, 117.
—, *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Victoria and Western Australia, 117.
—, — *lini* on, in Argentina, 343; Canada, 52; England, 195; control, 195, 343; production of fat by, 252; varietal reaction to, 52, 552.
—, *Melampsora lini* on, in Abyssinia, 32; Argentina, 433; Australia, 117; India, 539; New S. Wales, 185; U.S.A., 489; U.S.S.R., 116; breeding against, 489; effect of, on yield, 433; factors affecting, 433; 'free' phosphorus compounds in relation to, 117; genetics of, 489; life-cycle of, 433; physiologic races of, 116, 185, 539; technique for inoculating, 185; varietal reaction to, 116, 185, 328, 489, 538, 552.
—, *Mucor* on, in Australia, 117.
—, *Phoma* on, in Northern Ireland, 593.
—, *Polyspora lini* on, in Czechoslovakia, 384; Victoria, 117; losses caused by, 384; technique for detecting, 117, 118.
— seed damage, 117.
—, *Septoria* on, in Australia, 117.
—, *Sphaerella linorum* on, in Canada, 433; varietal reaction to, 552.
—, zinc deficiency in, in Australia, 117; Western Australia, 185.
Floridan, use of, against *Diplodia natalensis*, 563.
Flour, *Aspergillus*, *A. candidus*, *A. glaucus*, and *A. niger* on, in India, 505.
—, moulds on, in U.S.A., 345; control, 505.
—, *Rhizopus* on, in India, 505.
—, yeasts on, control, 505.
Fluorine in smoke-damaged plants, determination of, 74.
— scorch of *Gladiolus*, control, 554.
— smoke injury to plants, 135.
Fluosilicic acid, use of, as a timber preservative, 525.
Foeniculum vulgare, *Microascus trigonosporus* on, in Denmark, 224.
Folosan, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on *Freesia*, 385.
— DB 905, composition of, 26.
Fomes, culture of, 30.
— *annosus*, antagonism of *Peniophora gigantea* to, 640.
— —, antibiotic effect of, on *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 569.
— —, control, 155.
— —, culture of, 93.
— — on *Abies grandis* in Norway, 92.
— — on coniferae in England, 640.
— — on larch in England, 262; Norway, 92.
— — on pine in Denmark, 412; England, 262; Norway, 92.

[*Fomes annosus*] on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in England, 262; Norway, 92.
— — on spruce in England, 262; Norway, 92.
— — on timber in Portugal, 92; control, 465.
— — on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Alaska, 401; Canada, 215.
— — on wood pulp, effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 156.
— *connatus* on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
— *ferruginosus* on timber in Great Britain, 154.
— *fomentarius*, culture of, 93.
— — on beech in Germany, 91.
— — on oak and timber in India, 410.
— *fulvus*, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— *igniarius*, antagonism between *Poria obliqua* and, 359; of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, culture of, 93.
— — on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
— — on aspen in U.S.A., 260.
— — on timber in Sweden, 94.
— *lignosus* on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 423; Ceylon, 205, 629; in Indonesia, 399.
— — and *F. lividus* on timber in India, 95.
— *noxius* on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— — on coffee in India, 15.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 629; Indonesia, 399.
— *pini*, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— —, culture of, 93.
— — on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 215.
— *pinicola* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 51, 413.
— — on *Abies pindrow* in Pakistan, 361.
— — on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 215.
— *ribis* f. *ulicis* on gorse in Portugal, 93.
— *rimosus* on *Pistacia lentiscus* var. *chia* in Greece, 256.
— *robustus* on oak in Portugal, 92.
— — on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Alaska, 401.
— *roseus* on timber in Great Britain, 154.
— *salicinus* f. *densus* on oak in Portugal, 92.
— *subroseus* on conifers and *Prunus* in N. America, 215.
— *tamaricis* on *Tamarix anglica* in Portugal, 92.
— *torulosus*, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— — on *Eucalyptus*, oak, and olive in Portugal, 92.
— *ungulatus*, culture of, 93.
Food, preservation of, with antibiotics, 29.
— wastage through pests and diseases, 447.
Forest pathology, list of translations on, 582.
—, policy for, 43.
Formaldehyde injury to cotton, 605; *Petunia*, 554; wheat, 484.
—, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea*, 49; *Corticium solani* on cabbage, cauliflower, and chilli, 216; damping-off of hollyhock, 328; papaw, 501; *Erwinia aroideae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, 17; *Fusarium* on bean and pea, 44; *F. culmorum* on hyacinth, 479; *Gibberella fujikuroi* on rice, 458, 629; *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 603; *Phytophthora* on *Cinchona ledgeriana*, 207; *P. cryptogea* on tomato, 522; *Pseudomonas tabacum* on tobacco, 90; *Pythium debaryanum* on tomato, 540; *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on maize, 324; *Tilletia caries*, 484; *T. foetida*, 228; *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton, 605; as a seed treatment for barley and oats, 427; as a soil disinfectant, 471, 540.
Forsal, use of, against *Oidium begoniae* on *Begonia*, 123.
Fortunella japonica, see *Kumquat*.
Fosfern, use of, against tomato spotted wilt virus, 405.
Fragaria vesca, see Strawberry.
Frankliniella fusca, association of, with *Corticium solani* on cotton in U.S.A., 64.
Fraxinus, see Ash.
Freesia, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Didymellina macrospora*, *Fusarium bulbigenum*, and *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, control, 385.
— mosaic virus on *Freesia* in England and ? Scandinavia, transmission of, by *Myzus convolvuli*, 385.
—, *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, control, 385.
(?) —, *Septoria gladioli* on, in Holland, 385.
Fruit, preservation of fresh, in Britain, 66, 449.
— trees, diseases of, Austrian booklet on, 387; control in Britain, 286.
— —, nutrient deficiencies in, in Italy, 20.
— —, zinc deficiency in, in Germany, 494.
Fuchsia magellanica, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Fuclasin, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 534, 564; with insecticides, 502, 534.
Fungi, adaptation in, 196.
—, antagonism between, 29; *Pythium debaryanum* and other, 449.
—, antibiotics from, 196; use of, against, 74, 253.
—, book on various aspects of, 393.
—, carotenoid pigments in, 394.
—, cytology of, 196.
—, endotrophic, in roots of plants, technique for detecting, 623.
—, enzymes from, 623.
—, genetics of, 72, 73.
— in the air in the Arctic, 566; China, 134; Great Britain, 619; India, 567.
— in soil in Germany, 142; control, 350; ecology of, in England, 142; effect of 2,4-D on, 255; technique for examining, 394.
—, list of, in Alaska, 401; Brazil, 33; Chile, 354; England, 256; France, 209; Greece, 256; Holland, 516; India, 409; Japan, 402, 577; New Zealand, 33; the Pacific Northwest, 89; Portugal, 146; S. Africa, 515; Yugoslavia, 353.
—, marine, in Great Britain, 301.
—, metabolism of, 196.
—, moist chamber for culture of, 447.
— on cereal seed, longevity of, 596.
— on cotton textiles, 394; in India, 29.
— on equipment causing deterioration, 29, 135.
— on jute, textile, 570.
— on textiles causing deterioration, 135.
— on timber, stimulation of, by an activator in wood, 93; technique for testing resistance of, to, 263.
—, physiology of, 137.
—, predacious, 552; ecology of, 64.
—, technique for measuring growth rate hyphae in, 619; for preserving, 251.
— Imperfecti, Russian book on, 515.
Fungicides, analyses of Danish, 343.
—, book on, 562.
—, common names for, 562.
—, effect of structure of, on toxicity, 340.
—, field testing of, for vegetable disease control, 341.
—, inactivation of dissolved copper in, 342.
— in agriculture, cost of, 339.
—, list of, 559; in Denmark, 343; New Zealand, 247; U.S.A., 343.
—, new class of organic, 443.
—, organic, toxicity of, to test fungi, 26.
—, —, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
—, particle size of, in relation to efficiency, 132.

[Fungicides], relation of laboratory ED 50 to field performances of, 563.
—, reviews of, development of, in Argentina, 566; England, 447; Holland, 26; Italy, 446, 566.
—, symposium on, in U.S.A., 339.
—, testing of, 25, 71, 549, 563.
Fungocin, toxicity of, to fungi, 395.
Fusarex, composition of, 26.
Fusariol, harmless to man, 501.
—, use of, against *Phoma apiicola*, 444.
Fusarium, antagonism of *Myrothecium verrucaria* to, 448; of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 270, 271; *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
—, control, 130.
—, effect of rimocidin on, 395.
— in the air, 504; in India, 567.
— in flour in U.S.A., 345.
— in soil in England, 142; Germany, 296; ecology of, 296.
— on *Acacia* in U.S.S.R., 357.
— on *Acer*, *A. tataricum*, and *Amorpha* in U.S.A., 357.
— on ash, in U.S.S.R., 357.
— on *Asparagus*, control, 224.
— on bamboo and banana in Java, 298.
— on barley in Canada, 597.
— on bean, 265; in U.S.A., 44, 415.
— on beet, 265.
— on celery, 265; in U.S.A., 269; varietal reaction to, 362.
— on cereals in Canada, 597; Japan, 57.
— on citrus in U.S.A., 543.
— on coffee in India, 15.
— on cotton textiles in U.S.A., 606.
— on *Cryptomeria japonica*, control, 153.
— on cucumber in Germany, 314; losses caused by, 315.
— on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* in India, 258, 557.
— on dill in U.S.A., 576.
— on *Dimorphotheca annua* in U.S.A., 18.
— on *Dolichos biflorus* and eggplant in India, 258.
— on elm in U.S.S.R., 357.
— on groundnut, control, 340.
— on guava in India, 390.
— on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.A., 489.
— on lettuce, 265.
— on lucerne in Argentina, 436.
— on maize in Mexico, 373; U.S.A., 602.
— on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 493.
— on mulberry in U.S.S.R., 357.
— on oats in Canada, 50, 597; Northern Ireland, 593.
— on onion in Java, 298.
— on pea, 265; in Holland, 98; U.S.A., 44; associated with 'St. John's disease', 98; control, 44, 340.
— on peony in U.S.A., 329.
— on *Phaseolus aureus* in India, 258.
— on pine in U.S.A., 307; U.S.S.R., 357; association of, with nematodes, 307.
— on pineapple in India, 258.
— on poplar, 260.
— on potato in Great Britain, 625.
— on raspberry in U.S.A., 561.
— on rice in the Belgian Congo, 422; India, 505.
— on safflower in Canada, 632.
— on tomato, 265, 543; in England, 222.
— on vegetables in Germany, 584.
— on wheat, 177; in Canada, 50, 279, 597; Mexico, 372; U.S.S.R., 130; control, 130; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 50.
[*Fusarium*], taxonomy of, 148, 471; Russian book on, 148.
—, 'wild type' in, 258.
— *acuminatum* on cereals in Canada, 597.
— *albedinis* on date palm, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *apii* on celery, varietal reaction to, 4.
— *argillaceum*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— *arthrosporioides*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375; of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621.
— — on cereals in Canada, 597.
— — on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— — on lucerne in Canada, 493.
— — on pine in Argentina, 411.
— — on potato in Great Britain, 625.
— *avenaceum*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— —, inhibition of, by thiram, 193.
— — on apple in Norway, 244.
— — on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— — on lucerne in Canada, 493.
— — on pine in Argentina, 411.
— — on potato in Great Britain, 625, 626.
— —, taxonomy of, 471.
— — var. *fabae* on broad bean, 458.
— *bulbigenum*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— — on *Freesia*, control, 385.
— — var. *batatas* on sweet potato, control, 227.
— — var. *blasticola* on conifers and pine in Argentina, 411.
— — var. *lycopersici* on tomato in U.S.A., 290, 462; breeding against, 213, 227; control, 290, 393, 581; cultural study on, 35; factors affecting, 636; inhibition of, by helixin, 620; physiologic races of, 35; physiology of, 450; production of lycopersin by, 450; root injury in relation to, 581; use of, in testing fungicides, 27; varietal reaction to, 36, 213, 227, 260, 334, 462, 542.
— — — var. *niveum* on melon in Canada, 473.
— — — — — on watermelon in Canada, 473; factors affecting, 418; varietal reaction to, 362.
— *caeruleum* on *Acacia melanoxylon* in India, 465.
— — on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* in India, 386.
— — on potato in Germany, 535; Great Britain, 625, 626; control, 294; effect of handling on incidence of, 625; toxicity of albidin to, 198; varietal reaction to, 625, 626.
— *compactum* on cereals in Canada, 597; *F. scirpi* var. *compactum* renamed, 597.
— *conglutinans* on cabbage in U.S.A., 362; breeding against, 312; host range of, 362; varietal reaction to, 312, 541.
— — on radish in U.S.A., 362.
— *culmorum*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 255.
— —, control, 223, 444.
— — on beet in Great Britain, 415.
— — on flax in Victoria and Western Australia, 117.
— — on garlic in Holland, 478.
— — on hyacinth in Holland, 479.
— — on wheat, 52.
— —, taxonomy of, 471.
— *decemcellulare*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— *dianthi* on carnation, breeding against, 227; varietal reaction to, 227, 553.
— *dimerum* in soil in Canada, 597.
— *flocciferum*, taxonomy of, 471.

[*Fusarium*] *javanicum*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— *lateritium* on cereals in Canada, 597.
— — on citrus in India, 183.
— — f. *cajani* on cereals in Canada, 597; *F. lateritium* var. *cajani* renamed, 597.
— — f. *crotalariae* on cereals in Canada, 597; *F. udum* var. *crotalariae* renamed, 597.
— — var. *cajani* renamed *F. lateritium* f. *cajani*, 597.
— *lini* on flax in Argentina, 343; Canada, 52; control, 195, 343; production of fat by, 252; varietal reaction to, 52, 552.
— *merismoides* in soil in Canada, 597.
— (?) *microphlyctis* on olive in Portugal, 500.
— *orthoceras* on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— — on lentils in India, 539.
— — var. *longius* on wheat, 58.
— — var. *pisi* on pea in India, 539; New Zealand, 528.
— *oxysporum*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375; of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621.
— —, inhibition of, by *Actinomyces scabies*, 203.
— — on coffee in Costa Rica, 374.
— — on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— — on *Gerbera jamesonii* in Holland, 555.
— — on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 282.
— — on pine in Canada, 412.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
— —, toxicity of fungocin to, 395.
— — f. *bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on watermelon in U.S.A., 166.
— — f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 119, 542; control, 119, 542; losses caused by, 119; varietal reaction to, 435.
— — f. *pisi*, inhibition of, by helixin, 620.
— — — — on pea in Holland, 471.
— — f. *psidii* on guava in India, 390.
— — var. *cubense* on banana in Ceylon, 132; antagonism of a bacterium to, 375; effect of auxins on growth of, 396; effect of trichothecin on, 135.
— — var. *nicotianae* on tobacco in India, 579; U.S.A., 34.
— — var. *opuntiarum* on *Opuntia ficus-indica* in Sicily, 501.
— — var. *redolens* on cereals in Canada, 597; *F. redolens* renamed, 597.
— *poae* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *redolens* renamed *F. oxysporum* var. *redolens*, 597.
— '*roseum*', use of, in testing fungicides, 194.
— *sambucinum*, antagonism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621.
— — on wheat, 58.
— — f. 6, *Gibberella cyanogena* perfect state of, 51.
— *scirpi* in soil in Czechoslovakia, 508.
— — var. *acuminatum* on pine in Canada, 412.
— — var. *compactum* renamed *F. compactum*, 597.
— *semitectum* on cereals in Canada, 597.
— — var. *majus*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— — — — on chilli in the Ivory Coast, 255.
— *solani*, antagonism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621.
— —, effect of fungistatic substance from rhizomes of *Orchis militaris* on, 74.
— — on cereals in Canada, 597.
— — on pea, control, 265.
— — on pine in Canada, 412.
— — on potato, varietal reaction to, 540.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
[*Fusarium solani*] f. *nicotianae* on tobacco in India, 579.
— — f. *pisi* on pea in Holland, 471.
— — var. *eumartii* on potato in U.S.A., 628.
— — var. *martii*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— — — — in soil, control, 265.
— — — — on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— *tricinctum* on potato in Great Britain, 625.
— — on wheat, 58.
— *udum*, antagonism of *Bacillus subtilis* to, 540, 609.
— — on pigeon pea, varietal reaction to, 540.
— — var. *crotalariae* on *Crotalaria* in India and U.S.A., 19; renamed *F. lateritium* f. *crotalariae*, 597.
— *vasinfectum*, antagonism of a bacterium to, 375.
— — in soil in the Belgian Congo, 422; India, 258; antagonism of *Trichoderma viride* to, 422.
(?) — — on chilli in Argentina, 343.
— — on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— — on cotton in French Equatorial Africa, 115; India, 594; control, 238; varietal reaction to, 115, 594.
— — on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Puerto Rico, 362.
— —, physiologic properties of, 450.
— —, production of lycopersin by, 450.
Fuscoporia obliqua, *Poria obliqua* renamed, 359.
Fusicladium on poplar in U.S.A., 260.
— *carpophilum* on peach in Peru, 208; control, 72.
— — on plum in Kenya, 173.
— *dendriticum* var. *eriobotryae* on loquat in Yugoslavia, 335.
Fusicoccum persicae on apricot in Portugal, 301.
F.W.P.F.C. dust, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178.
Fylomax 90, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.

Gaillardia aristata, *Bremia lactucae* on, in England, 256.
Ganoderma in the air, 618.
— *applanatum*, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— —, culture of, 93.
— — on cottonwood in Canada, 51.
— *lucidum*, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— — on *Acacia melanoxylon* in India, 465.
— — on olive in Greece, 256.
— *pseudoferreum* on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Indonesia, 399.
— *resinaceum*, compatibility between strains of, 509.
Gardenia, *Microdiplodia gardeniae* on, in Greece, 186.
Garlic (*Allium sativum*), *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Holland, 478.
— loop-top disease in India, 588.
—, *Puccinia porri* on, control, 563.
6GDN rhodamine, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
Gelasinospora on tomato in England, 222.
Geoglossaceae, taxonomy of, 460.
Geotrichum on mushroom, control, 589.
Geranium molle, filaree red leaf virus on, in U.S.A., 435.
Gerbera jamesoni, *Alternaria porri* on, in U.S.A., 239.
— —, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Gliocladium penicillioides*, and *Pythium debaryanum* on, in Holland, 555.
Germisan, use of, against damping-off of vege-

tables, 584; as a seed treatment for *Asparagus*, carrot, and parsley, 224; on foodstuffs, 501.
Gibberella on maize in U.S.A., 280.
— *baccata* on cereals in Canada, 597.
— — on *Dimorphotheca barberiae* in England, 17.
— *cyanogena* perfect state of *Fusarium sambucinum* f. 6, 51.
— *fujikuroi* on cacao, 425.
— — on cotton textile, effect of, on hydrogen-ion concentration of fibres, 326.
— — on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* in India, 557.
— — on *Derris elliptica* in Java, 86.
— — on *Freesia*, control, 385.
— — on maize in Canada, 52, 60; Rhodesia, 487; S. Africa, 536; breeding against, 370.
— — on rice in India, 629; in Italy, 457; technique for inoculating, 575.
— — on sorghum in S. Africa, 536.
— — on sugar-cane in Java, 298; Mexico, 375.
— —, toxicity of fungocin to, 395.
— — f. *oryzae* on rice in French Equatorial Africa, 457; control, 458.
— — var. *subglutinans* on maize in Rhodesia, 487.
— — — — on sugar-cane in Java, 298.
— *moniliformis*, see *G. fujikuroi*.
— *pulicaris* var. *minor* on cereals in Canada, 597.
— *xylarioides* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 63; the Ivory Coast, 282; breeding against, 422; control, 64.
— *zeae* on barley in Northern Ireland, 593.
— — on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— — on maize in Canada, 60; Holland, 476; Rhodesia, 487; U.S.A., 61; breeding against, 370; varietal reaction to, 326, 430.
— — on pine in Argentina, 411.
— — on wheat, 58; in (?) Canada, 392; Japan, 548; Tanganyika Territory, 226; (?) U.S.A., 392; control, 392, 549; spore dispersal in, 549.
— —, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
Gibberellulina abietis on *Abies nordmanniana* in Portugal, 146.
Gibellula aranearum on the spider in U.S.A., 116.
Gladiolic acid, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528.
Gladiolus, *Alternaria fasciculata* on, in Canada, 17.
—, *Bacterium marginatum* on, in Canada, 54; U.S.A., 119.
—, bean yellow mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 385, 435.
—, boron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 490.
—, *Botrytis gladiolorum* on, in Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 119, 490; control, 119, 186, 490; losses caused by, 119.
—, copper deficiency in, in U.S.A., 490.
—, *Corynebacterium fascians* on, in Canada, 54.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 319; U.S.A., 273, 385, 435; host range of, 435.
—, *Curvularia lunata* on, in U.S.A., 490.
— fluorine scorch in U.S.A., control, 554.
—, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 119, 542; control, 119, 542; losses caused by, 119; varietal reaction to, 435.
—, iron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 490.
—, manganese deficiency in, in U.S.A., 490.
— mosaic virus in U.S.A., 120.
—, pea mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 319.
—, *Pleospora* on, in U.S.A., 283; stomatal droplets in relation to, 283.
—, ? — *herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 239.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 490.
[*Gladiolus*], *Sclerotinia draytoni* on, technique for staining, 553.
—, — *gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 119.
—, tobacco ring spot virus on, in Canada, 54; U.S.A., 385, 435; host range of, 435.
—, *Urocystis gladiolicola* on, in U.S.A., 119.
— *segetum*, *Puccinia gladioli* on, in Palestine, 146.
Glass fibre, use of, in examining soil fungi, 394.
Gliocladium in the air, 504.
— in soil in England, 142.
— *penicillioides* on *Gerbera jamesonii* in Holland, 555.
— *roseum*, antagonism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621.
— — in soil in England, 569; production of antibiotics by, 569.
— — insensitive to ustilagic acid, 448.
Gliomastix in soil in England, 142.
Gliorosein, effect of, on *Botrytis allii*, 569; production of, by *Gliocladium roseum*, 569.
Gliotoxin, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528; *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*, 449.
—, production of, by *Trichoderma viride*, 449.
Gloeocercospora sorghi on sorghum in India, 55.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330, 331.
Gloeodes pomigena on apple in Denmark, 560; control, 72, 560.
Gloeosporium on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— on *Camellia* in U.S.A., 541.
— *albo-rubrum* on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 206.
— *album* on apple in Denmark, 66, 560; Norway, 244.
— *anthocephali* on *Anthocephalus cadamba* in India, 410.
— *caballeroi* on *Manihot palmata* in Spain, 577.
— *laeticolor* on nectarine in Japan, 128.
— — on peach in Japan, 128.
— *mangiferae* on mango in India, 71.
— *olivarum* on olive in Portugal, 500.
— *pedemontanum* on lemon in Italy, 487.
— *theae-sinensis* on tea in Japan, 258.
Glomerella, heterothallism and homothallism in, 72.
— on *Vanda* in U.S.A., 186.
— *cingulata*, inhibition of, by fungocin, 395; helixin, 620.
— on apple in Denmark, 560; Norway, 244; Southern Rhodesia, 475; control, 72, 475, 560.
— — on coffee in Costa Rica, 374; Kenya, 173.
— — on mango in French Guinea and the Ivory Coast, 443.
— — on orange in Assam, 370; Peru, 208.
— — on tomato in U.S.A., 36.
— *glycines* on soy-bean, 458.
— *gossypii* on cotton in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
— — on cotton textiles in U.S.A., 606.
Glues, effect of timber preservatives on, 584.
Glycine max, see Soy-bean.
Glyoxalidine, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha*, 290; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67, 290, 611.
— 341–C, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 189, 341; *V. pirina*, 189.
Glyphaea laterifolia, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Gnomonia synonym of *Plagiostoma*, 89.
— *fructicola* on strawberry in Canada, 443; *G. fragariae* var. *fructicola* renamed, 443.
— *leptostyla* on walnut in Holland, 477; Yugoslavia, 353.
— *platani*, *G. quercina*, *G. tiliae*, and *G. veneta* synonyms of *Apiognomonia errabunda*, 89.

[*Gnomonia platani*] on *Platanus* in France, 638; Germany, 408.
Gnomoniella quadriguttulata on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Godetia grandiflora, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *hybrida*, *Centrospora acerina* can infect, 269.
Gomphrena globosa, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— —, potato virus X on, 138, 452.
— —, tobacco ring spot virus on, 138.
Gonytrichum, taxonomy of, 301.
— *caesium* imperfect state of *Melanopsamella inaequalis*, 301.
— *macrocladum*, synonymy of, 301.
Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), 'giant gooseberry' virus on, in England, 171.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in New Zealand, 20.
—, *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in Denmark, 172; Holland, 478.
—, *Puccinia pringsheimiana* on, in Holland, 477.
—, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, in England, 246; Holland, 477; Norway, 559; U.S.A., 24; U.S.S.R., 129; control, 24, 129, 559; varietal reaction to, 130.
Gorse (*Ulex*), *Fomes ribis* f. *ulicis* on, in Portugal, 93.
Gossypium, see Cotton.
Granosan, use of, against *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 372; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 373.
— 1 and 5, use of, against damping-off of lucerne, 436.
Grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*), gummosis of in U.S.A., 237.
—, *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. hibernalis* on, control, 563.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Venezuela, 380; control, 380, 563.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in India, 182.
— stem-pitting in Argentina, 182; S. Africa, 62; relationship between citrus tristeza disease, lime disease in the Gold Coast, and, 62.
—, toxicity of lithium to, 114.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in Fiji, 551.
— xyloporosis in U.S.A., 282.
Graphiola phoenicis on date palm in Somaliland, 33.
Graphocephala coccinea in relation to *Pycnostysanus azaleae* on *Rhododendron*, 240.
Grasses, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in Holland, 476.
—, endotrophic fungi in roots of, 623.
—, fungi on, in Finland, 556.
—, *Helicosporium phragmitis* on, in England, conidial state of *Tubeufia helicomyces*, 89.
—, *Microthyrium culmigenum* on, in Great Britain, 89.
—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in S. Australia, 429; role of, in wheat infection, 548.
—, *Physarum* on, in S. Australia, 344.
—, see also under hosts.
Greengage (*Prunus domestica* var. *italica*), plum mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 336; host range of, 336; transmission of, by budding, 336.
Greensalt, use of, as a timber preservative, 2.
Grey speck, see Manganese deficiency.
Griphosphaeria corticola on rose in S. Africa, 552.
Grisard, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Aspergillus niger* on, in India, 589; Tanganyika Territory, 47, 320.
[Groundnut], *Botrytis* on, in S. Africa, 536.
—, *Cercospora arachidicola* on, 274; in Brazil, 532; Indonesia, 101; Tanganyika Territory, 47; varietal reaction to, 421.
—, — *personata* on, 274; in Brazil, 532; El Salvador, 302; Indonesia, 101; control, 101, 563; varietal reaction to, 421.
—, chlorosis, lime-induced of, in U.S.A., 141.
—, effect of fungicides on, 532.
—, *Fusarium* on, control, 340.
—, *Pythium* on, control, 340.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 340.
— rosette virus in Argentina, may be due to tomato spotted wilt, 46; E. Africa, 421; Tanganyika Territory, 7, 47, 315, 320; control, 7, 47, 315; effect of, on yield, 315; electromicrographs of, 169; survival of, 7; transmission of, by *Aphis craccivora*, 7, 47, 315; mechanically, 169.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 47; control, 421.
—, *Sphaceloma arachidis* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Brazil, 46; rosette may be due to, 46.
— witches' broom disease in Java, 165.
Guanazolo, effect of, on lucerne mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus, 318.
Guanine, effect of, on inhibitory activity of guanazolo, 318.
Guar, see *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*.
Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Cephalosporium*, *Fusarium*, *F. oxysporum* f. *psidii*, and *Pestalotia psidii* on, in India, 390.
—, *Puccinia psidii* on, in Brazil, 391.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
—, (?) virus disease of, in India, 54.
Guignardia bidwellii, effect of, on plant viruses, 369.
— — on vine in U.S.A., 275.
— *camelliae* on tea in Japan, 258.
Gums, moulds and yeasts in, control, 505.
Gymnoconia interstitialis on blackberry in U.S.A., 24; varietal reaction to, 24, 333.
— — on boysenberry, resistance to, 24.
— — on loganberry in U.S.A., 24.
Gymnopuccinia pulneyensis on *Toddalia asiatica* in India, 88.
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme on *Crataegus azarolus* in Palestine, 146.
— — on *Juniperus communis* in Holland, 478.
— *confusum* on quince in Yugoslavia, 353.
— *juniperi-virginianae*, culture of, on synthetic media, 508.
— *sabinae* on *Juniperus communis* ssp. *nana* and *J. oxycedrus* in Turkey, 191.
— — on pear in Holland, 477; Turkey, 191; Yugoslavia, 353.
— *tremelloides* on apple in Norway, 244, 559.

Halophiobolus opacus on rope in Wales, 301.
Hansenula, taxonomy of, 354.
— *angusta* in orange juice, 354.
— *capsulata* in insect tunnels in pine and spruce, 354.
— *mrakii* in soil, 354.
Hardwoods, *Polyporus licnoides* on, in N. America, 637.
Harposporium oxycoracum on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
Hawthorn, see *Crataegus*.
Hedera helix, see Ivy.

Helianthus annuus, see Sunflower.
Helichrysum, Chrysanthemum mosaic virus can infect, 239.
Helicobasidium compactum on *Hevea* rubber in Indonesia, 399.
— *mompa* can infect soy-bean and sweet potato, 546.
— — on maize, (?) *Panicum miliaceum*, rice, and wheat, immunity from, 546.
— *purpureum* on beet in Great Britain, 415.
— — on *Levisticum officinale* in Holland, 478.
— — on lucerne, *Medicago*, and potato in S. Africa, 460.
Helicoceras oryzae on rice in Indo-China, 628.
Helicoma echinosporium on rice in Japan, 528.
— *maritimum* and *H. salinum* on rope in Wales, 301.
Helicosporium phragmitis on cereals and grasses in England, 89; conidial state of *Tubeufia helicomyces*, 89.
Helione A, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
Helixin, inhibition of fungi by, 620.
—, tests of, for plant disease control, 620.
Helleborus niger, Peronospora pulveracea on, in Holland, 123.
Helminthopeltis almeidaeana on *Juniperus sibirica* in Portugal, 146.
Helminthosporium, 135.
— in the air in Canada, 28; India, 567.
— in flour in U.S.A., 345.
— in roots of plants, 623.
— on *Hevea* rubber in Indonesia, 400.
— on oats in Canada, 50.
— on oil palm in Malaya, 538.
— on sorghum in S. Africa, 536.
— on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— on wheat in Canada, 50; Mexico, 372.
— *carbonum* on maize, location of genes resistant to, 380.
— *cynodontis* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *dictyoides* on *Festuca elatior* var. *arundinacea*, varietal reaction to, 422.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *erythrospilum* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *giganteum* on *Cynodon dactylon*, breeding against, 124.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *gramineum* on barley in Mexico, 372; Sweden, 108; U.S.A., 178.
— — on wheat, 58.
— *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 422.
— *iranicum* on *Indigofera* in Persia, 354.
— *papaveris* imperfect state of *Pleospora papaveracea*, 85, 257.
— *sacchari*, antagonism of *Bacillus subtilis* to, 515.
— — on sugar-cane in Argentina, 515; Jamaica, 8.
— *sativum, Cochliobolus sativus* perfect state of, 50, 179.
— —, inhibition of, by helixin, 620; by ustilagic acid, 448.
— — in the air in Canada, 28.
— — on barley in Canada, 596; breeding against, 485.
— — on wheat in Canada, 50, 52, 279, 596; U.S.A., 179; antagonism of bacteria to, 52; *Cochliobolus sativus* perfect state of, 50; control, 50, 545; effect of 2,4-D on, 179; longevity of, 596; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 596.
— *stenacrum* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
[*Helminthosporium*] *teres* imperfect state of *Pleospora trichostoma*, 89.
— — on barley in Canada, 596.
— *triseptatum* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *tritici-vulgaris* on wheat in U.S.A., 323.
— *turcicum* on maize in S. Africa, 536; U.S.A., 13, 61, 280, 325, 542, 550; breeding against, 550, 551; control, 13, 236; factors affecting, 236, 542; genetics of, 550, 551; leaves as sources of infection, 325; varietal reaction to, 236, 280, 542, 550.
— *vagans* on *Poa* in U.S.A., 331.
— — on *Poa pratensis* in U.S.A., 285; varietal reaction to, 285, 557.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330, 331; control, 331.
— *victoriae*, inhibition of, by helixin, 620.
— — on oats in Canada, 50, 52; U.S.A., 180, 235, 379; varietal reaction to, 50, 52, 113, 180, 549.
— *vignicola* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 416.
Helopeltis in relation to *Exobasidium vexans*, 210.
Helotium, taxonomy of, 461.
Hemidothis rubi synonym of *Rhabdospora ramealis*, 561.
Hemileia buntingii on *Strophanthus hispidus* in the Gold Coast and Uganda, 633.
— *mandevillae* on *Mandevilla* in Kenya, 402.
— *smallii* on *Strophanthus sarmentosus* in French Equatorial Africa, 633.
— *strophanthi* on *Strophanthus dichotomus* in Java, 633.
— — on *Strophanthus hispidus* in Uganda, 633.
— — on *Strophanthus sarmentosus* in the Ivory Coast, 633.
— *vastatrix* on coffee in Ceylon, 605; Ethiopia, 33; India, 15; risk of introduction of, into America, 605.
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), *Botryosphaeria marconii, Botrytis, Pseudomonas mori, Pseudoperonospora cannabina*, and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Italy, 184.
Hendersonia aberrans on wheat, 58.
— *asteris* on *Aster acer* in France, 209.
2-heptadecylglyoxalidine, technique for determining spray residue of, on apple and cherry, 133.
—, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 290.
2-heptadecyl-4, 4, 6-trimethyltetrahydropyrimidine, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato and *Septoria apii-graveolentis* on celery, 444.
Herbarium, mycological, establishment of, in Honduras, 375.
Herpotrichia nigra on spruce in Switzerland, 360.
Heteroauxin, effect of, on *Nectria galligena*, 126; sunflower, 321.
Heterodera gottingiana on pea in relation to 'St. John's disease' in Holland, 98.
Heterosporium in roots of plants, 623.
— *eschscholtziae* on *Eschscholtzia* in Mauritius, 538.
— — on *Eschscholtzia californica* in U.S.A., 122.
(?) — *graminum* on wheat in Greece, 235.
— *tropaeoli* on *Tropaeolum* in Mauritius, 538.
Heterothallism, definition of, 617.
Hevea brasiliensis, see Rubber.
— *guianensis* var. *lutea, Corticium solani* on, in Peru, 458.
Hexachlorobenzene, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 26, 110, 597; *T. foetida*, 26.
Hexamine, use of, with dowicide A, 543.
Hexason 2540 M, use of, against tomato spotted wilt virus, 405.

Hibiscus cannabinus, *Aecidium garckeanum* on, in S. Africa, 184.
— —, *Ascochyta* on, in U.S.A., 489.
— —, *Colletotrichum hibisci* on, in U.S.A., 489.
— —, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 154.
— —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 489.
— —, *Leveillula taurica* f. *hibisci* on, in U.S.A., 384.
— —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 489.
— —, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 489.
— *esculentus*, *Ascochyta abelmoschi* on, comparison of, with *A. phaseolorum*, 366.
— —, *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in Puerto Rico, 362.
— — leaf curl virus in India, 541.
— — yellow vein mosaic virus in India, 6; control, 6; *Hibiscus* virus 1 and *Ochrovena hibiscae* names for, 6; losses caused by, 6; transmission of, by *Bemisia tabaci* and grafting, 6; to *Althaea rosea* and *Hibiscus* spp., 6.
— *rosa-sinensis* leaf curl virus in India, 541.
— —, *Phytophthora cactorum* var. *applanatum* and *P. palmivora* on, in U.S.A., 434.
— *sabdariffa*, *Aecidium garckeanum* on, in S. Africa, 184.
— *schizopetalus*, *Phytophthora cactorum* var. *applanata* and *P. palmivora* on, in U.S.A., 434.
— *tetraphyllus*, *Hibiscus esculentus* yellow vein mosaic virus on, in India, 6.
— virus 1, name proposed for *Hibiscus esculentus* yellow vein mosaic virus, 6.
Hieracium pilosella, effect of root excretions of, on rhizosphere microflora, 199.
Hippeastrum mosaic virus in the Philippines, 119.
Hippodamia, *Beauveria* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
Hippophae rhamnoides, root nodules in, 36.
Hirschioporus laricinus in Japan, 353; *Lenzites laricina* renamed, 353.
Hirsutella, 283.
— *stylophora* on beetle larvae in U.S.A., 283; imperfect state of *Cordyceps stylophora*, 283.
Holcus mollis, *Microthyrium culmigenum* on, in Great Britain, 89.
Hollyhock (*Althaea*), *Acrothecium*, *Alternaria*, and *Corticium solani* on, in India, 328.
—, *Hibiscus esculentus* yellow vein mosaic virus can infect, 6.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* and *Pythium debaryanum* on, in India, 328.
Homothallism, definition of, 617.
Honesty, see *Lunaria annua*.
Honeysuckle (*Lonicera*), cucumber mosaic virus on, in Sweden, 417.
—, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Hops (*Humulus*) cankers in U.S.A., 32.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 633.
— mosaic virus and nettlehead virus in England, 143, 350.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in New Zealand, 20.
—, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, in Canada, 206; England, 143.
—, *Pythium intermedium* on, 623.
—, *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in U.S.S.R., 129; Yugoslavia, 354.
— split leaf blotch disease in England, 84, 143, 350.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in England, 85, 143, 350; breeding against, 350.
Hordeum, (?) wheat mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 177.
— *murinum*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
[*Hordeum murinum*] and *H. sativum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in Palestine, 146.
— *vulgare*, see Barley.
Hordnia circellata transmitting lucerne dwarf virus, 168.
Hormiscium gelatinosum on timber, control, 154.
Hormodendrum, in flour in U.S.A., 345.
—, stimulation of, by wood, 93.
Hormotan, use of, as a seed treatment for barley and oats, 108.
Hornbeam (*Carpinus betulus*), *Plagiostoma rehmii* on, 89.
Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), *Cystopus candidus* on, breeding against, 466.
—, *Ramularia armoraciae* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
Hot-water seed treatment, 313; against *Alternaria zinniae* on *Zinnia elegans*, 239; *Colletotrichum fuscum* on *Digitalis*, 256; *C. multisetorum*, 165; *Heterosporium eschscholtziae* on *Eschscholtzia californica*, 122; *Phoma lingam* on cabbage, 414; sugar-cane chlorotic streak, 145, 300; sugar-cane ratoon stunting disease, 352; *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 52, 59, 600; *U. tritici*, 59, 111, 483.
Humicola fusco-atra and *H. grisea* on cotton textiles, 296.
Humulon, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528.
Humulus, see Hops.
Hyacinth (*Hyacinthus*), *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Holland, 479.
Hyalastinus obscurus, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
Hydnum septentrionale on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
Hydrangea opuloides, effect of factory gases on, 571.
Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus, 420; micro-organisms on cotton fibres, 326; tomato blossom-end rot, 214.
— — of soil, effect of, on *Actinomyces scabies*, 319; on *Phagus pruni*, 423.
— — — in relation to *Actinomyces*, 140; *Phytophthora fragariae*, 23; *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on *Brassica*, 216; molybdenum deficiency in lettuce, 417.
Hydroquinoline, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, 340.
Hydroximercurichlorophenol, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331.
Hydroxymercuricresol, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331.
Hydroxymercurinitrophenol, effect of, on fungi, 412.
Hydroxymercurisalicylic acid anhydride, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
2-hydroxy, 4-methylquinoline, effect of, on *Alternaria solani* and *Botrytis fabae*, 445.
8-hydroxyquinoline, effect of, on *Aspergillus niger*, 445; on fungi, 412.
— benzoate, succinate, sulphate, 5-sulphuric acid, effect of, on *Alternaria solani* and *Botrytis fabae* bean, 445.
Hymenochaete in S. Africa, 460.
Hymenomycetes in S. Africa, 460.
—, physiology of, 30.
—, sexuality in, 503.
Hymenopodium sarcopodioides synonym of *Clasterosporium caricinum*, 301.
Hyoscyamus niger mosaic virus, 170; electromicrographs of, 169; transmission of, by aphids, 169.

Hypera nigrirostris and *H. punctata*, *Beauveria* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
Hyperomyzus staphyleae transmitting beet virus yellows, 159.
Hypholoma subatrata, production of drosophilin by, 622.
Hypochaeris radiata, lucerne witches' broom virus can infect, 125.
Hypocrella reineckiana on scale insects in Ceylon, 205.
Hypoderma mexicanum on pine in Mexico, 215.
Hypomyces haematococcus var. *breviconus* on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
— *solani* on cereals in Canada, 597.
Hypoxanthine, effect of, on the virus-inhibitory activity of guanazolo, 318.
Hypoxylon mediterraneum on *Eucalyptus* in Morocco, 409.
— — on oak in Morocco, 409; *Botrytis sylvatica* conidial state of, 409.
— *pruinatum* on aspen in U.S.A., 39.

Ialine injury to tea, 517.
— and ialine white disinfectant, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Iberis umbellata, *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224.
Ilman lahosuoj, use of, as a timber preservative, 584.
Imidazoline, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 392.
Indigofera, *Helminthosporium iranicum* on, in Persia, 354.
Indole, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, 340.
Indoleacetic acid, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106; *Puccinia coronata*, 179.
Indolebutyric acid, effect of, on tobacco mosaic virus, 221.
Infra-red radiation, effect of, on *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, 53; *Endothia parasitica*, 261.
Inocybe geophylla, antibiotic effect of, on bacteria, 569.
Inyecetanzol, use of, against *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on chestnut, 40.
Iodine, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on peach and *Tagetes patula*, 481.
Ipomoea batatas, see Sweet potato.
— *pulchella*, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 492.
Ips acuminatus (?) associated with *Ceratostomella pini*, 42; *Ophiostoma clavatum*, 42.
— *typographus* associated with *Ceratostomella penicillata* and *Ophiostoma polonicum*, 42.
Iris, *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in Holland, 479.
Iron carbamate, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
Iron deficiency in citrus in India, 541; *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 490; peach in Italy, 191; *Phleum pratense*, 188; *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 25.
— oxide, use of, against iron deficiency in *Vaccinium*, 25.
— sulphate, use of, against *Elsinoe ampelina* on vine, 316; *Phomopsis diospyri* on persimmon, 23; powdery mildews, 248; *Pseudomonas tabacum* on tobacco, 90.
Isariopsis griseola on bean in New S. Wales and Queensland, 3; Sierra Leone, 476; Tanganyika Territory, 162; Victoria, 3; losses caused by, 3; varietal reaction to, 3.
— — on *Phaseolus lunatus*, 3.
Iscobromes 1 and 2, use of, against *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on maize, 324.
Iscothan, use of, against *Oidium begoniae* on *Begonia*, 434.
Isopyrum fumarioides, *Puccinia triticina* on, 376.
Isothan Q 15, use of, against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on apricot, 335.
Itersonilia on parsnip in U.S.A., 416.
Ivy (*Hedera*), lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
—, *Tuburcinia hederae* on, in Portugal, 146.
Izal, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.

Johnson grass, see *Sorghum halepense*.
Juglans, see Walnut.
Juniperus communis, *Gymnosporangium clavariiforme* on, in Holland, 478.
— — ssp. *nana* and *J. oxycedrus*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Turkey, 191.
— *sabina*, *Pithya cupressi* on, in Holland, 478.
— *sibirica*, *Helminthopeltis almeidaeana* on, in Portugal, 146.
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*) textile, fungi on, 570.

Kabatiella caulivora on clover, varietal reaction to, 125, 386.
— *phoradendri*, *Protocoronospora phoradendri* renamed, 38.
— — f. *umbellulariae* on *Umbellularia californica* in U.S.A., 38.
Kalanchoe, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 321, 423.
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224.
—, *Fusarium conglutinans* can infect, 362.
—, nickel injury to, in Scotland, 631.
Kankerdood, use of, against *Nectria galligena* on apple, 559.
Kapok, see *Ceiba pentandra*.
Karlingia rosea in soil in Germany, 142.
Kentia, *Pythium intermedium* on, 623.
Keonolla confluens transmitting peach western X-disease virus, 22.
Kerosene, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
KF 467, use of, against (?) *Gibberella zeae* on wheat, 392; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 178; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178, 392; *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 178, 392; *U. hordei* on barley, 392; *U. kolleri* on oats, 178, 392; *U. nigra* on barley, 392; as a seed treatment for beet, 391; flax, 392; maize, pea, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and spinach, 391.
Khaya grandiflora, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Killgerm, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulo-rapa*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224.
—, turnip mosaic virus on, in Germany, 369; transmission of, by *Myzus circumflexus* and *Rhopalomyzus ascalonicus*, 369.
Kola (*Cola acuminata*), *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Kolofog, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* and *Venturia pirina*, 242.
Koneprox, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80.
Koperkalk Wieko, use of, against *Colletotrichum derridis*, 86; *Phytophthora infestans*, 81.
Kryptox, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
Kuehneola fici on fig in Somaliland, 33.

Kumquat (*Fortunella japonica*) exocortis in Argentina, 382.
— stem-pitting in Argentina, 182.
Kweilingia bambusae on bamboo in China, 401.

Laboulbenia bembidio-palpi, L. odobena, L. perpendicularis, L. tapirina, L. truncata, and *L. vulgaris* on *Bembidion picipes* in U.S.A., 283.
Labrella coryli on *Corylus americana* × *C. avellana* in U.S.A., 214.
Lachnella, Dasyscypha a synonym of, 461.
— *hahniana, Dasyscypha calycina* renamed, 461.
Lacquer, moulds in, control of, 396.
Lactuca sativa and *L. scariola,* see Lettuce.
Ladogal, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Laelia anceps, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 491.
Laeliacattleya, Cattleya virus can infect, 490.
Laestadia synonym of *Plagiostoma,* 89.
Lagenaria leucantha, cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus on, in India, 420, 531; inactivation of, by some plant extracts, 531; transmission of, to *Solanum nigrum, S. nodiflorum,* and tobacco, 531.
Lahotuho-K 33, use of, as a timber preservative, 584.
Lambertella pruni, effect of, on plant viruses, 369.
Larch (*Larix*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, 582.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 153.
—, *Fomes annosus* on, in England, 262; Norway, 92.
—, *Meria laricis* on, in England, control, 91.
—, *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* on, in Holland, 360.
—, *Sclerotinia kitajimana* can infect, 582.
—, *Trichoscyphella wilkommii* on, in Holland, 516.
Larvacide, use of, against *Phytophthora* on *Cinchona ledgeriana,* 207.
Lathyrus odoratus, see Sweet Pea.
— *sativus,* lettuce mosaic virus can infect, 368.
Lauryl isoquinolinium bromide, use of, against *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 469.
Lavandula stoechas, Leptosphaeria lavandulae on, in Portugal, 301.
Lavender (*Lavandula*), *Septoria lavandulae* on, in France, 209.
Lawsonia inermis, Xanthomonas lawsoniae on, in India, 479.
Lead arsenate, effect of, on adhesiveness of fungicides, 534.
—, —, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis,* 190.
Leather, *Aspergillus niger, A. repens, A. terreus, Paecilomyces, Penicillium frequentans,* and *P. rugulosum* on, in England, 75.
—, *Penicillium spiculisporum* on, 208; in England, 75.
—, — *wortmanni* on, in England, 75.
Lecythophora, culture of, 93.
Leek (*Allium porrum*), manganese deficiency in, in France, 95.
Legislation against plant diseases in Brazil, 350; Denmark, 109; Finland, 234; Germany, 421; Queensland, 299; U.S.A., 228; Yugoslavia, 638.
Leguminosae, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, in Puerto Rico, 362.
Lemon (*Citrus limonia*), citrus psorosis virus on, in U.S.A., 432.
— collapse in U.S.A., 432; difference between orange quick decline and, 432.
—, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, 604.
— exocortis in Argentina, 382.
—, *Gloeosporium pedemontanum* on, in Italy, 487.
—, lithium toxicity to, 114.
—, *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, in Israel, 603.
[Lemon], *Peyronellaea prunicola* on, in Italy, 487.
—, phosphorus deficiency in, in U.S.A., 62.
—, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Venezuela, 380.
—, — *syringae* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Italy, 183; U.S.S.R., 622.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in India, 182.
—, *Septoria* on, in Brazil, 551.
—, — *limonum* on, in Italy, 487.
— stem-pitting in Argentina, 182.
— tristeza disease in Brazil, 62.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in Fiji, 551.
— xyloporosis in U.S.A., 282.
Lentils (*Lens esculenta*), *Fusarium orthoceras* on, in India, 539.
—, pea enation mosaic virus on, in Germany, 313.
Lentinus lepideus, culture of, 93.
— — on oak, 409.
— — on timber, 526; in Finland, 155; Great Britain, 154; Sweden, 414, 526; control, 155, 156, 215, 465, 584.
— — on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
— —, physiology of, 413.
— *subnudus* on timber in India, 95.
Lenzites abietina on timber, control, 263, 584.
— *betulina,* compatibility between strains of, 509.
— *laricina* renamed *Hirschioporus laricinus,* 353.
— *sepiaria* on oak, 409.
— — on pine in N. America, 637.
— — on spruce in Alaska, 401.
— — on timber, 526; in Europe, 154; Finland, 155; Great Britain, 154; India, 311; N. America, 637; Sweden, 414, 526.
— — on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
— *striata* on timber in India, 95.
— *trabea* on timber in Portugal, 92; control, 154, 156, 361.
Leonurus cardiaca, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
Lepidium sativum, Plasmodiophora brassicae on, in Germany, 527.
— —, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
Lepidoptera, *Aspergillus flavus* on, 116.
Lepidosaphes beckii, Septobasidium lepidosaphis on, in Jamaica, 8.
— —, *Sphaerostilbe aurantiicola* on, in India, 634.
Lepiota cepaestipes, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
Leptographium on pine, pathogenicity of, 306.
Leptosphaeria in Sweden, taxonomy of, 402.
— *avenaria* on cereals in Switzerland, 533.
— *clavata* on wheat, 58.
— *coniothyrium* on raspberry in Germany, 444.
— — on rose in S. Africa, 552.
— *eustoma* on *Abutilon striatum* in France, 606.
— *eustomoides* on wheat, 58.
— *lavandulae* on *Lavandula stoechas* in Portugal, 301.
— *linearis* on wheat, 58.
— *maydis* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
— *nigrans* on wheat, 58.
— *recutita* on wheat, 58.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Mexico, 375.
— *tritici* on cereals in Switzerland, 533.
— *variiseptata, L. zeae, L. zeae-maydis,* and *L. zeicola* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280–1.
Leptothyrium on spruce in Holland, 152, 637.
— *pomi* on apple in Norway, 244.

[*Leptothyrium*] *theae* on tea in Ceylon, 211.
Lespedeza, Rhizoctonia (?) *microsclerotia* can infect, 367.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 332.
— *stipulacea* and *L. striata, Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 19.
Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa* and *L. scariola*), *Botrytis* on, in Italy, 530.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, 623; control, 270.
—, *Chrysanthemum* mosaic virus can infect, 239.
—, *Corticium* on, 265.
—, — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 5; control, 5, 271.
—, deterioration of, during marketing in England, 449.
—, factory gases injurious to, 571.
—, *Fusarium* on, 265.
—, *Marssonina panattoniana* on, control, 247.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, in England, 417.
— mosaic virus on lettuce in Great Britain, 5, 314; (?) Spain, 367; U.S.A., 164; control, 5, 164, 314; losses caused by, 5; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, 5, 314; *M. pelargonii* and *M. sonchi*, 367; *Myzus persicae*, 5, 314, 367; seed, 314; to *Carduus broteroi, Lathyrus sativus*, pea, and *Urospermum picroides*, 368.
—, nitrogen and phosphorus deficiency in, in U.S.A., 307.
—, *Phyllosticta multiformis* on, in Italy, 530.
—, *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Holland and Italy, 164.
—, *Pseudomonas marginalis* on, 165; in U.S.A., 530.
—, *Puccinia opizii* on, in England, 589.
—, *Pythium* on, in Italy, 530.
—, — *aphanidermatum* on, in India, 588.
—, — *debaryanum* on, 623; in U.S.A., 5.
—, — *irregulare* and *P. spinosum* on, in U.S.A., 5.
—, — *ultimum* on, 623.
—, seed-borne diseases of, control, 264.
— tipburn in Holland, 588.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, transmission of, to groundnut, 46.
Leveillula taurica, geographical distribution of, 160.
— — on chilli and eggplant in Palestine, 361; control, 563.
— — on potato in Israel, 361.
— — on *Teucrium chamaedrys* in France, 209.
— — on tomato in Israel, 361.
— — f. *hibisci* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.A., 384.
Levisticum officinale, Helicobasidium purpureum on, in Holland, 478.
Leytosol C, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 546.
Libocedrus decurrens, Phytophthora cinnamomi on, in U.S.A., 553.
Lichens in S. Africa, 515.
Lignin, chemistry of, 526.
—, decomposition of, 414.
Ligustrum vulgare, see Privet.
Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), *Oidium erysiphoides* on, in Yugoslavia, 594.
—, — *syringae* on, in Austria, 552; Great Britain, Spain, and Switzerland, 240; (?) introduced from U.S.A., 240.
— virus disease in Yugoslavia, 328.
Lily (*Lilium*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in N. America, 119.
—, — *elliptica* on, in Italy, 185; N. America, 119.
—, — *liliorum* on, in U.S.A., 119.
[Lily], *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in India, 554; host range of, 554.
Lily of the valley (*Convallaria majalis*), *Botrytis paeoniae* on, in England, 491.
Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
Limantuho, use of, as a wood pulp preservative, 74.
Lime (*Citrus aurantiifolia*) disease in the Gold Coast, 62; relationship between tristeza, stem-pitting, and, 62.
Lime tree (*Tilia*) cowl-forming virus in Czechoslovakia, 38.
—, *Pyrenochaeta pubescens* on, in Czechoslovakia, 38.
Lime, use of, against *Gladiolus* fluorine scorch, 554.
Lime-sulphur injury to apple, 189.
—, hydrophobic colloidal, effect of, on uredospore germ-tubes, 446.
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*), calcium deficiency in Australia, 117.
—, *Colletotrichum linicola* on, in Australia, 117.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 539.
—, *Melampsora lini* on, in India, 539; varietal reaction to, 328.
—, *Polyspora lini* can infect, 117.
—, see also Flax.
Linum marginale and *L. monogynum, Melampsora lini* can infect, 328.
— *usitatissimum*, see Flax and Linseed.
Lipomyces starkeyi in soil, 568.
Liquidambar styraciflua blight in U.S.A., 639.
Liroferm speciaal, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 479.
Lirospora, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 479.
Lirovurex, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 479.
Lithium, toxicity of, to citrus, 114.
— carbonate and other salts, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on tobacco, 90, 462.
Lithocarpus densiflorus, Chalara quercina can infect, 357.
Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 24.
—, *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 24.
—, raspberry white root rot on, 440.
Lolium, Claviceps purpurea on, in Italy, 379.
—, *Puccinia graminis* on, in Australia, 330.
— *multiflorum, Calonectria nivalis* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, nickel injury to, in Scotland, 631.
— —, *Pyrenophora lolii* on, in Holland, 476.
— —, *Typhula, T. borealis*, and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, *Ustilago compacta* on, in U.S.A., 401.
— *perenne*, atmospheric pollution affecting, in England, 291.
— —, *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, *Puccinia coronata* on, in Denmark 109.
— —, *Pyrenophora lolii* on, in Holland, 476.
— —, *Typhula, T. borealis*, and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
— *rigidum, Puccinia loliina* on, in Palestine, 146.
Lonicera, see Honeysuckle.
Lophodermium on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Alaska, 401.
— *piceae* on spruce in Alaska, 401.
— *pinastri* on cedar in U.S.S.R., 40.
— — on pine in Alaska, 401; France, 209; Holland, 516.

Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), *Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *eriobotryae* on, in Yugoslavia, 335.
—, gemmiferous fungus on, in Mauritius, 538.
—, *Phomopsis cydoniae* on, in Portugal, 301.
Lotus corniculatus and *L. uliginosus*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 19.
Loudetia, Sorosporium loudetiae on, 503; in the Cameroons, 633.
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Ascochyta imperfecta* on, in Canada, 52; Denmark, 172.
—, Basidiomycete on, 52; Canada, 332.
—, bean yellow dot virus on, in U.S.A., 266; host range of, 266.
—, *Cercospora zebrina* on, in Jamaica, 8.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 19.
—, *Corynebacterium insidiosum* on, in Canada, 50; varietal reaction to, 387.
— dwarf virus in U.S.A., (?) 47, 168; host range of, 168; transmission of, by (?) *Carneocephala flaviceps*, 48; *C. fulgida*, *Draeculacephala minerva*, and *Hordnia circellata*, 168.
—, factory gases injurious to, 571.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Argentina, 436.
—, — *arthrosporioides* and *F. avenaceum* on, in Canada, 493.
—, *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in S. Africa, 460.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 104.
— mosaic virus, bean yellow dot a strain of, in U.S.A., 266.
— — — on clover in New Zealand, 319.
— — — on lucerne in Germany, 587; ? U.S.A., 266; factors affecting, 266, 474.
— — — on *Nicotiana glutinosa* and tobacco, effect of guanazolo on, 318.
—, *Peronospora trifoliorum* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
—, *Physarum* on, in S. Australia, 344.
—, *Pseudopeziza medicaginis* on, in Denmark, 172; Holland, 516.
—, *Pythium* on, in Argentina, 436.
—, — *aphanidermatum* on, in Venezuela, 33.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Argentina, 436.
—, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Denmark, 172.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 332.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 187.
—, *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on, in Greece, 7.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Holland, 476.
—, *Volutella* on, in U.S.A., 332.
— witches' broom virus on lucerne in Australia, 125; host range of, 125; (?) identical with tomato big bud virus, 125; transmission of, by *Cuscuta campestris*, 332; grafting, 332; *Orosius argentatus*, 125; to carrot, tomato, and *Vinca rosea*, 332.
— — — — on potato, 332.
— — — — on tomato, 125, 332.
— — — — on *Vinca rosea*, 125, 332.
—, zinc deficiency in, in U.S.A., 610.
Lunaria annua, *Alternaria brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 239.
Lunasan, use of, as a seed treatment for barley and oats, 108.
Lupin (*Lupinus*), bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
—, bean yellow mosaic virus on, in Germany, 535, 587.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in Germany, 587.
—, lime-induced chlorosis of, potassium in relation to, 558.
—, pea enation mosaic virus on, in Germany, 313.
— virus disease in U.S.A., 240, 541; transmission of, by aphids and sap, 241; to *Capsicum annuum* and cucumber, 241.
Lupulon, effect of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, 528.
Lycium rhombifolium, potato virus Y on, 293.
Lycoperdon, spore dispersal in, 251.
— *giganteum* on the ground in Great Britain, 154.
Lycopersicon esculentum, see Tomato.
Lycopersin, production of, by *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* and *F. vasinfectum*, 450.
Lycopodium, spore dispersal in, 251.
Lycopsis, *Puccinia dispersa* on, 376.
Lycopus europaeus, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Palestine, 146.
Lysine polypeptides, effect of, on tobacco mosaic virus, 404.
Lysol, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on *Gladiolus*, 54; *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119; *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 120.

m-cresyl acetate, use of, against moulds on optical instruments, 622.
Macrophoma, state of *Physalospora paulowniae*, 153.
— *edulis* on sweet potato in Japan, 102.
Macrophomina phaseoli, antagonism of, to *Venturia inaequalis*, 244.
— — on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
— — on cowpea in U.S.A., 589.
— — on *Crotalaria juncea* in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— — on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.A., 489.
— — on hollyhock in India, 328.
— — on linseed in India, 539.
— — on pine in Greece, 172; U.S.A., 307; association of, with nematodes, 307.
— — on potato, varietal reaction to, 540.
— — on vine in Italy, 167.
Macrosiphum dirhodum transmitting barley yellow dwarf virus, 233; cereal yellow dwarf virus, 597.
— *euphorbiae* transmitting cucumber mosaic virus, 221, 580; lettuce mosaic virus, 5, 314.
— *geranicola* transmitting *Erodium* red leaf virus, 19.
— *granarium* transmitting barley yellow dwarf virus, 233; cereal yellow dwarf virus, 597.
— *malvae* subsp. *rogersii* transmitting strawberry viruses, 390.
— *onobrychis* transmitting *Matthiola incana* mosaic virus, 370.
— *pelargonii* transmitting *Erodium* red leaf virus, 19; lettuce mosaic virus, 367; strawberry viruses, 131.
— *pisi* transmitting clover vein mosaic virus, 99; melon mosaic virus, 472; pea enation mosaic virus, 313; *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43; turnip mosaic virus, 369; Wisconsin pea stunt virus, 99.
— *solani* transmitting onion yellow dwarf virus, 369; *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43.
— *solanifolii* transmitting chilli mosaic virus, 419; *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 121; potato leaf roll virus, 201.
— *sonchi* transmitting lettuce mosaic virus, 367.
Macrosporium carthami on safflower in Canada, 632.
Macrosteles divisus, incubation period of aster yellows virus in, 48.
— —, multiplication of aster yellows virus in, 221, 475.
— —, technique for obtaining saliva from, 318.
— — transmitting aster yellows virus, 18, 48.

Magadi ash Burgundy, use of, against coffee physiological leaf fall, 173.
Magnesium deficiency in apple in Holland, 287; Norway, 559; cherry in Norway, 559; orange in Israel, 383; pear in Norway, 559; plants, 514; plum in Norway, 559; soil, technique for determining, 32; use of magnesian limestone for the correction of, 514.
— oxide, effect of, on *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 140.
— oxychloride, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 262.
— sulphate, use of, against magnesium deficiency in orange, 383.
— thiosulphate, use of, against powdery mildews, 248.
Magnitsky's solution, use of, for preserving larger fungi, 252.
Magnolia obovata, *Microsphaera magnoliae* on, in Japan, 578.
Mahonia, see Barberry.
Maize (*Zea mays*), *Acremoniella atra* on, in S. Africa, 460.
—, *Ascochyta maydis* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280, 281.
—, — *zeae* and *A. zeina* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
—, *Aspergillus candidus*, *A. flavus*, and *A. glaucus* on stored, in U.S.A., 602.
—, *Botrytis* on, in Mexico, 373.
—, *Cephalosporium* on stored, in U.S.A., 602.
—, *Cercospora sorghi* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
—, *Coleroa boukokoensis* and *C. maydicola* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
—, *Colletotrichum zeae* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
—, *Coniothyrium maydis* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
—, — *zeae* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
—, *Corticium* on, in Mexico, 373.
—, — *solani* on, in Canada, 60.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 435; in the Philippines, 119; transmission of, by aphids, 119.
—, damping-off of, in Holland, 479.
—, *Didymosphaeria maydis* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
—, *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 280.
—, — *macrospora* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
—, — *zeae* on, in Canada, 52; Rhodesia, 487; U.S.A., 61; breeding against, 370; varietal reaction to, 326.
—, — *zeicola* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
—, *Diplodina drouillonii* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
— diseases, bibliography of, 180; seed injury in relation to seed borne, 602; seed treatment against, in Colombia, 113; technique for testing seed for, 61.
— dwarfing in Italy, (?) virus causing, 13.
— ear rot, various fungi causing, in U.S.A., 61.
— epidemic dwarfing in Italy, (?) virus nature of, 180.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Mexico, 373; U.S.A., 602.
—, *Gibberella* on, in U.S.A., 280.
—, — *fujikuroi* on, in Canada, 52, 60; Rhodesia, 487; S. Africa, 536; breeding against, 370.
—, — — var. *subglutinans* on, in Rhodesia, 487.
—, — *zeae* on, in Canada, 60; Holland, 476; Rhodesia, 487; U.S.A., 61; breeding against, 370; varietal reaction to, 326, 430.
[Maize], *Helicobasidium mompa* on, immunity from, 546.
—, *Helminthosporium carbonum* on, genetics of, 380.
—, — *turcicum* on, in S. Africa, 536; U.S.A., 13, 61, 280, 325, 542, 550; breeding against, 550, 551; control, 13, 236; factors affecting, 236, 542; genetics of, 550, 551; leaves as sources of infection by, 325; varietal reaction to, 236, 280, 542, 550.
— leaf-spotting in Canada, 486.
—, *Leptosphaeria maydis*, *L. variiseptata*, *L. zeae*, *L. zeae-maydis*, and *L. zeicola* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280–281.
— mosaic virus in the Philippines, 119; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 119; to *Musa textilis*, 119.
—, *Mycosphaerella zeicola* and *M. zeina* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
—, *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in S. Africa, 460; breeding against, 370.
—, *Ophiobolus zeae* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
—, *Penicillium* on stored, in U.S.A., 602.
—, *Phoma zeicola* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
—, *Phyllosticta zeae-maydis* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
—, *Physalospora tucumanensis*, *P. zeae*, *P. zeicola*, and *Pleosphaerulina zeicola* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
—, *Puccinia polysora* on, in the Gold Coast, Nigeria, and Sierra Leone, 325; geographical distribution of, 160.
—, — *sorghi* on, in Argentina, 434; Mexico, 371; U.S.A., 13, 61; W. Africa, 325; Yugoslavia, 594; control, 13, 371; life cycle of, 434.
—, *Pythium* on, in Mexico, 373.
—, — *aphanidermatum* on, in India, 551.
—, — *arrhenomanes* on, in Canada, 60; breeding against, 430; control, 430; factors affecting, 60; varietal reaction to, 430.
—, — *debaryanum* on, in Canada, 60; control, 14.
—, — *ultimum* on, control, 14.
—, *Septoria zeicola* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
—, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on, in New Zealand, 324; S. Africa, 536.
— streak virus on maize in E. Africa, 421; S. Africa, 486, 536; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 486; varietal reaction to, 184.
— stunt virus in Mexico, 370; transmission of, by *Dalbulus elimatus*, 370; *D. maidis*, 61, 318.
—, sugar-cane mosaic virus on, tests for, using maize as an indicator plant, 88; varietal reaction to, 459.
—, tobacco ring spot virus can infect, 435.
—, *Ustilago maydis* on, in France, 325; Holland, 476.
—, *Xanthomonas stewarti* on, in U.S.A., 61; technique for determining distribution of, in the host, 62.
—, — *vasculorum* f. *zeae* on, in S. Africa, 536.
—, zinc deficiency in, in U.S.A., 141.
Malachite green, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 106; *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 51; potato virus X, 223; powdery mildews, 248; tobacco mosaic virus, 223.
Maleic hydrazide, effect of, on bean growth, 529.
Malus floribunda, *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Switzerland, 148.
— *pumila*, see Apple.
Malvaceae, virus diseases of, in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 327.

Man, diseases of, meteorobiological factors in relation to, 134.
Mandarin orange, see Orange.
Mandevilla, Hemileia mandevillae on, in Kenya, 402.
Manganese deficiency in *Alopecurus pratensis* in Switzerland, 387; apple in Canada, 438; Norway, 559; apricot in Canada, 438; *Arrhenatherum elatius* in Switzerland, 387; bean in France, 95; cereals in Switzerland, 387; (?) cherry in Switzerland, 223; *Chrysanthemum* in England, 223; citrus in India, 541; *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 490; leek in France, 95; oats, 50; in Switzerland, 387; varietal reaction to, 235; pea in France, 95; peach in Canada, 438; *Phleum pratense*, 188; potato in France, 95; rose in England, 223; spinach in France, 95; various plants, 514; vegetables in France, 95.
— dinicotine salicylate, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
— sulphate, use of, against manganese deficiency in apple, 438, 559; apricot, 438; bean and leek, 95; pea, 95; peach, 438; potato, 95; raspberry, 559; spinach, 95.
Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Aspergillus niger* in India, 132.
—, (?) *Bacillus subtilis* on, in India, 390.
—, *Gloeosporium mangiferae* on, in India, 71.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in French Guinea and the Ivory Coast, 443.
—, *Oidium mangiferae* on, control, 563.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), beet virus yellows on, in Great Britain, 159.
—, *Oidium* on, control, 563.
— virus, new latent, in Great Britain, 157.
—, see also Beet.
Manihot palmata, Gloeosporium caballeroi on, in Spain, 577.
— *utilissima*, see Cassava.
Manila Hemp, see *Musa textilis*.
Manzate, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato and tomato, 392; *Colletotrichum phomoides* on tomato, 392; *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 499; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato and tomato, 392.
Maple, see *Acer*.
Marasmius in Jamaica, Trinidad, and Venezuela, 300.
— on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— *graminum* var. *equicrinis*on bamboo in Trinidad, 300.
— *perniciosus* on cacao in Brazil, 545; (?) Colombia, 108; ? in Cuba, 301; Ecuador, 56, 107; breeding against, 424; control, 108, 545; factors affecting, 57; losses caused by, 545; physiology of, 107; renamed *Crinipellis perniciosus*, 300; technique for selecting seeds resistant to, 424; varietal reaction to, 57, 424.
Marbadal, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Marigold, see *Calendula officinalis*.
Marmor medicaginis var. *phaseoli*, bean yellow dot virus named, 266.
Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
Marssonina agaves on sisal in Venezuela, 16.
— *panattoniana* on lettuce, control, 247.
Massaria immersa on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Matricaria, Chrysanthemum mosaic virus can infect, 284.
Matthiola, Fusarium conglutinans can infect, 362.
—, *Peronospora matthiolae* on, in Denmark, 172.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
[*Matthiola*] *incana, Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224.
— — mosaic virus on cauliflower in Germany, 370; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum onobrychis*, 370.
— — — — on *Matthiola incana* in Denmark, 172; Germany, 370; (?) identical with cauliflower mosaic virus, 370; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum onobrychis*, 370; varietal reaction to, 172.
— — var. *annua* mosaic virus in U.S.A., 491; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, 491.
Medicago, Helicobasidium purpureum on, in S. Africa, 460.
— *falcata, Corynebacterium insidiosum* on, in Alaska, 436.
— —, *Volutella* on, in U.S.A., 332.
— *hispida, Uromyces striatus* on, in Spanish Morocco, 577.
— *lupulina, Ascochyta imperfecta* on, in Denmark, 172.
— *sativa*, see Lucerne.
— *turbinata, Uromyces striatus* on, in Spanish Morocco, 577.
Melampsora abietis-canadensis on poplar in U.S.A., 39.
— *allii-populina* on poplar in Greece, 7.
— *lini* can infect *Linum marginale* and *L. monogynum*, 328.
— — in the air in India, 540.
— — on flax in Abyssinia, 32; Argentina, 433; Australia, 117; India, 539; New S. Wales, 185; U.S.A., 489; U.S.S.R., 116; breeding against, 489; effect of, on yield, 433; factors affecting, 433; 'free' phosphorus compounds in relation to, 117; genetics of, 489; life-cycle of, 433; lysis of uredospore germ-tubes in, 446; physiologic races of, 116, 185, 539; technique for inoculating, 185; varietal reaction to, 116, 185, 328, 489, 538, 552.
— — on linseed in India, 539; varietal reaction to, 328.
— *medusae* on poplar in U.S.A., 39.
— *oblonga* on pine in India, 411.
— *pinitorqua* on pine and poplar in Sweden, 147.
Melanconiales, Russian book on, 515.
Melanconium fuligineum, effect of method of inoculation on sporulation in, 619.
Melandrium album, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
Melanopsamella inaequalis, Gonytrichum caesium imperfect state of, 301.
Melanosella mors-apis on bees in Brazil, 488.
Melanospora parasitica on *Beauveria bassiana* and *Spicaria gracilis* in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
Melilotus, effect of alternaric acid on, 305.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Canada, 50.
— *alba, Ascochyta imperfecta* on, in Canada, 493.
— —, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— —, — — mosaic virus on, 535; in U.S.A., 469.
— —, clover vein mosaic virus on, comparison of, with Wisconsin pea stunt virus, 98.
— —, *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 493.
— —, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 493.
— —, *Mycosphaerella lethalis, Phytophthora cactorum, Pythium debaryanum*, and *P. ultimum* on, in Canada, 493.
— —, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Denmark, 172.
— —, Wisconsin pea stunt virus on, comparison of, with clover vein mosaic, 98.
— — var. *annua*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.

[*Melilotus*] *indica*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *officinalis*, *Ascochyta imperfecta* on, in Canada, 493.
— —, bean yellow mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 469.
— —, *Corticium solani* and *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 493.
— —, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, *Mycosphaerella lethalis*, *Phytophthora cactorum*, *Pythium debaryanum*, and *P. ultimum* on, in Canada, 493.
— *suaveolens*, *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 493.
Meliola in Brazil, 33.
Meliolaceae in Africa, 258; Brazil, 33.
Melon (*Cucumis melo*), *Corynespora cassiicola* on, in Germany, 584.
—, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 435.
—, *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, in Canada, 473.
— mosaic virus on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 472.
— — — on cucurbits in U.S.A., 368; transmission of, by beetles, 368.
— — — on melon in U.S.A., 472; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 472.
— — — on squash, 472.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, varietal reaction to, 362.
—, tobacco ring spot virus can infect, 435.
— vein necrosis virus on cucurbitaceae in U.S.A., 368.
Memnoniella echinata, growth and metabolism of, 395.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on cotton textiles, control, 30.
Mentha, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *menthae* on, 576.
— *aquatica*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Palestine, 146.
— *arvensis*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351; physiologic races of, 351.
— *crispa*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Palestine, 146.
— *longifolia*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
— *piperita*, see Peppermint.
— *rotundifolia*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
— *silvestris*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Palestine, 146.
— *spicata*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
Meracet, use of, against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on sunflower, 373; as a seed treatment for sunflower, 242.
Mercuran A.L., use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 177.
— A.S., use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 178; *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 178.
Mercuric chloride, injury to turf, 609.
— —, toxicity of, to damping-off fungi, 412.
— —, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on *Gladiolus*, 54; basidiomycete on clover and lucerne, 332; damping-off of carrot, 373; *Phytophthora citrophthora*, *P. palmivora*, and *P. parasitica* on citrus, 326; *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 226; poplar diseases, 639; *Pythium aphanidermatum* on cabbage, cauliflower, and tomato, 526; *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turf, 609; as a seed treatment for potato, 350; as a timber preservative, 157, 263, 310.
— —, acidulated, toxicity of, to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 481, 595.
Mercurous chloride injury to turf, 609.
— —, use of, against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 226; *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turf, 609.
Mercury, action of, as soil fungicide, 195.
— alkyls, use of, against *Tilletia* on wheat, 428.
— carbamide, use of, against *Gibberella fujikuroi* on rice, 629.
— compounds, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67, 126.
— —, organic, evaluation of, 565.
— —, —, use of, against damping-off of beet, 533; *Fusarium* on oats, 593; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 81; *P. parasitica* on papaw, 339; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, 290; *Pyrenophora avenae* on oats, 593; *Tilletia caries*, 533, 565, 598; *T. foetida*, 228; as a seed treatment for barley, 427; beet, 266; oats, 427.
— phthalimide and succinimide, use of, against *Gibberella fujikuroi* on rice, 629.
Mercusol, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181.
Meredith's actinomycete, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
Mergamma, use of, against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178.
— C, use of, as a seed treatment for cereals, 546.
Meria laricis on larch, in Britain, 91.
Merulius in New Zealand, 33; in S. Africa, 460.
— *himantioides* on timber in Great Britain, 154.
— *lacrymans*, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583; of a bacterium to, 156, 375.
— — on timber in Great Britain, 41, 154; New Zealand, 33; Portugal, 93; Sweden, 414, 526; compatibility between strains of, 509; control, 41, 262, 465, 584.
— — on wood pulp, effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 156.
— *molluscus* on brickwork in Great Britain, 154.
— *nothofagi* on broad-leaved trees in New Zealand, 33.
— *pinastri* on timber in Great Britain, 154.
— *tignicola* on timber in Denmark, 525.
— *tremellosus* on oak, 409.
Mesobotrys fusca synonym of *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, 301.
— *macroclada* synonym of *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, 301.
Meso-inositol, use of, as a fungicide, 27.
Metarrhizium brunneum can infect *Platysamia cecropia*, 115.
— *glutinosum* on cotton textiles, control, 30.
Meteorobiological factors in relation to diseases of man and plants, 134.
Methocel slurry, 365.
Methoxyethyl mercuric chloride, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 565.
2-methoxyethyl mercury, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Methyl bromide, use of, against *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, and *Rhizoctonia* on celery, 269; tobacco soil-borne diseases, 249.
— phloroglucinol, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
— salicylate, toxicity of, to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 595.
Methylchloroacetamide, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
Methyldebenal and methylpyrimal, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Microascus trigonosporus on aster, *Cosmos bipinnatus*, and *Foeniculum vulgare* in Denmark, 224.
Microbiology, annual review of, 196.
—, German book on, 251.

Microdiplodia gardeniae on *Gardenia* in Greece, 186.
Microgel, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 372.
Micro-injection needle, 344.
Micromeria serpyllifolia, Puccinia menthae on, in Palestine, 146.
Micro-organisms as fat-producers, 252.
—, genetics of, book on, 197.
— in soil, antagonism of, to *Colletotrichum lini-cola*, 238.
Microscopy, dark-ground, slides and cover glasses for, 73.
(?) *Microsphaera alphitoides* on chestnut in Switzerland, 148.
— *magnoliae* on *Magnolia obovata* in Japan, 578.
— *querci* on oak in Japan, 578.
Microstroma on peach in U.S.A., 245.
— *juglandis* on walnut in Yugoslavia, 353.
Microthyrium culmigenum on *Arrhenatherum, Dactylis*, grasses, *Holcus mollis*, and oats in Great Britain, 89.
Military equipment, fungi on, causing deterioration, 135.
Milletia irvinei, Calonectria rigidiuscula can infect, 232.
Miltonia pseudo-bulb rot and scorch in U.S.A., 186.
Mimulus guttatus, Peronospora jacksonii on, in U.S.A., 149.
Minor elements and their relation to animal and plant nutrition, 253; fruit trees, 20.
Mollugo verticillata, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
Molybdenum deficiency in *Brassica*, 32; broccoli in England, 2; cauliflower in England, 2, 417, 466; Holland, 96; clover in New S. Wales, 104; lettuce in England, 417; lucerne, tomato, and vegetables in New S. Wales, 104.
— excess in cauliflower, 466.
—, function of, in plant nutrition, 576.
— in soil, technique for determining, 32.
Monarda, Puccinia menthae on, in U.S.A., 351.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *menthae* on, 576.
Monardella, Puccinia menthae on, in U.S.A., 351.
Monilia roreri on cacao in Ecuador, 56.
Moniliopsis aderholdi on vegetables in Germany, 584.
Monocalcium arsenite, use of, against *Sclerotinia laxa* on apple, 559.
Monochaetia unicornis on *Cupressus* in E. Africa, 8; New S. Wales, 225.
Monochaetiae, species of, 227.
Monotospora daleae, culture of, 93.
— *lanuginosa* on cotton textiles, 296.
Mortierella alpina on birch in Canada, 305.
— in soil in England, 142.
Morus, see Mulberry.
Mosaic diseases, see under hosts.
Moulds in canned spices, edible colloidal gums, and flour, control, 505.
— in lacquer, paint, and varnish, control, 396.
— on boxes, control, 23.
— on building materials in England, 507.
— on citrus in Morocco, 430.
— on filter paper, 450.
— on military equipment, 135, 346.
— on optical instruments in the Panama Canal Zone, 622.
— on orange in Morocco, 431.
— on prunes, factors affecting, 252.
— on rice, stored, in India, 505.
— on tomato, control, 637.
[Moulds] on wheat, stored, 112; in Canada, 599.
Mucor, effect of rimocidin on, 395.
— in the air in India, 567.
— in soil in England, 142.
— on coco-nut, 114.
— on flax in Australia, 117.
— on rice in India, 505.
— on timber in Sweden, 42.
— on wheat, stored, in Canada, 599.
—, (?) *Septonema* parasitic on, 136.
— *flavus* on cotton textiles, 506.
— *hiemalis* in apple juice in England, 570.
— — on apple in Norway, 244.
— *melitophorus* on bees in Brazil, 488.
— *mucedo* on bees in Brazil, 488.
— —, resistance of, to low temperature, 28.
— *parvisporus* on cotton textiles, 506.
— *piriformis* on apple in Norway, 244.
— *plumbeus* on building materials in England, 507.
— *racemosus* in flour in U.S.A., 345.
— *spinosus*, effect of, on *Phytophthora citrophthora*, 431.
— — on cotton textiles, 506.
Mucorales, history and taxonomy of, 578.
Mucuna aterrima and *M. cinerea, Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on, in Costa Rica, 47.
— *deeringiana, Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on, in Costa Rica, 47.
— —, *Xanthomonas stizolobiicola* on, in India, 107.
Mulberry (*Morus*), *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 357.
—, *Phakopsora fici-erectae* on, in Formosa and Japan, 402.
—, *Polyporus cuticularis* on, in India, 410.
—, *Pseudomonas mori* on, production of protopectinase by, 230.
Murgantia histrionica transmitting *Phoma lingam* on cabbage, 157.
Musa paradisiaca, see Plantain.
— *sapientum*, see Banana.
— *textilis*, cucumber mosaic virus on, in the Philippines, 119.
— —, maize mosaic virus can infect, 119.
Mushroom (*Psalliota*), *Bacillus polymyxa* on, in England, 531.
—, *Dactylium* on, control, 531, 589.
—, *Geotrichum* on, control, 589.
—, *Mycogone perniciosa* on, control, 531, 589.
—, *Verticillium* on, control, 531, 589.
Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), *Brassica nigra* virus on, transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and *Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*, 159.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 527; U.S.A., 265.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
—, Chinese (*Brassica juncea*), *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 584.
Mycelium radicis atrovirens, culture of, 292.
Mycena in Jamaica, Trinidad, and Venezuela, 300.
— *citricolor* on coffee in Colombia, 552; Costa Rica, 15, 184, 374; factors affecting, 15, 184, 374.
— *micropapillata* and *M. theobromicola* on cacao in Trinidad, 300.
(?) *Mycogone* on wheat, 177.
— *perniciosa* on mushroom, control, 531, 589.
Mycologists, industrial, mycological responsibilities of, 620.
Mycology, French book on, 503.
—, introduction to, book on, 27.
Mycorrhiza of apple in U.S.S.R., 622.

[Mycorrhiza] of beech in England, phosphate nutrition of, 396.
— of *Diospyros* in U.S.S.R., 622.
— of pine in relation to forking of roots, 347.
(?) — of potato in U.S.A., 396.
— of shrubs and trees in U.S.S.R., 622.
Mycosphaerella angulata on vine in U.S.A., 275.
— *brassicicola* on cabbage in U.S.A., 96.
— *fragariae* on *Potentilla* in Canada, 442.
— — on strawberry in Canada, 442; Greece, 173.
— *lethalis* on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 493.
— *maculiformis* on chestnut in France, 39.
(?) — *perseae* on avocado pear in Mexico, 289.
— *pinodes* on pea in Argentina, 344; Germany, 584; Holland, 471; Tasmania, 3; losses caused by, 3.
— *populorum* on poplar in U.S.A., 39.
— *zeicola* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
— *zeina* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
Myiocopron ramicolum on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Myrica gale, root nodules in, 36.
Myrothecium verrucaria, antibiosis of albidin to, 198; streptomycete A 67 to, 449.
— — in soil in Italy, 448; antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, *Corticium solani*, and *Fusarium*, 448.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
Myrtle (*Myrtus communis*), antibiotic from, in relation to soil microbiology, 134.
Myrtus compacta, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 553.
Myzaphis rosarum transmitting strawberry viruses, 131.
Myzus ascalonicus transmitting strawberry viruses, 390.
— *cerasi* transmitting western X-disease virus, 22.
— *circumflexus* transmitting onion yellow dwarf virus, 369; *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43; turnip mosaic virus, 369.
— *convolvuli* transmitting *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 121; *Freesia* mosaic virus, 385.
— *ligustri* transmitting cucumber mosaic virus, 369; *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 369.
— *ornatus* transmitting cucumber mosaic virus, 221; *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 369; *Primula* mosaic virus, 18; radish mosaic virus, 43; strawberry viruses, 131.
— *persicae*, absorption of radio-active phosphorus by, 170.
— —, control, 348, 349.
— —, *Empusa planchoniana* on, in England, 256.
— — transmitting beet virus yellows, 159, 467, 587; *Brassica nigra* virus, 158; celery mosaic virus, 269; chilli mosaic virus, 419; cucumber mosaic virus, 221; *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 121; lettuce mosaic virus, 5, 314, 367; *Matthiola incana* var. *annua* mosaic virus, 491; *Nasturtium* virus 1, 527; poppy mosaic virus, 370; potato leaf roll virus, 170, 201, 348, 349, 571, 624; potato virus diseases, 624; potato virus Y, 348; radish mosaic virus, 43, 97; tobacco etch virus, 520; watermelon mosaic virus, western, 368.
— *porosus* transmitting strawberry viruses, 131.

Nabam, identity of gaseous toxicants from, 193.
—, use of, against *Botrytis gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus*, 186; *Peronospora parasitica* on cabbage and cauliflower, 541; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 226; *Sphaerotheca humuli* on *Rubus flagellaris*, 288.
Naetrocymbe in Brazil, 33.
Naphthoquinone, fungicidal properties of, 340.
Narcissus, *Ramularia vallisumbrosae* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
—, *Stromatinia narcissi* on, in Canada, 606; synonymy of, 607.
— *pseudo-narcissus*, chocolate spot disease of, in Denmark, 172.
Nasturtium officinale, see Watercress.
— virus 1 on watercress in Belgium, 526; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 527.
Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Gloeosporium laeticolor* on, in Japan, 128.
—, plum mosaic virus can infect, 336.
—, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, varietal reaction to, 243.
Nectria on oak in France, 152.
— on poplar in U.S.A., 260.
— *cinnabarina* on *Acer* in Holland, 478.
— — on elm, 151; varietal reaction to, 637.
— *coccinea* on beach in Germany, 91.
— *coffeigena* on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
— *cucurbitula* on *Abies alba*, *A. balsamea*, *A. nobilis*, and *A. nordmanniana* in Norway, 92.
— *diploa* on scale insects in India, 634.
— *dodgei* on coffee and *Crotalaria vitellina* in El Salvador, 302.
— *galligena*, mutation of, induced by heteroauxin, 126.
— — on apple in Chile, 373; Norway, 559; Syria, 126; control, 438, 559; study on, 438; varietal reaction to, 244, 373; *Zeuzera pyrina* associated with, 126.
— — on pear in Chile, 373.
— — on *Sorbus aucuparia* in Chile, 373.
— *haematococca* on *Pterospermum acerifolium* in Mauritius, 538.
— *inventa* in sodium carboxymethyl cellulose solutions in Sweden, control, 345.
— *rubi* on *Cyclamen* in Tanganyika Territory, 226; *Cylindrocarpon janthothele* imperfect state of, 226.
Nematoctonus tylosporus on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
Nematode galls on *Arctagrostis latifolia* and *Dupontia fisheri* in Canada mistaken for ergot, 285.
Nematodes, *Arthrobotrys robusta* and *Dactylella lobata* on, in England, 283.
— on pine, association of, with fungi in U.S.A., 307.
—, predacious fungi on, in Great Britain, 16.
—, *Trichothecium cystosporium* on, in England, 283.
Nematospora coryli on bean in Tanganyika Territory, 162.
— — on cotton in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
— *gossypii* on cotton in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* in India, 386.
Neofabraea perennans on apple in Denmark, 560.
Neomycin, inhibition of *Corynebacterium*, *Xanthomonas pruni*, and *X. vesicatoria* by, 480.
Neoplastic growth in plants, review of, 105.
Nerium oleander, see Oleander.
Nettle (*Urtica*), *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.S.R., 129.
Newbouldia laevis, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
New records of *Alternaria brassicae* on turnip in Kenya, 173; *A. dianthicola* on carnation in

U.S.A., 239; *A. porri* on onion in Kenya, 173; *Ascochyta cichorii* on chicory in Greece, 256; *A. phaseolorum* on bean in Peru, 208; beet yellows virus in Yugoslavia, 363; *Botrytis gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus* in Denmark, 224; *B. liliorum* on lily in N. America, 119; *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple in Mexico, 375; *Cercospora arachidicola* on groundnut in Brazil, 532; Indonesia, 101; *C. carotae* on carrot and *C. zebrina* on lucerne in Jamaica, 8; *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on wheat in Greece, 256; *Chrysanthemum* stunt mottle virus in New S. Wales, 225; citrus psorosis virus in U.S.S.R., 14; *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on peach in Peru, 208; *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry in Denmark, 172; *Coleosporium senecionis* on cineraria in Northern Ireland, 593; *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on potato in Peru, 208; *C. circinans* on onion in Greece, 256; *C. graminicola* on sorghum and Sudan grass in S. Africa, 536; *C. lindemuthianum* on Cruciferae in Puerto Rico, 362; *C. pisi* on pea and *Cordana musae* on banana in Peru, 208; *Corynebacterium fascians* on *Gladiolus* in Canada, 54; *C. michiganense* on tomato in India, 36; *Coryneum foliicola* on apple in Italy, 495; *Didymella applanata* on raspberry in Yugoslavia, 337; *Diplocarpon earliana* on strawberry in Jamaica, 8; *D. rosae* on rose in Peru, 208; *Elsinoe australis* on orange in Bolivia, 182; *Entyloma dahliae* on *Dahlia* in Italy, 607; *Fomes annosus* on timber in Portugal, 92; *Fusicladium carpophilum* on peach in Peru, 208; on plum in Kenya, 173; *Ganoderma lucidum* on olive in Greece, 256; *Gibberella fujikuroi* on sorghum in S. Africa, 536; *G. zeae* on barley and wheat in Mauritius, 538; *Isariopsis griseola* on bean in Sierra Leone, 476; *Microascus trigonosporus* on aster, *Cosmos bipinnatus* and *Foeniculum vulgare* in Denmark, 224; *Monochaetia unicornis* on *Cupressus* in New S. Wales, 225; *Oidium begoniae* on *Begonia* in France, 329; *Peronospora destructor* on onion in Peru, 208; *P. manshurica* on soy-bean in Yugoslavia, 367; *P. parasitica* on cabbage in Mauritius, 538; *P. trifoliorum* on lucerne in Southern Rhodesia, 475; *P. trigonella* on *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in Italy, 514; *Phoma lingam* on Cruciferae in Puerto Rico, 362; *Phytophthora cambivora* on *Casuarina equisetifolia* in Mauritius, 537; *P. citrophthora* on citrus in Mauritius, 538; *P. erythroseptica* on potato in Yugoslavia, 626; *P. infestans* on potato in Mozambique, 77; *P. parasitica* on onion in Southern Rhodesia, 475; on papaw in Brazil, 339; *P. syringae* on lemon in Greece, 256; *Piricularia oryzae* on rice in Southern Rhodesia, 475; *Polyporus circinatus* on pine in Portugal, 92; potato virus X on potato in Yugoslavia, 349; *Pseudomonas medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola* on bean in Mauritius, 538; P. *savastanoi* f. sp. *nerii* on oleander in Greece, 225; *Puccinia cichorii* on chicory in New S. Wales, 225; *P. cynodontis* on *Cynodon dactylon* in Sierra Leone, 476; *Pucciniopsis caricae* on papaw in Peru, 208; *Ramularia lampsanae* on chicory in Greece, 7; *R. ligustrina* on privet in Italy, 492; *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *viridis* in Yugoslavia, 41; *Schizophyllum commune* on apple, cherry, oak, pear, vine, and walnut in Greece, 256; *Sclerotinia laxa* on peach in Chile, 354; *S. sclerotiorum* on potato in Greece, 7; on tomato in Greece, 256; *Sclerotium cepivorum* on onion in Denmark, 172; *Septoria pisi* on pea in Southern Rhodesia, 475; *Tilletia pennisetina* on *Pennisetum hohneckeri* in India, 147; tomato big bud virus on *Crotalaria juncea* in New S. Wales, 225; *Trametes squalens* on pine in Portugal, 92; *Uromyces appendiculatus* on bean in Puerto Rico, 362; *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on lucerne in Greece, 7; *Ustilago rabenhorstiana* on *Digitaria sanguinalis* in New S. Wales, 225; *U. tulipae* on tulip in Greece, 256; *Valsa leucostoma* on apple in Chile, 354; *Verticillium dahliae* on cotton in Mozambique, 114; *Xanthomonas campestris* on cauliflower and *X. juglandis* on walnut in Greece, 256.

Nicandra physaloides, red currant virus ring spot can infect, 245.

Nickel, toxicity of, to barley, beet, broad bean, cabbage, clover, crop plants, kale, *Lolium multiflorum*, oats, potato, swede, turnip, and wheat in Scotland, 631.

— dinicotine salicylate, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.

Nicotiana acuminata, *N. arentsii*, *N. benavidesii*, *N. bigelovii*, and *N. debneyi*, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *glauca*, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.

— —, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *glutinosa*, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.

— —, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 417, 435.

— —, lucerne mosaic virus on, effect of guanazolo on, 318.

— —, potato viruses X and Y can infect, 203.

— —, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.

— —, *Tagetes patula* mosaic virus can infect, 172.

— —, tobacco mosaic virus on, 34, 123, 211, 303; factors affecting, 317.

— —, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— —, — ring spot virus on, 435; factors affecting, 317.

— —, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.

— *goodspeedii*, *N. gossei*, and *N. knightiana*, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *longiflora*, potato viruses X and Y can infect, 203.

— —, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *megalosiphon*, *N. nudicaulis*, *N. otophora*, *N. palmeri*, *N. paniculata*, *N. plumbaginifolia*, *N. raimondii*, *N. repanda*, and *N. rotundiflora*, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *rustica*, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.

— —, potato yellow dwarf virus on, antibiotics not controlling, 319.

— —, red currant virus ring spot can infect, 245.

— —, use of, as a test plant for tobacco white necrosis virus, 405.

— *setchellii*, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *suaveolens*, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *sylvestris*, red currant virus ring spot can infect, 245.

— —, tobacco mosaic virus can infest, 303.

— —, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

— *tabacum*, see Tobacco.

— *tomentosa*, *N. tomentosiformis*, *N. trigonophylla*, *N. undulata*, and *N. wigandioides*, tobacco rattle virus can infect, 405.

Nidulariaceae, dispersal mechanisms in, 197.

Nigrospora oryzae on maize in S. Africa, 460; breeding against, 370.

— *sphaerica*, inhibition of, by helixin, 620.

[*Nigrospora sphaerica*] on pine in Canada, 412.
— —, spore discharge in, 567.
Nirit, use of, against *Phoma apiicola*, 444; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67, 534; with debena, 444.
2-nitro-*p*-cresol, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Nitrogen deficiency in lettuce in U.S.A., 307; *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 307; *Thuja plicata* in U.S.A., 307. (See also Fertilizers.)
— peroxide injury to plants, 571.
Nitrosophenyl-hydroxydamine, copper salt of, use of, against paint mildew, 136.
4-nitroso-l-*p*-sulphamylphenyl-3,5-dimethylpyrazole, effect of, on *Venturia inaequalis*, 341.
Nockmate water emulsion No. 2, use of, against *Gibberella zeae* on wheat, 549.
No-D-K, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
Nodulisporium africanum on cellulose acetate film, 208.
Nonnea, *Puccinia dispersa* on, 376.
Norit, use of, with malachite green, 51.
Nowakowskiella elegans, *N. macrospora*, and *N. profusa* in soil in Germany, 142.
N.P. 679, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181.
NP-770, use of, against *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean, 529.
Nuclear division, pathology of, 319.
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, *Synchytrium nyctanthidis* on, in India, 402.

Oak (*Quercus*), *Chalara quercina* on, in U.S.A., 37, 306, 357, 408, 522; *Ceratostomella* perfect state of, 358; genetics of, 408; legislation against in U.S.A., 228; technique for diagnosing, 357; varietal reaction to, 37, 357, 522.
—, *Cladosporium manoutchrehil* on, in Persia, 354.
—, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in S. Africa, 460.
—, *Daedalea quercina* on, 409; in Yugoslavia, 347.
—, *Endothia parasitica* on, 463; in Yugoslavia, 638.
—, *Fomes fomentarius* on, in India, 410.
—, — *robustus*, *F. salicinus* f. *densus*, and *F. torulosus* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, *Hypoxylon mediterraneum* on, in Morocco, 409; *Botrytis sylvatica* conidial state of, 409.
—, *Lentinus lepideus*, *Lenzites sepiaria*, and *Merulius tremellosus* on, 409.
—, *Microsphaera querci* on, in Japan, 578.
—, *Nectria* on, in France, 152.
—, *Phoma* on, in France, 152.
—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in France, 152, (?) 409.
—, *Plagiostoma pustula* on, 89.
—, *Polyporus cuticularis* on, in India, 410; Portugal, 92.
—, — *obtusus*, *P. sulphureus*, and *Polystictus xeranticus* on, in India, 410.
—, *Poria vaporaria* on, 409.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Stereum princeps* on, in India, 409; *S. scytale* synonym of, 409.
—, *Taphrina caerulescens* on, in U.S.A., 37.
—, *Trametes cinnabarina* on, 409.
—, — *dickinsii* on, in India, 410.
Oats (*Avena*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Canada, 596.
—, *Aplanobacter hordei* can infect, 180.
—, barley yellow dwarf virus on, in U.S.A., 233.
—, cold injury to, in U.S.A., 235.
—, factory gases injuring, 571.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 50, 597; Northern Ireland, 593.
—, *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 50.
—, — *victoriae* on, in Canada, 50, 52; U.S.A., 180, 235, 379; varietal reaction to, 50, 52, 113, 180, 549.
[Oats,] *Leptosphaeria avenaria* on, in U.S.A., 379.
—, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
—, manganese deficiency in, 50; in Switzerland, 387; varietal reaction to, 235.
—, *Microthyrium culmigenum* on, in Great Britain, 89.
—, nickel toxicity to, in Scotland, 631.
—, *Puccinia avenastri* and *P. bromoidis* on, in France, 146.
—, — *coronata* on, 372; in Abyssinia, 32; Denmark, 109; Mexico, 372; U.S.A., 180, 235; U.S.S.R., 430; breeding against, 113; control, 430; effect of 2,4-D on, 179; effect of 3-indoloacetic acid on, 179; on yield, 235; factors affecting, 109, 176; physiologic races of, 12, 235, 549; varietal reaction to, 12, 113, 180, 227, 549.
—, — *graminis* on, 278; in Canada, 52; Denmark, 171; Guatemala, 55; Palestine, 146; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; U.S.A., 179, 180; effect of 2,4-D on, 179; physiologic races of, 179, 486, 549; varietal reaction to, 52, 55, 113, 180, 486, 549.
—, *Pyrenophora avenae* on, in Canada, 596; India, 539; Northern Ireland, 593; longevity of, 596; varietal reaction to, 539, 601.
—, *Pythium* on, in Northern Ireland, 593.
—, *Sclerospora macrospora* on, in U.S.A., 379.
—, *Ustilago avenae* on, in Canada, 392, 427; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Sweden, 108; U.S.A., 178, 180, 392; control, 108, 178, 392, 427, 545; geographical distribution of, 160; physiologic races of, 549; varietal reaction to, 180, 233, 549; viability of, 540.
—, — *kolleri* on, in Canada, 392, 427; U.S.A., 178, 180, 392; control, 178, 392, 427, 540, 545; physiologic races of, 549; varietal reaction to, 180, 233, 549; viability of, 540.
—, zinc deficiency in, 188.
Ochrovena hibiscae proposed as name for yellow vein-mosaic virus of, 6.
Ocotea usambarensis, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
Octadecyltrimethylammonium pentachlorophenate, effect of, on *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, 393.
Octylmercapto-acetic and propionic acids, use of, as fungicides, 27.
Odontoglossum grande, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 491.
Oenothera hookeri, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Oidiopsis on *Zizyphus jujuba* in India, 55.
Oidium on *Crotalaria retusa* in India, 492.
— on mangold, control, 563.
— *begoniae* can infect *Oxalis repens*, 329.
— — on *Begonia* in France, 329; Switzerland, 123; U.S.A., 434.
— *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum* in Great Britain, 384.
— *cinerariae* imperfect state of *Sphaerotheca fusca*, 555.
— *ericinum* on *Erica gracilis* in Switzerland, 148.
— *erysiphoides* on lilac in Yugoslavia, 594.
— *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 83, 205, 630; Indonesia, 399; Java, 630; breeding against, 83; control, 205, 206, 630; varietal reaction to, 630.
— *mangiferae* on mango, control, 563.
— *syringae* on lilac in Austria, 552; Great Britain, Spain, and Switzerland, 240; (?) introduced from U.S.A., 240.

Oil, mineral, use of, in preserving bacterial cultures, 313.
Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), bacterial rot of, control, 422.
— —, *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 282.
—, —, *Helminthosporium* on, in Malaya, 538.
Olea europaea, see Olive.
Oleander (*Nerium oleander*), *Dothidella oleandrina* on, in Spanish Morocco, 577.
—, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* f. sp. *nerii* on, in Greece, 225.
Oliarus atkinsoni transmitting *Phormium tenax* yellow leaf disease, 606.
Olive (*Olea europaea*), *Cercospora cladosporioides* on, in Chile, 354; Italy, 500.
—, *Cycloconium oleaginum* on, in N. Africa, 616; U.S.A., 25.
—, *Fomes torulosus* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, *Fusarium* (?) *microphlyctis* on, in Portugal, 500.
—, *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Gloeosporium olivarum* on, in Portugal, 500.
— leptonecrosis, see Olive progressive decline.
— progressive decline in Italy, (?) Portugal, Sardinia, Spain, and S. America, etiology of, 246; factors affecting, 247; varietal reaction to, 246.
—, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, in Italy, 443; U.S.A., 25.
—, *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Argentina, 338.
— 'shorts' disease, 'shotberry', 'soft nose', and 'split pit' diseases in U.S.A., 25.
Olivea tectonae on teak in Pakistan, 214.
Olpidium agrostidis on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *brassicae* on cabbage, control, 564.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
Omphalodes and *O. nitida*, *Puccinia dispersa* on, 376, 377.
Oncidium rogersi, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 491.
Onion (*Allium cepa*), *Alternaria porri* on, in Kenya, 173.
—, *Aspergillus niger* on, in Sierra Leone, 476.
—, bacterium on, in Mauritius, 538.
—, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Sierra Leone, 476.
—, *Botrytis allii* on, in Canada, 529.
—, *Centrospora acerina* can infect, 269.
—, *Colletotrichum circinans* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Erwinia carotovora* on, in U.S.A., 107; bacteriophage of, 107.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Java, 298.
—, *Peronospora destructor* on, in Brazil, 530; Peru, 208; U.S.A., 268.
—, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
—, *Pseudomonas marginalis* can infect, 165.
—, *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, in Denmark, 172; England, 195; Holland, 477; control, 195.
—, — *delphinii* can infect, 554.
—, *Urocystis cepulae* on, in U.S.A., 4, 99, 228.
— yellow dwarf virus on onion in France, 99; Germany, 369.
— — — — on shallot in Denmark, 172.
Onobrychis sativa, *Ramularia onobrychidis* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— —, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in England, 187.
Ononis, Uredinales on, 146.
Oospora in soil in Indonesia, 400.
— *candida* on apple and apple juice in England, 570.
— *favorum* in beehives in Brazil, 488.
— *lactis* on apple in England, 570.
Ophiobolus graminis on *Agropyron* in S. Africa, 548.
— — on barley in England, 170; control, 429.
— — on grasses in S. Australia, 429; role of, in wheat infection, 548.
— — on rye, in S. Africa, 548.
— — on wheat, 58; in England, 170; Holland, 476; S. Australia, 429; Sweden, 103; breeding against, 548; control, 429; factors affecting, 429; varietal reaction to, 548.
— *herpotrichus* on wheat, 58.
— *miyabeanus* on rice in the Belgian Congo, 422; Costa Rica, 372; El Salvador, 302; Greece, 172; Guatemala, 55; India, 294; control, 140, 294, 372, 575; factors affecting, 294; varietal reaction to, 55.
— *zeae* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.
Ophiostoma canum on timber in Sweden, 42; *Blastophagus minor* associated with, 42.
— *clavatum* on pine in Sweden, 42; *Ips acuminatus* associated with, 42.
— *polonicum* on timber in Sweden, 42.
Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Dendryphion penicillatum* var. *sclerotiale* on, in Germany, 85.
— —, *Pleospora papaveracea* on, in Denmark, 224; Germany, 85, 257; imperfect states of, 85, 257; studies on, 85, 257; synonomy of, 85.
— —, *Pythium mamillatum* and *P. ultimum* on, in Australia, 459.
Optical instruments, moulds on, in the Panama Canal Zone, 622.
Opuntia ficus-indica, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *opuntiarum* on, in Sicily, 501.
— *monacantha*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, effect of tomato juice on growth of, 481.
Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, etc.), blind pocket psorosis in N. Africa, 63.
— decay, control, 543.
— *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in N. Africa, 63.
—, *Diaporthe citri* and *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 543.
—, *Elsinoe australis* on, in Bolivia, 182.
— exocortis in Argentina, 382.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in India, 370; Peru, 208.
—, *Hansenula angusta* in juice of, 354.
— leprosis in Argentina, 326; *Tenuipalpus pseudocuneatus* associated with, 326.
—, lithium toxicity to, 114.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Israel, 383.
—, moulds on, in Morocco, 431.
—, *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, in Algeria and Israel, 603.
—, *Phytophthora* on, effect of thiamin on growth of, 381.
—, — *citrophthora* on, in Argentina, 343; control, 343, 563; study on, 380.
—, — *hibernalis* on, control, 563.
—, — *palmivora* on, in Argentina, 343.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Argentina, 343; Venezuela, 380; control, 343, 380, 563.
—, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Italy, 183; U.S.S.R., 622; control, 622.
— psorosis viruses A and B in U.S.S.R., 14.
— quick decline in N. Africa, 63; distinct from lemon collapse, 432.
— scaly-bark psorosis in N. Africa, 63.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in India, 182.
— stem-pitting in Argentina, 182.
— tristeza disease in Argentina, 343; Brazil, 62, 431.

[Orange], virus disease of, in Victoria, 281, 382.
— witches' broom in Brazil, 382.
—, *Xanthomonas citri* on, in Fiji, 551.
— xyloporosis in Argentina, 181; U.S.A., 282.
Orbicula spadicea on timber, 262.
Orchids, anti-fungal secretions from rhizomes of, 74.
—, mosaic virus of, electron microscope study of, 276.
Orchis militaris, fungistatic substance from rhizomes of, 74.
— —, *Rhizoctonia repens* on, 74.
Organol, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
Organo-mercury sulphonate, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 290.
Ornithogalum, *Puccinia hordei* on, in Portugal, specific reaction to, 376.
Orosius argentatus transmitting lucerne witches' broom virus, 125.
Orthex, use of, with wettable sulphurs, 437.
— spreader-sticker, 69.
— —, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 206.
Orthocide (S.R. 406), use of, 443; against *Botrytis allii*, 341; *B. cinerea* on apple, 190; strawberry, 441; cacao cherelle wilt, 424; *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 129; *Corticium solani* on *Agrostis palustris*, 284; *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 499; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 80; *P. palmivora* on cacao, 374, 424; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 4; *Venturia inaequalis*, 54, 67, 189, 341.
— pyrax, use of, against *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 99.
Ortho-cresol-sulphur resin, use of, as a timber preservative, 156.
Ortho-hydroxyphenylmercuric chloride, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
Ortho-nitro-phenol, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Ortho-phenylphenate, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
Ortho-phenylphenol, toxicity of, to some fungi, 340.
Oryza sativa, see Rice.
OS 840, see CBP-55.
Osmoplastic and osmosar, use of, as timber preservatives, 310.
Ostropella verruculosa on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Ox gall, effect of, on actinomycetes and bacteria, 514.
Oxalic acid, formation of, by timber-destroying fungi, 413.
Oxalis corniculatus, *Puccinia sorghi* on, in Argentina, 434.
— *repens*, *Oidium begoniae* can infect, 329.
— *tuberosa*, *Urocystis oxalidis* on, in Peru, 208.
Oxicop, use of, in New Zealand, 247.
Oxyquinoline, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea*, 49; citrus moulds, 431.
— benzoate, effect of, on *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, 393.
— sulphate, use of, against *Stereum purpureum* on apple, 287.
Ozonium aurantiacum on timber in Great Britain, 154; mycelial form of *Coprinus*, 154.

P.A.C.A., use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on turf, 609.
Paecilomyces on leather in England, 75.
— *varioti* on cellulose fibres, 569.
Paeonia, see Peony.
Paint, *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 136.
—, — *oryzae* on, control, 136.
—, *Cladosporium* on, 199.
[Paint], moulds in, control, 396.
—, *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 136.
—, — *waksmani* on, 199.
—, *Pullularia pullulans* on, in U.S.A., 136.
Pananicrol, use of, against *Myzus persicae*, 348.
Panicum mosaic virus in the Philippines, 119.
— *dinklagei* and *P. laxum*, *Balansia* on, in Sierra Leone, 476.
— *maximum*, *Ustilago heterospora* on, in Africa, 633.
(?) — *miliaceum*, *Helicobasidium mompa* on, immunity from, 546.
— —, *Sphacelotheca destruens* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
Panogen injury to lettuce, 264.
—, use of, against *Alternaria* on turnip and bacteria on bean, 265; *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 178; *Puccinia carthami* on safflower, 459; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 108, 177, 178; *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 178; as a seed treatment for vegetables, 264.
— DGSV, use of, as a seed treatment for barley and oats, 108.
— K-3, 14–4, and 14–5, use of, as a seed treatment for rye and wheat, 108.
Pansy (*Viola tricolor*), *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in Holland, 479.
Panus conchatus, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
Papaver, *Pleospora papaveracea* on, specific reaction to, 86.
— *cardinale*, *Pleospora papaveracea* on, in Germany, 257.
— *glaucum*, *Pleospora papaveracea* on, in Denmark, 224.
— *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
Papaw (*Carica papaya*), bunchy top virus in Puerto Rico, 339; transmission of, by *Empoasca papayae*, 339.
—, *Colletotrichum* on, in India, 55.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in India, 501.
—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in Peru, 25.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Brazil, 339.
—, *Pucciniopsis caricae* on, in Peru, 208.
—, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 501.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
Papularia in the air, 504.
Para-acetylaminophenylmercuric acetate, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
Para-aminobenzoic acid, effect of, on growth of *Helianthus tuberosus* and *Scorzonera* tissues, 596.
— —, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
Para-aminophenylmercuric acetate, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
Para-aminophenyl sulphamide, effect of, on *Helianthus tuberosus* and *Scorzonera* tissues, 596.
Para-benzoquinones, fluorinated, effect of, on *Alternaria solani* and *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, 193.
Para-chloro, 2-chloroethyl ester of benzenesulphonic acid, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Para-dichlorobenzene, use of, against *Alternaria humicola* and *Fusarium* on peony, 329.
Para-formaldehyde, use of, as a timber preservative, 465.
Paragerm, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Para-hydroxy-butyl ester of benzoic acid, use of, as a fungicide, 26.

Para-nitrophenol, toxicity of, to fungi attacking *Hevea* rubber, 206.
Parasitism, physiology of, 320, 321.
Paratetranychus citri, *Entomophthora* on, in U.S.A., 116.
Parathion, use of, against aphids, 440; potato leaf roll virus, 170; with DDT, 451.
Para-toluene sulphonylamide, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), *Septoria petroselini* on, in Denmark, 224.
—, *Stemphylium radicinum* var. *petroselini* on, control, 224.
Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), canker in U.S.A., 416.
—, *Itersonilia* on, in U.S.A., 416.
Parthenocissus tricuspidata, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Parzate, use of, against *Botryosphaeria ribis* on avocado pear, 132; *Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on various plants, 47; *Fusarium dianthi* on carnation, 227; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 35, 226, 542; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on watermelon, 542; *Puccinia carthami* on safflower, 459; tomato diseases, 303.
Paspalum conjugatum mosaic virus in the Philippines, 119.
— *dilatatum*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Passalora graminis on *Dactylis glomerata* in S. Africa, 460.
Passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*), cucumber mosaic virus on, in New S. Wales and Tanganyika Territory, 225.
Pastinaca sativa, see Parsnip.
Pathological resin canals in conifers in Sweden, 582.
Paulownia tomentosa, *Physalospora paulowniae* on, in Japan, 153; *Macrophoma* state of, 153.
— —, *Pythium* on, control, 153.
— — witches' broom virus in Japan and Korea, 359; transmission of, by grafting, 359.
Paxillus panuoides on timber in Great Britain, 154; Portugal, 92.
P.D.A., use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
Pea (*Pisum sativum*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* on, in England, 256.
—, *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in Argentina, 344; Germany, 584, 587; Holland, 471; Tasmania, 3; control, 344, 584; effect of, on yield, 344; spore discharge and germination in, 587.
—, — *pisi* on, in Canada, 268, 528; Denmark, 224; England, 264; Germany, 584; Tasmania, 3; control, 264, 584; effect of antibiotics on, 528; physiologic races of, 268; varietal reaction to, 268.
—, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
—, — — mosaic virus can infect, 535.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Holland, 471.
—, broad bean mottle virus can infect, 469.
—, clover vein mosaic virus on, comparison of, with Wisconsin pea stunt virus, 98; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 99.
—, *Colletotrichum pisi* on, in Peru, 208.
—, *Corticium solani* on, control, 265.
—, damping-off of, in Holland, 479; control, 247, 365, 479.
— enation mosaic virus on broad bean in Germany, 313.
— — — — on clover in Germany, 312, 313.
— — — — on lentils and lupin in Germany, 313.
— — — — on pea in Germany, 312, 313, 587; control, 313; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 313; to (?) seed, 313.
[Pea enation mosaic virus] on sweet pea and vetch in Germany, 312, 313.
—, *Erwinia* on, in India, 218; host range of, 218.
—, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 98.
—, factory gases injurious to, 571.
—, *Fusarium* on, 265; U.S.A., 44; association of, with 'St. John's disease', 98; control, 44, 340.
—, — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, in India, 539; New Zealand, 528.
—, — *oxysporum* f. *pisi* on, in Holland, 471.
—, — *solani* on, control, 265.
—, — — f. *pisi* on, in Holland, 471.
—, *Heterodera gottingiana* on, in Holland in relation to 'St. John's disease', 98.
—, lettuce mosaic virus can infect, 368.
—, manganese deficiency in, in France, 95.
— mosaic virus on broad bean in Germany, 587.
— — — on clover in Germany, 587; New Zealand, 319.
— — — on *Gladiolus* in New Zealand, 319.
— — — on pea in Germany, 587; Tasmania, 3; factors affecting, 474; varietal reaction to, 3.
— mottle virus on bean, 317, 474.
— — — on pea, 474.
—, *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in Argentina, 344; Germany, 584; Holland, 471; Tasmania, 3, 344, 584; losses caused by, 3.
—, *Peronospora viciae* on, in S. Africa, 537.
— 'pimple pod' virus on broad bean and clover in Tasmania, 3.
— — — — on pea in Tasmania, 3.
—, *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in Canada, 54; (?) Tanganyika Territory, 160; Tasmania, 3; use of phages for detection of, 54.
—, *Pythium* on, in Holland, 471; Tasmania, 3; control, 3, 340.
—, — *mamillatum* on, in Australia, 459.
—, — *ultimum* on, in Australia, 459; control, 265.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 340.
— 'St. John's disease', *Fusarium* associated with, 98; *Heterodera gottingiana* in relation to, 98; should be renamed 'pea cyst eelworm', 98.
—, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* and *S. trifoliorum* var. *fabae* can infect, 241.
—, seed-borne diseases of, control, 264.
—, *Septoria pisi* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 475; Tasmania, 3.
— streak virus, electron microscope study of, 276.
—, *Uromyces pisi* on, in Palestine, 147.
— wilt virus on bean, 317, 474.
—, Wisconsin pea stunt virus, comparison of, with clover vein mosaic, 98; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 99.
Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Bacterium armeniaca* on, in U.S.S.R., 621.
—, — *tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 230; control, 230, 480; transmission of, to aster and *Kalanchoe*, 423.
—, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Peru, 208; Yugoslavia, 594.
—, factory gases affecting, resistance to, 29.
—, *Fusicladium carpophilum* on, in Peru, 208; control, 72.
—, *Gloeosporium laeticolor* on, in Japan, 128.
—, iron deficiency in, in Italy, 191.
— 'latent complex' viruses in U.S.A., diagnosis of, 127.
—, manganese deficiency in, in Canada, 438.
—, *Microstroma* on, in U.S.A., 245.
— mosaic virus on peach in U.S.A., 105, 228; Yugoslavia, 335; mild strains of, 105.
— — — on plum in Yugoslavia, 613.

[Peach] necrotic ring spot virus in U.S.A., 21.
— phony virus, technique for detecting in roots, 68.
—, plum mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 336; host range of, 336.
—, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Abyssinia and Somaliland, 33; geographical distribution of, 160.
—, *Rhizopus* on, control, 388.
— ring spot virus on cherry, similarity between symptoms of cherry necrotic ring spot virus and, 129.
—, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in U.S.A., 388, 389, 612; control, 72, 388, 389, 612.
—, — *laxa* on, in Chile, 354.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in Peru, 208.
—, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Yugoslavia, 354; control, 248.
—, *Taphrina deformans* on, in Somaliland, 32; U.S.A., 497; Yugoslavia, 594.
—, *Valsa leucostoma* on, in Italy, 21.
—, virus diseases of, in Switzerland, 224; Yugoslavia, 613.
— western X-disease virus on peach, in U.S.A., (?) strain of peach X-disease virus, 22; transmission of, by *Colladonus geminatus*, 22; *Fiebierella florii*, *Keonolla confluens*, and *Scaphytopius acutus*, 22.
—, willow leaf rosette of, in Italy, 191.
— X-disease virus on cherry, varietal reaction to, 69.
— — — on peach in U.S.A., 290, 421; control, 290; technique for diagnosing, 421; western X-disease virus (?) a strain of, 22.
—, *Xanthomonas pruni* on, in U.S.A., 389; control, 72; metabolism of, 128.
— yellow bud mosaic virus on peach in U.S.A., 228.
— — leaf virus in U.S.A., 614; transmission of, by *Colladonus geminatus*, 614.
— zinc deficiency in Italy, 191.
Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Azotobacter chroococcum* on, in Germany, 127.
—, *Coryneum pirinum* on, in Portugal, 146.
—, *Cylindrocarpon mali* on, in Sicily, 127.
—, *Elsinoe piri* on, in Argentina, 334.
—, *Erwinia amylovora* on, in U.S.A., 242, 333.
—, factory gases causing injury to, in Italy, 29.
—, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Holland, 477; Turkey, 191; Yugoslavia, 353.
— leaf flecking in England, 558; transmission of, to quince, 558.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Norway, 559.
—, *Nectria galligena* on, in Chile, 373.
—, *Physalospora piricola* on, 153.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, factors affecting, 243.
—, *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in U.S.A., 242.
—, raspberry white root rot can infect, 440.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in Peru, 208.
— stony pit virus in Holland, 477.
— storage scald in U.S.A., 242.
— veinbanding in England, 558; transmission of, to quince, 558.
—, *Venturia pirina* on, in Austria, 536; Belgium, 126; England, 189; Holland, 477; S. Australia, 20; U.S.A., 497; Yugoslavia, 594; control, 20, 126, 242, 477, 497; factors affecting, 536; nutrition of, 341.
—, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Holland, 477.
—, zinc deficiency in, in Holland, 494.
Pecan (*Carya pecan*), *Cladosporium effusum* on, control in U.S.A., 541.
—, *Elsinoe randii* on, control, 541.
Pectate gel, action of phytopathogenic bacteria on, 8.
Pectinase from fungi, 623.
Pelargonium hortorum, *Bacterium tumefaciens*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Corynebacterium fascians*, leaf curl virus, and *Pythium debaryanum* on, in England, 386.
— —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 385.
— *zonale*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, effect of penitalin on, 175.
Peltosphaeria canadensis on pine in Portugal, 301.
Penicillin, review of literature on, 345, 621.
Penicillium, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
—, *Blakeslea* induced to sporulate by, 136.
— in the air, 504; China, 134; India, 567.
— in flour in U.S.A., 345.
— in soil in England, 142, 297; Germany, 296.
— on apple in Denmark, 559; England, 570.
— on beet in Great Britain, 415.
— on building materials in England, 507.
— on cork disks in New Zealand, 346.
— on cotton textiles in U.S.A., 606.
— on maize, stored, in U.S.A., 602.
— on paint in U.S.A., 136.
— on rice in India, 505.
— on timber in Sweden, 42.
— on tomato in England, 222.
— on vegetable seeds, 265.
— on vine in Switzerland, 316.
— on wheat in U.S.A., 112.
— on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
—, spore dispersal in, 251.
—, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 234; in testing fungicides, 27.
— *albidum*, production of albidin by, 198.
— *baarnense* in soil in England, 297.
— *brevi-compactum*, antagonism of, to fungi, 621.
— (?) — on plaster walls, 198.
— —, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
— *bulliardum* on cotton textiles, 506.
— *citrinum*, effect of rimocidin on, 395.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 26.
— *clavariiforme*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271; *Venturia inaequalis*, 244.
— *claviforme*, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 234.
— *commune* on cotton textiles, 506.
— — on rice, 458.
— *conditeanum* on wood pulp in Norway and Sweden, 346.
— *crustosum* in apple juice in England, 570.
— *cyclopium* in sodium carboxymethylcellulose solutions in Sweden, control, 345.
— — var. *album* on banana, 208.
— *digitatum*, on citrus, 431.
— — on lemon in Israel, 603.
— — on orange in Algeria and Israel, 603.
— — on shaddock in Israel, 603.
— —, toxicity of albidin to, 198; fungocin to, 395; 4-*sec*-butylphenol, 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenol, and *o*-phenylphenol to, 340.
— *expansum* on apple in Denmark, 66, 559; Norway, 244; control, 559, 610; handling in relation to, 243; toxicity of albidin to, 198.
— *flavo-cinereum*, production of fat by, 252.
— *frequentans* on leather in England, 75.
— — on plaster walls, 198.
— — on rice in India, 505.
— —, physiology of, 505.

[*Penicillium*] *fumiculorum* in sodium carboxymethylcellulose solutions in Sweden, control, 345.
— *gladioli*, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
— '*glaucum*', resistance of, to low temperatures, 28.
— *helicum* in soil in England, 208.
— *implicatum* on plaster walls, 198.
— *italicum*, on citrus, control, 431.
— — on lemon in Israel, 603.
— — on orange in Algeria and Israel, 603.
— — on plaster walls, 198.
— — on shaddock in Israel, 603.
— —, production of penitalin by, 175.
— —, toxicity of fungicides to, 392; fungocin to, 395; thiram to, 193.
— *javanicum*, production of fat by, 252.
— *luteum* in soil in England, 297.
— — on electrical insulating tapes, 136.
— — on rice in India, 505.
— —, physiology of, 505.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 29.
— *melinii* on stored wheat in Canada, 599.
— *nigricans* on cotton textiles, 506.
— *notatum* in sodium carboxymethylcellulose in Sweden, control, 345.
— —, toxicity of helixin to, 620; pentachlorophenoxyacetic acid to, 203; rimocidin to, 395.
— *oxalicum*, production of fat by, 252.
— *patulum*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271; *Venturia inaequalis*, 244.
— —, production of clavacin by, 449.
— *piscarium*, production of fat by, 252.
— *purpurogenum*, physiology of, 505.
— *ramigenum* on cotton textiles, 506.
— *roqueforti* on wood pulp in Norway and Sweden, 346.
— —, toxicity of *Bacillus subtilis* to, 621; peroxyacetic acid to, 637.
— *rubrum* on cellulose fibres, 569.
— *rugulosum* on leather in England, 75.
— *spiculisporum* on leather, 208; in England, 75.
— *spinulosum* in apple juice in England, 570.
— —, production of fat by, 252.
— *variabile* on cellulose fibres, 569.
— *vermiculatum* on cellulose fibres, 569.
— *viride-dorsum* on stored wheat in Canada, 599.
— *viridicatum* in apple juice in England, 570.
— *waksmani* on cement and paint, 199.
— — on plaster walls, 198.
— *wortmanni* on leather in England, 75.
Peniophora gigantea, antagonism of, to *Fomes annosus*, 640.
— — on timber in Great Britain, 154.
Penitalin, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 175.
Pennisetum, *Puccinia penniseti* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *clandestinum*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *hohneckeri*, *Tilletia pennisetina* on, in India, 147.
— *purpureum*, *Piricularia* on, in Malaya, 538.
Pentachlorobenzoic acid, effect of, on bean growth, 529.
Pentachloronitrobenzene, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Pentachlorophenate, use of, against fungi on electrical equipment, 29.
Pentachlorophenol, estimation of, in treated wood, 216.
—, use of, against moulds on paints, varnishes, and lacquers, 396; as a timber preservative, 2, 94, 154, 156, 216, 310, 311, 584.
[Pentachlorophenol], lauryl ester of, effect of, on *Venturia inaequalis*, 341.
Pentachlorophenoxyacetic acid, toxicity of, to *Actinomyces scabies* and *Penicillium notatum*, 203.
2:3:4:5:6 pentachlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2:3:4:5:6 pentachlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* and *B. fabae* on broad bean, 249.
Peony (*Paeonia*), *Alternaria humicola* on, in U.S.A., 329.
—, *Ascochyta paeoniae* on, in France, 606.
—, *Botrytis paeoniae* on, in England, 491; France, 606.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 329.
— mosaic virus in England, 491.
—, (?) tomato spotted wilt virus on, in England, 491.
Peppermint (*Mentha piperita*), *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 142, 351.
—, *Sphaceloma menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
—, use of, in controlling *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 43.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 351, 386.
—, — — var. *menthae* on, in U.S.A., 576.
—, — *dahliae* on, in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
p.e.p.s., use of, with zineb, 236.
Peranabrus scabricollis, *Beauveria* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
Perchloromethyl mercaptan fungicides, 443.
Perenox, use of, against *Alternaria dauci* on carrot, 563; *Ascochyta imperfecta* on lucerne, 52; *Cercospora cruenta* and *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on *Phaseolus radiatus* and *P. mungo*, 370; *Diplodia natalensis*, 563; *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355, 517, 518; *Glomerella cingulata* on orange, 370; *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 294; *Phytophthora citrophthora* on citrus, 563; *P. colocasiae* on *Colocasia*, 54; *P. hibernalis* on citrus, 563; *P. infestans* on potato, 370, 540, 572; *P. palmivora* on cacao, 232; *P. parasitica* on citrus, *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum*, and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 563.
Pergandeida craccae transmitting bean yellow mosaic virus, 370.
— *cytisorum* transmitting *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 369.
Periconia pycnospora in wheat rhizosphere, 634.
Pericystis alvei on bees in Brazil, 488.
— *apis* on bees in Brazil, 488; England, 256.
Peridermium appalachianum on pine in U.S.A., 464.
— *brevius* on pine in India, 411; renamed *Coleosporium barclayense*, 411.
— *indicum* synonym of *Cronartium ribicola* f. *indica*, 410.
— *pini* on pine in Germany, 306.
Permatox 10S, use of, against *Endoconidiophora virescens* on timber, 41.
Peroneutypa multistromata on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Peronospora antirrhini on *Antirrhinum* in U.S.A., 553; geographical distribution of, 160.
— *destructor* on onion in Brazil, 530; Peru, 208; U.S.A., 268.
— — on shallot in Holland, 478; U.S.A., 268.
— *effusa* on spinach, 100.
— *jacksonii* on *Mimulus guttatus* in U.S.A., 149.
— *manshurica* on soy-bean, 458; in Yugoslavia 367; control, 529; factors affecting, 529;

genetics of, 45; physiologic races of, 45; varietal reaction to, 529.
[*Peronospora*] *matthiolae* on *Matthiola* in Denmark, 172.
— *parasitica* on cabbage in Mauritius, 538; U.S.A., 541; control, 541, 564.
— — on cauliflower in U.S.A., 541.
— *pulveracea* on *Helleborus niger* in Holland, 123.
— *sparsa* on rose in U.S.A., 608.
— *tabacina* on tobacco in Canada, 150; U.S.A., 89, 150, 226; losses caused by, 226.
— *trifoliorum* on lucerne in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— *trigonella* on *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in Italy, 514.
— *viciae* on pea in S. Africa, 537.
Peronosporaceae, list of, in the Pacific Northwest, 89.
Peroxyacetic acid, use of, against moulds on tomato, 637.
Persea americana, see Avocado pear.
Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki* and *D. virginiana*), coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 29.
—, *Phomopsis diospyri* on, in Italy, 23.
Pest control products, recommended common names for, 562.
Pestalotia in the air, 504.
— on equipment and textiles, 135.
— *cinnamomi* on *Cinnamomum tamala* in India, 86.
— *palmarum* on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 206.
— *psidii* on guava in India, 390.
— *theae* on tea in Somaliland, 33.
Pestalotiae, number of species in, 227.
Pestox 3, use of, against beet virus yellows, 159; *Capitophorus fragariae*, 68; potato leaf roll virus, 170.
Petriella asymmetrica in soil in Northern Ireland, 208.
— — on tomato in England, 222.
Petroselinum sativum, see Parsley.
Petunia, potato dwarf shrub virus can infect, 398.
—, toxicity of formaldehyde to, 554.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
— *hybrida*, red currant virus ring spot can infect, 245.
Peucedanum graveolens, see Dill.
Peyronellaea, taxonomy of, 492.
— *glomerata* on apple in Italy, 495; synonymy of, 495.
— *prunicola* on lemon in Italy, 487.
— *veronensis* synonym of *P. glomerata*, 495.
Pezicula, taxonomy of, 461.
— *cinnamomea* on alder, 516.
— *crataegi* on apple in Chile, 373.
Phacidiella discolor on apple in Holland, 477; Norway, 244.
Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 534.
Phaeolus manihotis on *Cassia siamea* in the Gold Coast, 311.
Phagus pruni, bacteriophage of *Xanthomonas pruni*, 423.
Phakopsora fici-elasticae on *Ficus elastica* in India, 88.
— *fici-erectae* on mulberry in Formosa and Japan, 402.
— *sojae* on soy-bean, 458.
Phalaenopsis, *Bacterium cattleyae* on, in U.S.A., 186.
Phalaris minor, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
[*Phalaris minor*], *Pyrenophora avenae* on, in India, 539.
Pharalis tanaceti transmitting cucumber mosaic virus, 369.
Phaseolus acutifolius, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— *angularis*, *Ascochyta phaseolorum* and *Cercospora canescens* on, 458.
— —, *Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on, in Costa Rica, 47.
— —, *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on, mosaic of, *Phyllosticta phaseolina*, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, and *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, 458.
— *aureus*, *Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on, in Costa Rica, 47.
— —, *Fusarium* on, in India, 258.
— *lunatus*, *Ascochyta* on, in U.S.A., 365.
— —, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— —, *Isariopsis griseola* on, 3.
— —, *Phytophthora phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 44, 366.
— —, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* can infect, 367.
— *multiflorus*, see Bean, Runner.
— *mungo*, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— —, *Cercospora cruenta* and *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, in India, 370.
— *radiatus*, *Cercospora cruenta* and *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, in India, 370.
— *vulgaris*, see Bean, French and Runner.
Phenanthraquinone, fungicidal properties of, 340.
Phenazine, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, 340.
Phenodor X, use of, against citrus fruit decay, 543.
Phenol, effect of, on *Phagus pruni*, 423.
—, chlorinated, use of, as seed treatment for groundnut and pea, 340.
Phenylmercuric-*o*-benzoic sulphamide, use of, against fungi on electrical equipment, 29.
Phenylmercuric-*o*-benzoic sulphimide, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
Phenylmercuric phthalate, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
— saccharinate, use of, against fungi on electrical insulating tapes, 136.
— salts, use of, against fungi on electrical equipment, 29.
Phenyl mercury acetate, use of, against fungi in wood pulp, 155, 346; *Fusarium dianthi* on carnation, 227; moulds in sodium carboxymethylcellulose solution, 345; *Tilletia caries*, 565; *Venturia inaequalis*, 611; as a wood pulp preservative, 74.
— — butyrate, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
— — chloride, use of, against apple rot, 610; *Tilletia caries*, 565; *Venturia inaequalis*, 341, 611.
— — compounds, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 611.
— — oleate, use of, as a timber preservative, 154, 311.
— — propionate, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
— — salicylate, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 565.
— — triethanol ammonium lactate, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 244.
— thiohydantoic acid, copper and mercury complexes of, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on radish, 51.
Phialea acuum on pine, 516.
Phialophora in the air, 504.
— on timber, 262.
— on wood pulp in Finland, 155.

[*Phialophora*] *goidanichii* on apple in Italy, 494.
— *pedrosoi* can infect *Platysamia cecropia*, 116.
— *richardsiae* on wood pulp, effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 155.
Phleum pratense, *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, copper and iron deficiency in, 188.
— —, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, manganese deficiency in, 188.
— —, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278, 330.
— —, *Typhula*, *T. borealis*, and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, *Uromyces phleimichelii* on, in France, 209.
— —, zinc deficiency in, 188.
Phlox, *Chrysanthemum* mosaic virus can infect, 239.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 290.
—, virus disease of, in England, can infect cucumber, 238.
— *drummondii*, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
— —, *Septoria phlogis* on, in Holland, 478.
Phlyctochytrium in soil in Germany, 142.
Phoenix dactylifera, see Date palm.
Pholiota adiposa on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
— *destruens* on cottonwood in Canada, 51.
— *mutabilis*, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, culture of, 93.
— *spectabilis*, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— — on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
— *squarrosa*, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
Phoma, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 270.
— in the air, 504.
— on apple in Norway, 244.
— on beet, 265; in Denmark, 172.
— on coffee in Kenya, 173.
— on flax in Northern Ireland, 593.
— on oak in France, 152.
— on plaster walls, 198.
— on potato in Northern Ireland, 593.
— on turnip, 265.
— on wheat, 58.
— *alternariaceum* synonym of *Peyronellaea glomerata*, 495.
— *anethi* on dill in Denmark, 172, 224.
— *apiicola* on celery, 269; control, 444.
— *betae* on beet in Denmark, 224; Great Britain, 264, 415; control, 264, 266.
— *destructiva* on tomato in Israel, 362; Queensland, 259; control, 259, 542; varietal reaction to, 542.
— *glomerata* synonym of *Peyronellaea glomerata*, 495.
— *glumarum* on rice, 458.
— (?) *hibernica* on cement, 199.
— *kok-saghyz* on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 84.
— *lingam* on *Brassica* in Holland, 478.
— — on Brussels sprouts in Holland, 478.
— — on cabbage in Kenya, 414; U.S.A., 96; U.S.S.R., 157, 158, 414; transmission of, by *Murgantia histrionica*, 157.
— — on crucifers in Puerto Rico, 362.
— *pigmentivora* on cement, 199.
— *pomi* on apple, control, 72.
— (?) *radicis* on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
— *richardiae* synonym of *Peyronellaea glomerata*, 495.
— *terrestris* on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
— *theicola* on tea in Somaliland, 33.
[*Phoma*] *zeicola* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
Phomopsis on *Acacia melanoxylon* in India, 465.
— on birch in Canada, 51, 52.
— on *Camellia* in U.S.A., 541.
— on poplar in U.S.A., 639.
— *anonae* on *Annona cherimolia* in Spain, 577.
— *asparagicola* on *Asparagus plumosus* in Spain, 577.
— *bougainvilleae* on *Bougainvillea* in Portugal, 301.
— *cydoniae* on loquat in Portugal, 301.
— *dauci* on carrot in Holland, 99, 163.
— *diospyri* on persimmon in Italy, 23.
— *pseudotsugae* on larch in Holland, 360.
— *vepris* on *Rubus* in Spanish Morocco, 577.
— *vexans* on eggplant in Mauritius, 538.
Phoradendron flavescens var. *macrophylla*, *Protocoronospora phoradendri* on, in U.S.A., 38; renamed *Kabatiella phoradendri*, 38.
Phormium tenax yellow leaf disease in New Zealand, 319, 606; (?) due to a virus, 319; transmission of, by *Oliarus atkinsoni*, 606.
Phosphorus compounds in relation to 'false' browning and *Melampsora lini* on flax, 117.
— deficiency in lemon in U.S.A., 62; lettuce and *Thuja plicata* in U.S.A., 307; tobacco in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
Photinia arbutifolia, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *villosa*, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Holland, 478.
Phragmidium mucronatum on rose in Portuguese W. Africa, 302; U.S.S.R., 608.
Phycomycetes in soil in Germany, 142.
Phygon, injury to apple, 559.
—, toxicity of, to *Fusarium culmorum*, 223.
—, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 190; cacao cherelle wilt, 424; damping-off of bean, 479; papaw, 501; pea, 479; *Elsinoe veneta* on raspberry, 69, 499; *Phytophthora cryptogea* on tomato, 522; *P. palmivora* on cacao, 374, 424; *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 389; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; sugar-cane seed piece decay, 299; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178; *Venturia inaequalis*, 54, 496, 559; as a seed treatment for cotton, 422; rice, 140; soybean, 587; in foodstuffs, 501.
— XL, use of, against *Alternaria solani*, *Cladosporium fulvum*, and *Phoma destructiva* on tomato, 542; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 542, 580; *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on watermelon, 542; *Puccinia carthami* on safflower, 459; *Stemphylium solani* on tomato, 542; *Venturia inaequalis*, 189; as a seed treatment for pea, 365.
Phyllachora graminis on turf (?) in Holland, 476; U.S.A., 331.
— *sylvatica* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
Phyllactinia corylea on *Cornus mas* in Yugoslavia, 594.
— *suffulta* on *Asclepias syriaca* in Switzerland, 148.
Phyllocoptruta oleivorus causing citrus 'toasting' in Argentina, 326.
Phyllostachys, see Bamboo.
Phyllosticta on soy-bean in U.S.A., 416.
— *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Mauritius, 538.
— *multiformis* on lettuce in Italy, 530.
— *phaseolina* on *Phaseolus angularis*, 458.
— *sojaecola* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 470.
— *theifolia* on tea in Japan, 258.
— *zeae-maydis* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 280.

Physalis angulata, red currant virus ring spot can infect, 245.
— *floridana*, potato leaf roll on, in Germany, 369; transmission of, by *Rhopalomyzus ascalonicus*, 369.
— *heterophylla*, *P. turbinata*, and *P. virginiana*, potato virus Y on, in U.S.A., 293.
Physalospora baccae on vine, 153.
— *juglandis* on walnut, 153.
— *miyabeana* on *Salix*, *S. alba*, and *S. purpurea* in Holland, 478.
— *obtusa* on apple in England, 190; effect of sorbose on, 137.
— *paulowniae* on *Paulownia tomentosa* in Japan, 153; *Macrophoma* state of, 153.
— *piricola* on pear, 153.
— *tucumanensis* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
— — on sugar-cane in Formosa, 299, 300; India, 87, 298, 400; Mexico, 375; U.S.A., 298, 300; culture of, 299, 400; transmission of, by soil, 87; varietal reaction to, 143, 298, 300, 539.
— *zeae* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
— *zeicola* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
Physarum on *Buchloe dactyloides* in S. Australia, 344.
— on grasses and lucerne in S. Australia, 344.
Physoderma graminis on *Agropyron* in U.S.A., 285, 330.
Phytohormones, effect of, on germination of rust uredospores, 72.
Phytolacca, cucumber mosaic virus on, 221.
'Phytoncides', use of, against *Xanthomonas campestris* on cabbage, 157.
Phytopathology, First Latin-American Congress on, 370.
—, South American book on, 343.
—, see also Plant diseases.
Phytophthora, control, 26.
— in soil, 394.
— on avocado pear in S. Africa, 537.
— on cherry, 69.
— on *Cinchona ledgeriana* in Puerto Rico, 207.
— on citrus in U.S.A., 236.
— on *Hevea* rubber, 631; in Indonesia, 399.
— on orange, effect of thiamin on growth of, 381.
— on *Prunus mahaleb*, 69.
— on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 298.
— *cactorum* can infect *Melilotus suaveolens*, 493.
— —, growth requirements of, 199.
— — in soil, 394.
— — on apple in New Zealand, 20; Norway, 244.
— — on chilli and cotton in El Salvador, 302.
— — on gooseberry and hops in New Zealand, 20.
— — on *Melilotus* in Canada, 50, 493.
— — on pear, factors affecting, 243.
— — on safflower in U.S.A., 206.
— — var. *applanata* on *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* and *H. schizopetalus* in U.S.A., 434.
— *cambivora* on *Casuarina equisetifolia* in Mauritius, 537.
— — on chestnut in Corsica, 39; France, 39, 406; Spain, 40.
— *capsici* on chilli, in U.S.A., 274.
— *cinnamomi* can infect *Rhododendron ponticum* and *Taxus cuspidata*, 152.
— — in soil in U.S.A., 41, 553.
— — on avocado pear in Mexico, 289; Peru, 25, 192, 616; U.S.A., 238; U.S.A., intercepted from Costa Rica, 289; control, 192, 616; factors affecting, 338.
[*Phytophthora cinnamomi*] on *Camellia* in U.S.A., 541, 553.
— — on *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* in U.S.A., 152, 553.
— — on chestnut, 152; in Corsica, 39; France, 39, 406; Spain, 40.
— — on *Cinchona*, *C. ledgeriana*, and *C. succirubra* in India, 634.
— — on *Cupressus sempervirens* var. *glauca* in U.S.A., 553.
— — on deodar, *Libocedrus decurrens* and *Myrtus compacta* in U.S.A., 553.
— — on oak in France, 152, (?) 409.
— — on papaw in Peru, 25.
— — on pine in U.S.A., 41, 360.
— — on *Platanus orientalis* in Argentina, 152.
— — on *Thuja compacta* in U.S.A., 553.
— — on yew in U.S.A., 152.
— —, substance stimulating sexual reproduction in, 338.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 27.
— *citrophthora*, effect of fungocin on, 395; *Mucor spinosus* on, 431.
— — in soil in El Salvador, 302.
— — on citrus in Argentina, 326; Israel, 604; Mauritius, 538.
— — on grapefruit, control, 563.
— — on orange in Argentina, 343; control, 343, 563; study on, 380.
— *colocasiae* on *Colocasia* in India, 54.
— *cryptogea* on tomato in New Zealand, 522; Scotland, 213.
— *drechsleri*, effect of fungocin on, 395.
— — on safflower in U.S.A., 206, 351, 632.
— —, substance stimulating sexual reproduction in, 339.
— *erythroseptica* on potato in Yugoslavia, 626.
— *fragariae* on strawberry in Canada, 103; Great Britain, 23, 441; New Zealand, 70; U.S.A., 71; control, 71, 103; factors affecting, 23, 70; physiologic races of, 70; varietal reaction to, 70, 441.
— *hibernalis* on citrus in Israel, 604.
— — on grapefruit and orange, control, 563.
— *infestans* on *Cyphomandra betacea*, 636.
— — on eggplant in Israel, 361.
— — on potato in Argentina, 343; Assam, 370; Brazil, 511; Canada, 52, 77, 226; Chile, 572; Colombia, 254; Germany, 138, 139; Great Britain, 77, 171, 253, 625; Greece, 30; Holland, 476, 477; India, 54, 540; Indonesia, 80; Israel, 361; Mexico, 373; Mozambique, 77, 511; Northern Ireland, 593; S. Africa, 537; Sweden, 78, 80; U.S.A., 204, 226, 392, 628; Yugoslavia, 349; bacterial soft rot associated with, 253; breeding against, 77, 78, 138, 139, 254, 349, 511, 626; control, 26, 30, 52, 54, 80, 171, 247, 343, 370, 373, 392, 476, 540, 572, 573; effect of insecticides on resistance to, 204; effect of, on yield, 540; of potato viruses X and Y on, 454; factors affecting, 30, 171, 572; forecasting outbreaks of, 204; leaf penetration by, 398; losses caused by, 30, 343, 349, 572; physiologic races of, 138, 151, 349, 537; spray warning service against, 77; study on, 78; testing tops for resistance to, 78, 80; varietal reaction to, 77, 79, 138, 139, 254, 349, 398, 510, 511, 537, 573, 628.
— — on *Solanum*, breeding against, 254; specific reaction to, 254.
— — on *Solanum andigenum*, resistance to, 139.
— — — *demissum*, resistance to, 138.
— — on *Solanum nigrum*, 636.
— — on tomato in Brazil, 580; Canada, 226,

636; Channel Islands, 635; Germany, 584; Israel, 361; Jamaica, 8; Mexico, 372; Mozambique, 511; Northern Ireland, 593; S. Africa, 537; U.S.A., 35, 289, 303, 392, 406, 520, 636; breeding against, 636; control, 35, 226, 247, 303, 372, 392, 444, 542, 564, 580, 584, 635; factors affecting, 226, 303, 406; leaf penetration by, 398; physiologic races of, 151; varietal reaction to, 542, 636.
[*Phytophthora*] *lateralis* on *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* in U.S.A., 152.
— *meadii*, growth requirements of, 199.
— *megasperma* in soil, 394.
— *palmivora* on cacao, 538; (?) in Ceylon, 9; Costa Rica, 374, 424, 425; Ecuador, 56; Gold Coast, 426; (?) Java, 9; New Guinea, 9; West Africa, 232; control, 232, 374, 424, 425.
— — on citrus in Argentina, 326.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 206; Indonesia, 399; Malaya, 538.
— — on *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* and *H. schizopetalus*, 434.
— — on orange in Argentina, 343.
— *parasitica* can infect safflower, 207.
— —, growth requirements of, 199.
— — on *Araucaria excelsa* in Peru, 208.
— (?) — on bean in India, 99.
— — on citrus in Argentina, 326; El Salvador, 302; India, 183; Israel, 604.
— — on grapefruit in Venezuela, 380; control, 380, 563.
— — on lemon in Venezuela, 380.
— — on onion in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— — on orange in Argentina, 343; Venezuela, 380; control, 343, 380, 563.
— — on papaw in Brazil, 339.
— — on pineapple in El Salvador, 302.
— — on potato in Venezuela, 380.
— — on tomato in Scotland, 213; Venezuela, 380; control, 213, 227.
— — on *Vinca rosea* in Venezuela, 380.
— — var. *nicotianae*, on tobacco in U.S.A., 33, 212; breeding against, 579; control, 213; distribution of, in U.S.A., 33; effect of, on water movements, 461; growth requirements of, 199; losses caused by, 212; varietal reaction to, 212, 579.
— — var. *piperina*, growth requirements of, 199.
— *phaseoli* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 44, 366.
— *porri* on *Campanula persicifolia* in England, 65.
— *richardiae*, growth requirements of, 199.
— *syringae* on lemon in Greece, 256.
— *verrucosa* on tomato in England, 256; Scotland, 213.
Picea, see Spruce.
Pichia, taxonomy of, 354.
Picralima nitida, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), *Fusarium udum* on, varietal reaction to, 540.
— —, *Uromyces dolicholi* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— —, *Xanthomonas cajani* on, in India, 6.
Pileolaria terebinthi on pistachio nut in Morocco intercepted from U.S.A., 616.
— — on *Pistacia palaestina* in Palestine, 147.
Pine (*Pinus*), *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 412; U.S.S.R., 357.
—, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, 582; Chile, 354.
—, *Cenangium ferruginosum* on, culture of, 516.
[Pine], *Chrysomyxa abietis* on, in Sweden, 147.
—, *Corticium galactinum* on, in Canada, 52; geographical distribution of, 525.
—, — *odoratum* on, in Canada, Czechoslovakia, and Sweden, 525.
—, — *solani* on, in Argentina, 411; Canada, 412; Japan, 153.
—, *Cronartium himalayense* in India, 524.
—, — *ribicola* on, in Canada, 51.
—, — — f. *indica* on, in India, 410; *Peridermium indicum* synonym of, 410.
—, *Crumenula abietina* on, in Holland, 516.
—, *Cucurbitaria pithyophila* on, in U.S.A., 384.
—, damping-off of, in Canada, 412; U.S.A., 192.
—, *Diplodia pinea* on, in Argentina, 1; previously recorded as *Sphaeropsis pinicola*, 1.
—, *Fomes annosus* on, in Denmark, 412; England, 262; Norway, 92.
— forking in roots of, mycorrhiza in relation to, 347.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 307; U.S.S.R., 357; association of, with nematodes, 307.
—, — *arthrosporioides*, *F. avenaceum*, and *F. bulbigenum* var. *blasticola* on, in Argentina, 411.
—, — *oxysporum*, *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum*, and *F. solani* on, in Canada, 412.
—, *Gibberella zeae* on, in Argentina, 411.
—, *Hypoderma mexicanum* on, in Mexico, 215.
—, *Lenzites sepiaria* on, in N. America, 637.
—, *Leptographium* on, pathogenicity of, 306.
— little leaf disease in U.S.A., associated with *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, 360.
—, *Lophodermium pinastri* on, in Alaska, 401; France, 209; Holland, 516.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Greece, 172; U.S.A., 307.
—, *Melampsora oblonga* on, in India, 411.
—, — *pinitorqua* on, in Sweden, 147.
—, mycorrhiza of, in relation to forking of roots, 347.
—, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Canada, 412.
—, *Ophiostoma clavatum* on, in Sweden, 42; *Ips acuminatus* associated with, 42.
—, *Peltosphaeria canadensis* on, in Portugal, 301.
—, *Peridermium appalachianum* on, in U.S.A., 464.
—, — *brevius* on, in India, 411; renamed *Coleosporium barclayense*, 411.
—, — *pini* on, in Germany, 306.
—, *Phialea acuum* on, culture of, 516.
—, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 41; association with little leaf disease in U.S.A., 360.
—, *Polyporus circinatus* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 307.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, in Argentina, 411.
—, *Sclerotinia graminearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 361.
—, — *kitajimana* can infect, 582.
—, *Sphaeropsis necatrix* on, in Italy, 308.
—, (?) *Stagonospora pini* on, in Czechoslovakia, 40.
—, *Torula marginata* in U.S.A., 307.
—, *Torulopsis pinus* on, in Sweden, 568.
—, *Trametes squalens* on, in Portugal, 92.
Pine oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 156.
Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Mexico, 375.
—, *Fusarium* on, in India, 258.
—, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in El Salvador, 302.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
—, zinc deficiency in, in French Guinea, 616.

Pinene, pinene hydrochloride, and pinene pentachloride, use of, as timber preservatives, 156.
Pinus, see Pine.
Piper betle, *Xanthomonas betlicola* on, in India, 107.
Piricularia on *Pennisetum purpureum* in Malaya, 538.
— *oryzae* on rice in the Belgian Congo, 422; Costa Rica, 372; El Salvador, 302; Greece, 172; Guatemala, 55; India, 54; Italy, 456; Southern Rhodesia, 475; Venezuela, 82, 399; control, 140, 456, 575; effect of cephalothecin on, 82; factors affecting, 54, 82, 140, 204, 399, 422, 456; technique for inoculating, 575; varietal reaction to, 55, 399, 575.
Pistachio nut (*Pistacia vera*), *Pileolaria terebinthi* on, in Morocco intercepted from U.S.A., 616.
Pistacia lentiscus var. *chia*, *Fomes rimosus* on, in Greece, 256.
— *palaestina*, *Pileolaria terebinthi* on, in Palestine, 147.
— *vera*, see Pistachio nut.
Pisum sativum, see Pea.
Pithya cupressi on *Juniperus sabina* in Holland, 478.
Plagiostoma, synonymy of, 89.
— *alnea* on alder, synonymy of, 89.
— *pustula* on oak, 89.
— *rehmii* on hornbean, 89.
Plant breeding in New S. Wales, review of, 104.
— —, treatise on, 134.
— chemotherapy, 133.
— diseases in the French Colonies, 250, 617; Germany, 171; U.S.A., research on, 27.
— — in orchard, nursery, and garden crops, book on, 393.
— —, legislation against, 208.
— —, list of common names of, in Alaska, Hawaii, Panama Canal Zone, Puerto Rico, and U.S.A., 73.
— —, losses caused by, 7, 315, 339, 546, 588; estimation of, 73, 343, 446.
— —, meteorobiological factors in relation to, 134.
— pathogens, stomatal droplets in relation to penetration of leaves by, 283.
— pathology at Louisiana State University, 197; in Canada, 502; the tropics, book on, 196.
— protection apparatus, 289, 617.
— —, conference on, German, 533; International, 447.
— — experiments, statistical methods of assay in, 342.
— — measures, cost of, in Germany, 564.
— — service in Denmark, 343.
— — Station, Austria, Fiftieth anniversary of, 276.
— viruses, see Viruses.
Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), 'rayadilla' disease of, in Colombia, 562; (?) nematodes in relation to, 562.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, host nutrition in relation to infection by, 170.
— — in soil, factors affecting, 527.
— — on *Brassica* in Northern Ireland, 216.
— — on cabbage in India, 54; Northern Ireland, 216; U.S.A., 43, 226.
— — on *Camelina sativa* in Germany, 527.
— — on *Capsella bursa-pastoris* in Germany, 527.
— — on cauliflower, control, 195.
— — on *Lepidium sativum* in Germany, 527.
— — on mustard in Germany, 527; U.S.A., 265.
— — on rape in Germany, 527; New Zealand, 19.
[*Plasmodiophora brassicae*] on *Raphanus raphanistrum* in Germany, 527.
— — on swede in Canada, 53, 158; Germany, 527.
— — on turnip in Germany, 527; U.S.A., 265.
Plasmopara, control, 26.
— *cercidis* on *Cercis canadensis* in U.S.A., 149.
— *halstedii* on sunflower in Yugoslavia, 609.
— *viticola* on vine in Abyssinia, 32; Austria, 419, 536; Canada, 69; Cyprus, 48; Denmark, 172; Italy, 102; Rumania, 167; Switzerland, 275, 315, 532, 591; U.S.S.R., 167; Yugoslavia, 473, 474, 594; control, 69, 102, 167, 275, 315, 419, 473, 474, 532, 564, 591; factors affecting, 102, 536; geographical distribution of, 160; spray-warning system against, 167; varietal reaction to, 69.
Plaster walls, fungi on, 198.
Platanus, *Gnomonia platani* on, in France, 638; Germany, 408.
—, *Polyporus hispidus* on, in Portugal, 92.
— *orientalis*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in Argentina, 152.
Platypus difficilis associated with *Stysanus microsporus*, 489.
Platysamia cecropia, *Aspergillus* spp. can infect, 115.
— —, — *flavus* and *A. luchuensis* on, in U.S.A., 65.
— —, *Metarrhizium brunneum* and *Phialophora pedrosoi* can infect, 115–116.
Pleosphaerulina zeicola on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
Pleospora on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 283; stomatal droplets in relation to, 283.
—, Swiss species of, 354.
— *alternariae* f. *fusca* perfect state of *Alternaria tenuis*, 125.
— (?) *herbarum* on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 239.
— — on lettuce in Holland, 164; Italy, 164.
— — on spinach in Denmark, 224.
— — on wheat, 177.
— *kok-saghyz* on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 84.
— *papaveracea* on opium poppy in Denmark, 224; Germany, 85, 257; imperfect states of, 85, 257; studies on, 85, 257; synonymy of, 85.
— — on *Papaver*, specific reaction to, 86.
— — on *Papaver cardinale* in Germany, 257.
— — on *Papaver glaucum* in Denmark, 224.
— *pellita* synonym of *P. papaveracea*, 85.
— *trichostoma* on barley in England, 89; *Helminthosporium teres* imperfect state of, 89.
Pleurotus ostreatus and *P. ulmarius*, culture of, 93.
Plum (*Prunus domestica*), cherry mottle leaf virus on, in Yugoslavia, 594.
— chlorosis in Kenya, 173.
—, coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 29.
—, *Cylindrocladium* on, in Great Britain, 211.
— deterioration during marketing in England, 449.
— diseases in U.S.A., 336.
— dwarf virus on cherry and plum, 50.
—, *Fusicladium carpophilum* on, in Kenya, 173.
— infectious chlorosis, host range of, 537.
—, magnesium deficiency in, in Norway, 559.
— mosaic virus on apricot in New Zealand, 336; transmission of, by budding, 336.
— — — on damson in New Zealand, 336; (?) in Switzerland, 224.
— — — on greengage, peach, plum, *Prunus cerasifera*, *P. mahaleb*, and *P. salicina* in New Zealand, 336.

[Plum], moulds on canned, factors affecting, 252.
— necrotic ring spot virus on cherry, 50.
— — — — — — on plum, 50; U.S.A., 21; transmission of, 21.
—, peach mosaic virus on, in Yugoslavia, 613.
—, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in Great Britain, 66.
—, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Switzerland, 223, 613; Yugoslavia, 594; geographical distribution of, 160.
—, raspberry white root rot on, 440.
—, *Rhizopus* on, control, 388.
—, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, control, 388; varietal reaction to, 333.
—, — *fructigena* and *S. laxa* on, in Great Britain, 66.
—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Great Britain, 66; Holland, 390.
—, *Taphrina pruni* on, in Yugoslavia, 336.
— virus diseases in England, 558; Kenya, 173.
—, *Xanthomonas pruni* on, in New Zealand, 21.
P.M.A.S., use of, against *Corticium solani* on *Agrostis palustris*, 284; *Helminthosporium vagans* on *Poa*, 331; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; as a seed treatment for cereals, 546.
Poa, Entyloma bingenensis, E. crastophilum, and *E. irregulare* on, in U.S.A., 330.
—, *Helminthosporium vagans* on, in U.S.A., 331.
—, *Urocystis agropyri* on, in India, 147; *U. poae* synonym of, 147.
— *alpina, Puccinia graminis* on, in France, 209.
— *annua*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, *Puccinia graminis lolii* inducing hypersensitive reaction in, 330.
— *glauca, Ustilago poae-nemoralis* on, in France, 209.
— *hackeli, Uromyces poae* on, in Palestine, 147.
— *pratensis, Calonectria nivalis* on, in Finland, 556.
— —, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 228.
— —, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in U.S.A., 124.
— —, *Helminthosporium vagans* on, in U.S.A., 285, 557.
— —, *Puccinia baldensis* on, in Italy, 124.
— —, — *graminis* on, 278.
— —, — *poae-nemoralis* on, in U.S.A., 124.
— —, *Typhula, T. borealis,* and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
— *serotina* and *P. trivialis, Calonectria nivalis, Typhula, T. borealis,* and *T. itoana* on, in Finland, 556.
Podocarpus, Corynelia brasiliensis, C. jamaicensis, C. oreophila, and *C. portoricensis* on, 148.
Podochytrium cornutum on *Stephanodiscus niagarae* in U.S.A., 89.
Podosphaera leucotricha on apple in Belgium, 243; Canada, 51; France, 612; Holland, 479; Northern Ireland, 593; Switzerland, 495; Tasmania, 496; control, 51, 242, 243, 247, 248, 290, 479, 495, 496; factors affecting, 243; varietal reaction to, 243.
— — on *Malus floribunda* in Switzerland, 148.
— — on pear in U.S.A., 242.
— *myrtillina* on *Vaccinium myrtillus* in Switzerland, 148.
— (?) *oxyacanthae* on cherry in U.S.A., 129.
Polemonium caeruleum, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
— *californicum, Entyloma montis-rainieri* on, in U.S.A., 401.
Polioma, taxonomy of, 402.
Polybar, use of, with debena, 444.
Polymyxin, inhibition of bacterial plant pathogens by, 480.
—, review of, 621.
—, use of, against *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, 356.
Polyporaceae, identification of, 509.
— in New Zealand, 33.
Polyporus, growth factors for culture of, 30.
— *adustus,* compatibility between strains of, 509.
— — on beech in Germany, 91.
— — on cottonwood in Canada, 51.
— *alligatus,* compatibility between strains of, 509.
— *arcularius* on timber in Portugal, 92.
— *borealis* on conifers in Europe, Japan, and N. America, 353.
— *circinatus,* effect of ustilagic acid on, 448.
— — on pine in Portugal, 92.
— *conchifer* on elm in U.S.A., 214.
— *cuticularis* on mulberry in India, 410.
— — on oak in India, 410; Portugal, 92.
— *delectans* on cottonwood in Canada, 51.
— *destructor,* culture of, 93.
— — on timber in Portugal, 93.
— *distortus* on broad-leaved trees in N. America, 215.
— *fibrillosus* on spruce in Alaska, 401.
— *giganteus,* antagonism of, to bacteria and basidiomycetes, 583.
— *glomeratus* on *Acer* in Canada, 51, 524.
— — on birch in Canada, 359.
— *hispidus,* compatibility between strains of, 509.
— — on apple in Portugal, 92.
— — on *Platanus* in Portugal, 92.
— — on poplar in Portugal, 92.
— — on *Sophora japonica* in Portugal, 92.
— *licnoides* on hardwoods in N. America, 637.
— *obtusus* on oak in India, 410.
— *ochroleucus,* compatibility between strains of, 509.
— — on *Arbutus unedo* in Portugal, 93.
— — on *Erica arborea* in Portugal, 93.
— *ostreiformis* on timber in India, 95.
— *quercinus* on beach in England, 305.
— — on timber in Japan, 353.
— *schweinitzii,* culture of, 93.
— *squamosus,* antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— *sulphureus,* antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— — on *Eucalyptus* in Portugal, 92.
— — on oak and timber in India, 410.
— — on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 215.
— *tuberaster* in Canada and Italy, 91.
— *tulipiferus* on timber, control, 215.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 27.
Polysaccharides, wilt-inducing, from bacteria, 55.
Polyspora lini can infect linseed, 117.
— — on flax in Canada, 118; Czechoslovakia, 384; Victoria, 117; losses caused by, 384; technique for detecting, 117, 118.
Polystictus abietinus on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 51, 413.
— — on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Alaska, 401.
— — on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
— *cuneatus* on *Thuja plicata* in Alaska, 401.
— *hirsutus,* compatibility between strains of, 509.
— *sanguineus* on timber, control, 156.
— *steinheilianus* on timber in India, 95.

[*Polystictus*] *versicolor*, antagonism of a bacillus to, 347; of a bacterium to, 375; of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— —, compatibility between strains of, 509.
— —, culture of, 93.
— — on timber in Great Britain, 154; Portugal, 92; control, 465.
— *xeranticus* on oak in India, 410.
Polysulphides, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 229.
Pomasol, use of against *Botrytis cinerea* on *Freesia*, 385; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67, 190, 534, 559; lead arsenate with, 534.
Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Sphaceloma punicae* on, in U.S.A., intercepted from Italy and Mexico, 131.
Pomelo, see Grapefruit.
Poncirus trifoliata exocortis in Argentina, 382.
Pongamia glabra, *Ravenelia hobsoni* on, 401.
Poplar (*Populus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, factors affecting, 106.
— bark extracts, use of, against *Stereum purpureum* on apple, 287.
—, *Cytospora* on, 260.
—, *Didymosphaeria populina* on, in U.S.A., 39.
—, diseases of, in U.S.A., 38.
—, *Dothichiza populea* on, in U.S.A., 39, 639; control, 261, 639.
—, *Encoelia fascicularis* on, culture of, 516.
—, *Endostigme populina* on, in Italy, 91; synonymy of, 91.
—, *Fusarium* on, 260.
—, *Fusicladium* on, in U.S.A., 260.
—, *Melampsora abietis-canadensis* on, in U.S.A., 39.
—, — *allii-populina* on, in Greece, 7.
—, — *medusae* on, in U.S.A., 39.
—, — *pinitorqua* on, in Sweden, 147.
—, *Mycosphaerella populorum* on, in U.S.A., 39.
—, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 260.
—, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 639.
—, *Polyporus hispidus* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, *Pseudomonas rimaefaciens* on, 260.
—, — *syringae* f. sp. *populea* on, factors affecting, 260.
—, *Septogloeum populiperdum* on, in Germany, 534.
—, *Septoria musiva* on, in U.S.A., 260, 638.
—, *Septotinia populiperda* on, in U.S.A., 638.
—, *Valsa sordida* on, in Chile, 354; Germany, 523; U.S.A., 39.
— 'wetwood' disease in U.S.A., 38.
Poppy (*Papaver*) mosaic virus in Germany, 370; transmission of, by *Aphis fabae* and *Myzus persicae*, 370.
—, Californian, see *Eschscholtzia californica*.
Populus, see Cottonwood and Poplar.
— *grandidentata*, *P. tremula*, and *P. tremuloides*, see Aspen.
Poria on timber, 262.
— *hypobrunnea* on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 629.
— *incrassata* on timber, control, 156.
— *medulla-panis* on timber in Great Britain, 154.
— *megalopora* on timber in Great Britain, 154.
— *microspora* on timber, control, 156, 361.
— *monticola* on timber in Great Britain, imported from Canada, 154.
— *obliqua* on birch in Canada and Japan, 359; antagonism between *Fomes igniarius* and, 359; renamed *Fuscoporia obliqua*, 359.
— — on *Chamaecyparis pisifera* and *Cryptomeria japonica*, resistance to, 359.
— *radiculosa* on timber, control, 156.
— *subacida* on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 215.
[*Poria*] *subserpens* on broad-leaved trees in N. America, 215.
— *tsugina* on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 215.
— *vaillantii* on timber, 526; in Great Britain, 154; toxicity of volatile antiseptics to, 465.
— *vaporaria*, culture of, 93.
— — on oak, 409.
— — on timber in Switzerland, 94; control, 263.
— *weirii*, 306.
— — on *Thuja plicata* in Alaska, 401.
— *xantha*, antibiotic effect of, on *Bacterium coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 569.
— — on timber in Great Britain, 154; Portugal, 93.
Potassium deficiency in barley, 601; *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 490; pine and spruce in U.S.A., 307; rice in Indonesia, 140; Japan, 141; sugar-cane in Jamaica, 8; vine in Germany, 592; Switzerland, 420.
— in relation to lime-induced chlorosis of lupin, 558.
— dichromate, toxicity of, to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 595.
— fluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
— permanganate, effect of, on cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus, 420.
—, see also Fertilizers.
Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), *Actinomyces scabies* on, 544; in Brazil, 511; Canada, 53; Chile, 573; New Zealand, 319; U.S.A., 204, 628; chlorogenic acid content in relation to resistance to, 454; control, 140, 203, 319; effect of, on *Fusarium oxysporum* and *Verticillium alboatrum*, 203; on yield, 573; factors affecting, 319; soil microflora in relation to, 544; varietal reaction to, 53, 77, 204, 510, 573, 628.
—, *Alternaria solani* on, in Brazil, 511; Germany, 534; Mexico, 373; U.S.A., 392; control, 392; study on, 534; varietal reaction to, 534, 573.
—, *Bacillus megatherium*, *B. mycoides*, and *B. subtilis* on, 320.
—, bacterial soft rot of, association of, with *Phytophthora infestans*, 253.
—, *Bacterium rubefaciens* can infect, 253.
—, boron deficiency in, in India, 513.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, parasitism of, 320.
— 'cancrena' in Italy, 77.
—, 'chocolate' disease of, in Brazil, 510.
—, *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Austria, 81, 574; Czechoslovakia, 81; Greece, 172; Holland, 477; Hungary, 81; Peru, 208; leaf scorch as a symptom of, 574.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Germany, 296; control, 454; varietal reaction to, 454, 510, 540.
—, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* on, in Canada, 50, 53, 512; U.S.A., 628; control, 53, 512; nutrition of, 512; seed certification against, in Canada, 103; varietal reaction to, 50, 53, 628.
— crinkle virus in Japan, 202; host range of, 203.
— degeneration in Germany, 398.
— diseases, seed disinfection against, 350.
— dwarf shrub virus in Germany, 397; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Petunia*, *Solanum demissum*, *S. nigrum*, tobacco, and tomato, 398.
—, *Erwinia* can infect, 218.
—, — *carotovora* on, 253, 321; parasitism of, 320.
—, (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Germany, 139.
—, factory gases injurious to, 571.
—, *Fusarium* on, in Great Britain, 625.
—, — *arthrosporioides* on, in Great Britain, 625.
—, — *avenaceum* on, in Great Britain, 625, 626.
—, — *caeruleum* on, in Germany, 535; Great

Britain, 625, 626; control, 294; effect of handling on incidence of, 625; toxicity of albidin to, 198; varietal reaction to, 625, 626.
[Potato, *Fusarium*] *solani* on, varietal reaction to, 540.
—, — — var. *eumartii* on, in U.S.A., 628.
—, — *tricinctum* on, in Great Britain, 625.
—, healing of freshly cut setts of, effect of chemicals on, 293.
—, *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in S. Africa, 460.
— hollow heart, varietal reaction to, 510.
— internal black spot in U.S.A., 513.
— — blackening in Scotland, 31.
— leaf drop streak in Canada, 509.
— — roll virus on *Datura tatula*, 169; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 624.
— — — — — on *Physalis floridana* in Germany, 369; transmission of, by *Rhopalomyzus ascalonicus*, 369.
— — — — — on potato, 624; in Bulgaria, 454; Canada, 53, 509; England, 169, 200; Germany, 202, 348, 349, 397; (?) in Mauritius, 538; Puerto Rico, 362; Switzerland, 76; U.S.A., 199, 201, 450, 628; breeding against, 254; control, 169, 170, 201, 348, 451; effect of, on leaf pigment content, 533; on yield, 451, 454; factors affecting, 76, 202, 450, 571; growth substances and inhibitors in relation to, 137; naturally occurring strains of, 199; physiology of, 200; symptoms of, 200; technique for detecting, 75, 535; transmission of, by aphids, 200, 451; *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, 201; *Myzus persicae*, 170, 201, 348, 349, 571, 624; varietal reaction to, 53, 200, 201, 254, 451, 454, 628.
— — — — — on *Solanum*, varietal reaction to, 138.
— — rolling mosaic in Canada, 509.
— '— scorch', a symptom of infection by *Colletotrichum atramentarium*, 574.
—, *Leveillula taurica* on, in Israel, 361.
—, lucerne witches' broom virus on, 332.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, varietal reaction to, 540.
—, manganese deficiency in, in France, 95.
— mild mosaic virus in U.S.A., 628.
— mosaic virus, technique for diagnosing, 535.
—, (?) mycorrhiza of, in U.S.A., 396.
— net necrosis virus in U.S.A., 104, 628.
—, nickel toxicity to, in Scotland, 631.
— phloem necrosis, technique for detecting, 624.
—, *Phoma* on, in Northern Ireland, 593.
—, *Phytophthora erythroseptica* on, in Yugoslavia, 626.
—, — *infestans* on, in Argentina, 343; Assam, 370; Brazil, 510, 511; Canada, 52, 77, 226; Chile, 572; Colombia, 254; Germany, 138, 139; Great Britain, 77, 171, 253, 625; Greece, 30; Holland, 476, 477; India, 54, 540; Indonesia, 80; Israel, 361; Mexico, 373; Mozambique, 77, 511; Northern Ireland, 593; S. Africa, 537; Sweden, 78, 80; U.S.A., 204, 226, 392, 628; Yugoslavia, 349; bacterial soft rot associated with, 253; breeding against, 77, 78, 138, 139, 254, 349, 511, 626; control, 26, 30, 52, 54, 80, 171, 247, 343, 370, 373, 392, 476, 540, 572, 573; effect of insecticides on resistance to, 204; of potato viruses X and Y on, 454; effect of, on yield, 540; factors affecting, 30, 171, 572; forecasting outbreaks of, 204; leaf penetration by, 398; losses caused by, 30, 343, 349, 572; physiologic races of, 138, 151, 349, 537; resistance to, 78; testing tops for resistance to, 78, 80; varietal reaction to, 77, 79, 138, 139, 254, 349, 398, 510, 511, 537, 573, 628; warning service against, 77.
[Potato, *Phytophthora*] *parasitica* on, in Venezuela, 380.
—, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* can infect, 253.
—, — *marginalis* can infect, 165.
—, — *solanacearum* on, in Brazil, 511; India, 574; Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— purple top in Canada, 509.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 104.
— rugose mosaic in Canada, 509.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Greece, 6; toxic action of, 30.
— seed certification, 533; in Chile, 573.
— spindle tuber virus in Puerto Rico, 362; Scotland, 628; varietal reaction to, 510.
—, *Spondylocladium atrovirens* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
—, *Spongospora subterranea* on, in Belgium, 512; Chile, 573; Great Britain, 625; legislation against, in Brazil, 350.
—, *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, in Canada, 53; Denmark, 172; Germany, 536, 573; Italy, 76; Switzerland, 533; biotype G of, 573; breeding against, 105; legislation against, in Brazil, 350; Germany, 421; varietal reaction to, 53, 77, 105, 421, 573.
—, tobacco leaf curl virus on, in India, 541.
—, — ring spot virus on, 138.
—, — veinal necrosis virus on, serology of, 201.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in New S. Wales, 451.
— tuber rot in Canada, 52.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 350, 628; varietal reaction to, 319, 628.
—, — *dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 350.
— virus diseases, 319; in Austria, 624; Brazil, 511; Bulgaria, 453; Germany, 347, 398; aphids in relation to, 624; hydroponic method of testing for, 571; technique for detecting, 75; transmission of, by aphids, 533; by *Myzus persicae*, 348, 624.
— (?) — A on potato in Canada, 53, 509; technique for detecting, 75.
— — — on *Solanum demissum*, 138.
— — X on *Gomphrena globosa*, 138.
— — — — on potato, 624; in Bulgaria, 454; Germany, 202, 397, 510; Japan, 76, 203; Northern Ireland, 593; Puerto Rico, 362; Yugoslavia, 349; complement fixation test for, 76; effect of, on *Phytophthora infestans*, 454; on yield, 453; electron microscope study of, 397; host range of, 203; possible infection of, by root contact, 535; serology of, 453, 510; strains of, 452, 627; technique for detecting, 75, 76, 254, 453; transmission of, to chilli, *Datura stramonium* and *Gomphrena globosa*, 452; varietal reaction to, 202, 203, 453, 454, 510, 535, 593, 627, 628.
— — — — on *Solanum demissum* and other species, 138.
— — — — on tobacco, 293, 520; age-induced variation in susceptibility to, 519; movement of, in leaf parenchyma, 519; technique for detecting, 76.
— — — — on tomato, effect of malachite green on, 223.
— — Y, host range of, 203.
— — — — on chilli in Brazil, 418.
— — — — on *Datura metel* and *Lycium rhombifolium*, 293.
— — — — on *Physalis heterophylla*, *P. turbinata*, and *P. virginiana* in U.S.A., 293.
— — — — on potato in Bulgaria, 454; England,

170, 200, 201; Germany, 348; Puerto Rico, 362; U.S.A., 293; breeding against, 254; control, 348; effect of, on *Phytophthora infestans*, 454; on yield, 454; serology of, 201; technique for detecting, 75, 535; transmission of, by aphids, 200; *Myzus persicae*, 348; seed, 397; varietal reaction to, 254, 293, 454, 627; virulence and properties of, 293.
[Potato virus Y] on *Solanum*, 138.
— — — on tobacco, 293.
— viruses, indicator plants for, 138.
— witches' broom virus on potato, 332; in Canada, 53; Scotland, 628; transmission of, by grafting, 53; to *Cyphomandra betacea* and tomato, 53.
— — — — on tomato and *Vinca rosea*, 332.
—, *Xanthomonas carotae* on, 321.
— yellow dwarf virus on *Nicotiana rustica*, antibiotics not controlling, 319.
— — — — on potato, electron microscope study of, 276.
Potentilla, *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in Canada, 442.
Präparat BB4271, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
Preparation 36L, use of, as a seed treatment for vegetables, 264.
— 275–D, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181.
— 341–B, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 392.
— 341–C, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 392.
— 341 SC, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 129.
— 854, use of, as a seed treatment for cotton, 422.
— 1182, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, peach X-virus, and *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 290.
— 1207, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, peach X-virus, and *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 290.
— 5400, use of, as a seed treatment for cotton, 422.
— E 605, use of, against *Myzus persicae*, 348.
— J 49, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 189, 341.
— L–224, use of, against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181.
— M 555, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 67, 498; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 275; *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on plum, 613; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
— V 5, use of, for killing potato haulms, 104.
— Z 78, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 341.
Primula mosaic virus on *Primula obconica* in U.S.A., 18; transmission of, by aphids, 18.
— *malacoides*, factory gases injurious to, 571.
— *obconica*, aster yellows virus on, transmission of, by *Macrosteles divisus*, 18.
— —, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 220.
— —, factory gases injurious to, 571.
— —, *Primula* mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 18.
— —, tobacco mosaic virus, tomato spotted wilt virus, and western cucumber mosaic virus on, 18.
— *sinensis* var. *stellata*, *Chrysanthemum* mosaic virus can infect, 239.
— *vulgaris*, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 238.
Privet (*Ligustrum vulgare*), *Ramularia ligustrina* on, in Italy, 492.
Prontalbin, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Prospodium oblectum on *Clytostoma callistegioides* in Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay, 402.
Protocoronospora phoradendri on *Phoradendron flavescens* var. *macrophylla* in U.S.A., 38; renamed *Kabatiella phoradendri*, 38.
Protopectinase, production of, by phytopathogenic bacteria, 230.
Prune, see Plum.
Prunus, *Fomes subroseus* on, in N. America, 215.
— *amygdalus*, see Almond.
— *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
— *avium*, see Cherry.
— *cerasifera*, plum mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 336; host range of, 336.
— — var. *pissardii*, plum mosaic virus can infect, 336.
— *cerasus*, see Cherry.
— *demissa* necrotic ring spot virus in U.S.A., 21.
— —, western X-disease virus on, 22; transmission of, by *Colladonus geminatus*, 22; to peach, 22.
— *domestica*, see Plum.
— — var. *italica*, see Greengage.
— *emarginata* var. *mellis*, little cherry virus on, in Canada, 54.
— *insititia*, see Damson.
— *mahaleb*, *Armillaria mellea* on, 69.
— —, cherry yellows virus on, in U.S.A., 336.
— — 'latent complex' viruses, technique for detecting, 127.
— —, *Phytophthora* on, 69.
— —, plum mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 336; host range of, 336.
— —, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, 69.
— — ring spot virus in U.S.A., 336.
— *persica*, see Nectarine, Peach.
— *salicina*, plum mosaic virus on, in New Zealand, 336; host range of, 336.
Psalliota, spore discharge in, 567.
—, see also Mushroom.
— *xanthoderma*, antibiotic effect of, on bacteria, 569.
Pseudococcus citri, transmitting cacao swollen shoot virus, 233, 425; control, 233.
— *njalensis*, transmitting cacao swollen shoot virus, 233, 425, 427; control, 233.
Pseudomonas, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea*, 269.
—, inhibition of, by aureomycin and streptomycin, 480; by terramycin, 54, 480.
— *aeruginosa*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
— *andropogoni*, inhibition of, by *Bacillus*, 487.
— — on sorghum, *Sorghum bicolor* var. *technicus*, and *S. saccharatum* in Argentina, 487.
— *angulata*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— —, inhibition of, by streptomycin, 480.
— — on tobacco in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— *atrofaciens* on tomato, production of protopectinase by, 230.
— *caryophylli* on carnation, control, 227; varietal reaction to, 328.
— *coronafaciens*, inhibition of, by aureomycin, streptomycin, and terramycin, 480.
— — var. *atropurpurea* on *Bromus*, factors affecting, 556; varietal reaction to, 65.
— *fluorescens*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— —, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
— — can infect potato, 253.
— *glycinea*, inhibition of, by aureomycin, chloramphenicol, and terramycin, 480.
— *glycines* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 267.
— —, technique for preserving cultures of, 313.

[*Pseudomonas glycines*] var. *japonica* on soybean, 458.
— *lacrymans* on cucumber in U.S.A., 272, 290, 472; control, 273, 564; factors affecting, 290; production of protopectinase by, 230; spread of, 273; study on, 472; transmission of, by (?) *Acalymma vittata* and (?) *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*, 272; varietal reaction to, 314.
— *lauracearum* on *Umbellularia californica* in U.S.A., 261.
— *maculicola* on Brussels sprouts, cabbage, and cauliflower in Holland, 97.
(?) — *marginalis* on chicory in U.S.A., intercepted from Belgium, 164; host range of, 165.
— — on endive and lettuce, 165; in U.S.A., 530.
— *medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola* on bean in Mauritius, 538; Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.A., 219, 415, 416, 468; control, 220, 415, 468; effect of, on pectate gel, 9; of polymyxin on, 480; technique for inoculating, 219; varietal reaction to, 3, 162, 219, 266.
— *mori* on hemp in Italy, 184.
— — on mulberry, 230.
— *mors-prunorum*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — on cherry in England, 171.
— — on plum in Great Britain, 66.
— *pisi* on pea in Canada, 54; (?) Tanganyika Territory, 160; Tasmania, 3; detection of, 54.
(?) — — on sweet pea in Tanganyika Territory, 160.
— *punctulans* synonym of *P. tomato*, 36.
— *rimaefaciens* on poplar, 260.
— *savastanoi* on olive in Italy, 443; U.S.A., 25.
— — f. sp. *nerii* on oleander in Greece, 225.
— *solanacearum* on *Casuarina equisetifolia* in Mauritius, 537.
— — on potato in Brazil, 511; India, 574; Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— — on tobacco in U.S.A., 33, 543.
— — on tomato, control, 356.
— *syringae*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — on cherry, 69.
— — on citron in Italy, 183.
— — on citrus in French N. Africa, 63.
— — on lemon in Italy, 183; U.S.S.R., 622.
— — on orange in Italy, 183; U.S.S.R., 622.
— — on *Prunus mahaleb*, 69.
— — f. sp. *populea* on poplar, action of, on pectate gel, 9; factors affecting, 260.
— *tabacum*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 267, 367.
— — on tobacco in Germany, 536; Italy, 90; factors affecting, 134.
— —, technique for preserving cultures of, 313.
— *tomato* on tomato in Italy, 36; *P. punctulans* synonym of, 36.
Pseudoperonospora cannabina on hemp in Italy, 184.
— *cubensis* on cucumber in U.S.A., 368; leaf maturity in relation to, 102; varietal reaction to, 368, 542.
— — on cucurbitaceae in Canada and U.S.A., 226.
— — on melon, varietal reaction to, 362.
— — on watermelon in U.S.A., 165, 542.
— *humuli* on hops in Canada, 206; England, 143.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis on lucerne in Denmark, 172; Holland, 516.
— *ribis* on currants in Denmark, 172; Norway, 559.
— — on gooseberry in Denmark, 172; Holland, 478.
[*Pseudopeziza*] *tracheiphila* on vine in Austria, 419; Switzerland, 49, 315.
— *trifolii* on clover in Holland, 516.
Pseudoplea, taxonomy of, 354.
Pseudoseptoria synonym of *Selenophoma*, 353.
Pseudospondias microcarpa, Calonectria rigidiuscula can infect, 232.
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, Fomes annosus on, in England, 262; Norway, 92.
— —, nitrogen deficiency in, in U.S.A., 307.
— —, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni* on, in Germany, 534.
— —, *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, in Germany, 534.
— — var. *viridis, Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, in Yugoslavia, 41.
Psidium guajava, see Guava.
Ptergota macrocarpa, Calonectria rigidiuscula can infect, 232.
Pterospermum acerifolium, Nectria haematococca on, in Mauritius, 538.
Puccinia in the air, 618; China, 134.
— on cereals in the Eastern Mediterranean, 546; Finland, 481; effect of chemicals on, 176.
— on *Salvia* in N. America, 578.
— on wheat in Colombia, 428; breeding against, 105.
— species with deep sori, 146.
— *aegra* on *Viola* in England, 256.
— *agropyri* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *agrostidis* on *Agrostis verticillata* in Palestine, 146.
— *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum* in Israel, 563; U.S.A., 284.
— *arrhenathericola* on *Arrhenatherum palaestinum* in Palestine, 146.
— *asparagi* on *Asparagus* in Holland, 478; Portuguese W. Africa, 302.
— *avenastri* on oats in France, 146.
— *baldensis* on *Poa pratensis* and *Senecio brachychaetus* in Italy, 124.
— *biporula* on *Salvia fulgens* in Mexico, 578.
— *bromoidis* on oats in France, 146.
— *cannae* on *Canna*, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *carthami* on *Carthamus glaucus* in Palestine, 146.
— — on safflower in Canada, 632; U.S.A., 459, 631; control, 446, 459, 631; root infection in, 632; transmission of, by seed, 459; varietal reaction to, 632.
— *caulicola* on *Salvia greggii* and *S. lanceolata* in U.S.A., 578.
— *cerasi* on cherry in Switzerland, 223.
— *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum* in Great Britain, 120, 384.
— — on *Chrysanthemum indicum* in Palestine, 146.
— *cichorii* on chicory in New S. Wales, 225.
— *coronata* on *Bromus laciniatus* in Mexico, 372.
— — on *Dactylis glomerata* in Mexico, 372.
— — on *Lolium perenne* in Denmark, 109.
— — on oats, 372; in Abyssinia, 32; Denmark, 109; Mexico, 372; U.S.A., 180, 235; U.S.S.R., 430; breeding against, 113; control, 430; effect of, 2,4-D on, 179; 3-indole-acetic acid on, 179; of, on yield, 235; factors affecting, 109, 176; physiologic races of, 12, 235, 549; varietal reaction to, 12, 113, 180, 227, 549.
— — on *Rhamnus* in U.S.S.R., 430.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *cynodontis* on *Cynodon dactylon* in Sierra Leone, 476.
— *dispersa* on *Aegilops, A. ovata, Anchusa, A.*

italica, *A. sempervirens*, *Cynoglossum*, *Echium*, *Lycopsis*, *Nonnea*, *Omphalodes*, and *O. nitida*, 376–377.
[*Puccinia dispersa*] on rye, 377; in Denmark, 109, 171; factors affecting, 176; geographical distribution of, 160.
— — on wheat, 376.
— *farinacea* on *Salvia farinacea* and *S. patens* in Guatemala and Mexico, 578.
— — var. *azurea* on *Salvia azurea* in U.S.A., 578.
— *gladioli* on *Gladiolus segetum* in Palestine, 146.
— *glumarum* in the air, 618; in India, 540.
— — on barley in Denmark, 109.
— — on wheat in Abyssinia, 32; Colombia, 371; Denmark, 109; England, 598; Germany, 483; India, 540; Kenya, 481; Sweden, 109; U.S.S.R., 111; breeding against, 110, 111, 428, 547; effect of lime-sulphur on, 446; physiologic races of, 598; silicic acid deposits in varieties resistant to, 483; technique for detecting resistance and susceptibility to, 110; varietal reaction to, 109, 110, 111, 371, 481, 483, 547, 598.
— *graminis*, host range of, 278, 330.
— — in the air in Canada, 28; India, 540.
— — on barberry in Canada, 486; eradication against, 109, 599.
— — on barley, 278; breeding against, 485; inoculation of albino seedlings with, 599; varietal reaction to, 485.
— — on *Bromus catharticus* in U.S.A., 284.
— — on cereals in Cyprus, 546; Denmark, 109; Sweden, 599; barberry eradication against, 109, 599; legislation against, in Denmark, 109; losses caused by, 546.
— — on *Dactylis glomerata* in Australia, 330.
— — on *Hordeum murinum* and *H. sativum* in Palestine, 146.
— — on *Lolium* in Australia, 330.
— — on oats in Canada, 52; Denmark, 171; Guatemala, 55; Palestine, 146; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; U.S.A., 179, 180; effect of 2,4-D on, 179; physiologic races of, 179, 486, 549; varietal reaction to, 52, 55, 113, 180, 486, 549.
— — on *Poa alpina* in France, 209.
— — on rye, 278; in Switzerland, 234.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— — on wheat, 278; in Argentina, 276, 378; Canada, 279; Colombia, 371; Cyprus, 109; Denmark, 171, 233; Ecuador, 371; Finland, France, Germany, and Great Britain, 234; Guatemala, 55; India, 446, 540, 594; Kenya, 173, 481; Mexico, 371, 372, 482; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Queensland, 597; S. Australia, 598; Spain, 277, 377; Switzerland, 234; U.S.A., 277; barberry eradication against, 234; breeding against, 109, 110, 234, 428, 546, 547; effect of chemicals on germination of, 72, 371, 446; of, on yield, 540; factors affecting, 234; geographical distribution of, 377; legislation against, in Finland, 234; physiologic races of, 173, 234, 277, 278, 371, 377, 378; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 55, 59, 109, 110, 234, 276, 277, 371, 377, 378, 481, 482, 546, 547, 594, 597, 598.
— —, varieties of, in Australia, 330; Canada, 486; Scotland, 278.
— *helianthi* on sunflower in Somaliland, 33; Yugoslavia, 187.
— *hordei* on barley in Denmark, 109; Mexico, 372; Portugal, 376; effect of chemicals on, 176.
— — on *Dipcadi serotinum*, 376.
— — on *Ornithogalum*, *O. narbonense*, *O. umbellatum*, and *O. unifolium* in Portugal, 376.
[*Puccinia*] *impedita* on *Salvia coccinea* in W. Indies, 578.
— *loliina* on *Lolium rigidum* in Palestine, 146.
— *menthae* on *Blephila hirsuta* and *Cunila origanoides* in U.S.A., 351.
— — on *Lycopus europaeus* in Palestine, 146.
— — on *Mentha* in Palestine, 146; U.S.A., 351.
— — on *Micromeria serpyllifolia* in Palestine, 146.
— — on *Monarda didyma*, *M. fistulosa*, *M. punctata*, and *Monardella* in U.S.A., 351.
— — on peppermint in U.S.A., 142, 351.
— — on *Pycnanthemum* in U.S.A., 351.
— — on *Satureja thymbra* in Palestine, 146.
— — on *Satureja vulgaris* in U.S.A., 351.
— *opizii* on *Carex appropinquata* and *C. paniculata* in England, 589.
— — on lettuce in England, 589.
— *penniseti* on *Pennisetum*, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *poae-nemoralis* on *Poa pratensis* in U.S.A., 124.
— *polysora* on maize in the Gold Coast, Nigeria, and Sierra Leone, 325; geographical distribution of, 160.
— *porri* on garlic, control, 563.
— *pringsheimiana* on gooseberry in Holland, 477.
— *prostii* on tulip in Palestine, 146.
— *pruni-spinosae* on almond in Tanganyika Territory, 226; geographical distribution of, 160.
— — on *Anemone* in Switzerland, 223.
— — on *Anemone coronaria*, *A. hepatica*, and *A. ranunculoides* in Switzerland, 613.
— — on apricot and cherry, geographical distribution of, 160.
— — on *Eranthis hiemalis* in Switzerland, 613.
— — on peach in Abyssinia and Somaliland, 33; geographical distribution of, 160.
— — on plum in Switzerland, 223, 613; Yugoslavia, 594; geographical distribution of, 160.
— *psidii* on guava in Brazil, 391.
— *purpurea* on sorghum in Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Tanganyika Territory, 320.
— *sorghi* on maize in Argentina, 434; Mexico, 371; U.S.A., 13, 61; W. Africa, 325; Yugoslavia, 594; control, 13, 371; life-cycle of, 434.
— — on *Oxalis corniculatus* in Argentina, 434.
— *symphyti-bromorum* f. *tuberosi-asperi* on *Bromus asper*, 146.
— *taraxaci* on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 83.
— *triticina* in the air in Canada, 28; India, 540.
— — on *Bromus catharticus* in U.S.A., 284.
— — on *Isopyrum fumarioides*, 376.
— — on *Thalictrum speciosissimum* and other spp. in Portugal, 376.
— — on wheat in Argentina and Brazil, 10; Canada, 279; Chile, 10; Colombia, 371; Denmark, 109; Germany, 482; Guatemala, 55; Kenya, 481; Mexico, 10, 371; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Uruguay and U.S.A., 10; breeding against, 110, 428, 547; control, 371, 446, 483; effect of insecticides on susceptibility to, 482; factors affecting, 11, 176; physiologic races of, 10, 11; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 10, 11, 55, 109, 110, 371, 481, 483, 546, 547, 597.
— *tulipae* on tulip in Germany, 536; Palestine, 146.
— *violae* on *Viola cenisia* in France, 209.
Pucciniastrum goeppertianum on *Abies* and *Vaccinium* in Alaska, 401.
Pucciniopsis caricae on papaw in Peru, 208.

Pucciniosira, note on, 146.
Pullularia, effect of rimocidin on, 395.
— in the air, 504.
— *pullulans*, culture of, 93.
— — in the air in India, 567.
— — on paint in U.S.A., 136.
— — on timber in Sweden, 42; control, 94.
— — on wheat, 177.
— — on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
Punica granatum, see Pomegranate.
Puratized, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 319, 595; *Phytophthora cryptogea* on tomato, 522; *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 220.
— agricultural spray, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 190; *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 389; *Venturia inaequalis*, 53; *Xanthomonas pruni* on peach, 389.
— N5E, use of, against sugar-cane seed piece decay, 299.
Puraturf, use of, against *Helminthosporium vagans* on *Poa*, 331.
— 177, use of, against *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 120.
Putrescine in potassium-deficient barley, 601.
Pycnanthemum, *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
Pycnostysanus azaleae on *Rhododendron* in England, *Graphocephala coccinea* in relation to, 240.
Pyrausta nubilalis, bacteria, *Beauveria*, *B. bassiana*, *B.* (?) *globulifera*, and fungi on, in U.S.A., 552.
Pyrenochaeta pubescens on lime tree in Czechoslovakia, 38.
Pyrenophora, taxonomy of, 354.
— *avenae* on oats in Canada, 596; India, 539; Northern Ireland, 593; longevity of, 596; varietal reaction to, 539, 601.
— — on *Phalaris minor* in India, 539.
— *bromi* on *Bromus* in U.S.A., 66; factors affecting, 556.
— *lolii* on *Lolium multiflorum* and *L. perenne* in Holland, 476.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *pellita* synonym of *Pleospora papaveracea*, 85.
— *teres* synonym of *Pleospora trichostoma*, 89.
— *trichostoma* on wheat, 58.
Pyrethrum, see *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*.
Pyridylmercuric chloride, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
Pyroligneous acid, effect of, on *Corticium solani* on larch, *Fusarium* on *Cryptomeria japonica*, and *Pythium* on *Paulownia tomentosa*, 153.
Pyrophyllite, use of, with thiram, 4.
Pyrrole, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, 340.
Pyrus communis, see Pear.
— *malus*, see Apple.
Pythium, antagonism between different species of, 623.
— on beet in Denmark, 172; control, 266.
— on *Begonia* in Greece, 173.
— on cacao in Costa Rica, 374.
— on celery in U.S.A., 269.
— on cereals in Japan, 57.
— on groundnut, control, 340.
— on lettuce in Italy, 530.
— on lucerne in Argentina, 436.
— on maize in Mexico, 373.
— on oats in Northern Ireland, 593.
— on *Paulownia tomentosa*, control, 153.
— on pea in Holland, 471; Tasmania, 3; control, 3, 340.
[*Pythium*] on *Robinia pseudo-acacia* in Greece, 172.
— on sorghum in S. Africa, 536.
— on tobacco, control, 249.
— on vegetables in Germany, 584.
— *aphanidermatum* on bean in U.S.A., 366, 416.
— — on cabbage in India, 526.
— — on cauliflower in India, 526.
— — on Chinese mustard in India, 584.
— — on cowpea in Venezuela, 33.
— — on *Ipomoea pulchella* in India, 492.
— — on lettuce in India, 588.
— — on lucerne in Venezuela, 33.
— — on maize in India, 551.
— — on papaw in India, 501.
— — on tobacco in Venezuela, 33.
— — on tomato in India, 526.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *arrhenomanes* in soil in Venezuela, 33.
— — on clover, 386.
— — on maize in Canada, 60, 430.
— — on sorghum in Venezuela, 33.
— — on sugar-cane in Mexico, 375.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— — on wheat, factors affecting, 61.
— *debaryanum*, control of, by antibiotics, 449.
— — on beet in Holland, 161.
— — on cabbage, control, 564.
— (?) — on cacao in Costa Rica, 425.
— — on clover, 386.
— — on cotton in India, 488.
— — on *Gerbera jamesonii* in Holland, 555.
— — on hollyhock in India, 328.
— — on lettuce, 623; in U.S.A., 5.
— — on maize in Canada, 60; control, 14.
— — on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 493.
— — on *Pelargonium hortorum* in England, 386.
— — on *Saponaria* in India, 609.
— — on tomato, 623; control, 540.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *indicum* on *Saponaria* in India, 609.
— *intermedium* on hops and *Kentia*, 623.
— *irregulare*, effect of antibiotic from streptomycete A 67 on, 449.
— — in soil in U.S.A., 640.
— — on beet in Holland, 161.
— — on clover, 386.
— — on lettuce in U.S.A., 5.
— *mamillatum* on opium poppy and peas in Australia, 459.
— *myriotylum* on bean in U.S.A., 366.
— *paroecandrum* on clover, 386.
— *spinosum* on lettuce in U.S.A., 5.
— *splendens* on clover, 386.
— *ultimum*, effect of actidione and clavacin on, 449; fungocin on, 395; gliotoxin on, 449.
— — in soil, control, 265.
— — on bean in Tanganyika Territory, 225; U.S.A., 366.
— — on clover, 386.
— — on conifers in Argentina, 411.
— — on lettuce, 623.
— — on maize, 14.
— — on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 493.
— — on opium poppy in Australia, 459.
— — on pea in Australia, 459; control, 265.
— — on pine in Argentina, 411.
— — on potato in U.S.A., 104; losses caused by 104.
— — on radish in Canada, 51.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.

Quercus, see Oak.
Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Cytospora microspora* on, in Chile, 354.
—, *Gymnosporangium confusum* on, in Yugoslavia, 353.
—, pear leaf flecking and veinbanding can infect, 558.
8-quinolinol benzoate, use of, against *Glomerella* on *Vanda*, 186.
— salicylate, use of, against *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 469.
Quinone compounds, fungicidal properties of, 340.
Quinonoid, toxicity of, to *Fusarium culmorum*, 223.
Quinosol, use of, against *Fusarium* on cucumber, 314.
6,7-quinoxalinediol monohydrochloride, use of, as a fungicide, 26.

Radioisotopes, use of, in phytopathology, 62.
Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), *Aphanomyces raphani* on, in Germany, 536.
—, *Erwinia* can infect, 218.
—, *Fusarium conglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 362; host range of, 362.
— mosaic virus on radish, transmission of, by aphids, 43; *Myzus persicae*, 97.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, in Canada, 51.
Ramularia (?) *areola* on cotton in French Equatorial Africa, 115.
— *armoraciae* on horse-radish, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *bellunensis* on *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* in the Belgian Congo, 423.
— *lampsanae* on chicory in Greece, 7.
— *ligustrina* on privet in Italy, 492.
— *onobrychidis* on sainfoin, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *vallisumbrosae* on *Narcissus*, geographical distribution of, 160.
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Sweden, 103.
—, factory gases injurious to, 571.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 527; New Zealand, 19.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
Raphanus raphanistrum, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 527.
— *sativus*, see Radish.
Raspberry (*Rubus*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 561.
—, boron deficiency in, in New Zealand, 70.
—, *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 561.
— bushy dwarf virus, varietal reaction to, 192.
—, *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 561.
— curly dwarf virus, 192.
—, *Didymella applanata* on, in Germany, 444; Switzerland, 49, 223; Yugoslavia, 337, 594.
—, *Elsinoe veneta* on, in Canada, 51, 69, 438; U.S.A., 499.
—, *Erwinia amylovora* f. sp. *rubi* on, in U.S.A., 131, 560.
—, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 561.
—, Harris's mosaic viruses 1 and 2 on, 192.
— leaf curl virus in England, 192.
— 'leaf mottle' virus in England, 192; in Scotland, 439; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, 439.
—, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in Germany, 444.
—, manganese deficiency in, in Norway, 559.
— medium vein chlorosis in England, 192.
— mild vein chlorosis in England, 192; in Scotland, 614; transmission of, by (?) *Aphis idaei*, 614.
[Raspberry] moderate vein chlorosis in Scotland, 614.
— mosaic virus on raspberry in U.S.A., 615; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, 615.
— — — 1, see Raspberry veinbanding virus.
— — — 2, on raspberry, 192.
—, *Rubus* stunt virus on, 192; in Holland, 288; transmission of (?) by aphids, 288.
— severe vein chlorosis, 192; in Scotland, 614; transmission of, by grafting, 615.
—, *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in U.S.A., 24, 288.
— veinbanding virus on raspberry, 192; in Scotland, 615; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, 615.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, 386; in U.S.A., 337.
—, — *dahliae* on, in Holland, 478.
—, virus-free stocks of, 66.
— white root rot in Tasmania and Victoria, 439; host range of, 440.
— yellows diseases, 192.
Rats transmitting *Xanthomonas albilineans*, 145.
Ravenelia acacia-senegalae, *R. acacicola*, and *R. ajmerensis* on *Acacia* in India, 355.
— *hobsoni* on *Pongamia glabra*, 401.
— *ornata*, emended description of, 355.
— *sessilis* on *Albizzia lebbek* in India, 568.
— *wiehei* on *Cassia* in Nyasaland, 402.
Report from Assam, 370; Baarn, 151; the Belgian Congo, 422; British Columbia, 103; California, 227; Canada, 49, 52, 370; Ceylon, 210; Cheshunt, 222; the Cocoa Conference, 1951, 424; Colorado, 104; Denmark, 171, 224; E. Africa, 7; E. Malling, 171; the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 184; Florida, 541; the Forest Products Research Board, 262; Georgia, 421; the German Botanical Society, 1950, 319; the Gold Coast, 311; Greece, 172, 224; Guatemala, 54; India, 538, 594; the Institute of Brewing, 142; the Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques, 115; Kenya, 173; Massachusetts, 226; Mauritius, 537; New Zealand, 319; Ottawa, 370; the Overseas Food Corporation, E. Africa, 320; Queensland, 352; Rothamsted Experimental Station, 169, 200; Sierra Leone, 476; S. Africa, 536; Southern Rhodesia, 475; the Sugar Cane Technologists' Congress, 297; Switzerland, 49, 223; Tanganyika Territory, 225; Uganda, 173; Wageningen, 476; W. Africa, 231.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 534; Yugoslavia, 41.
Rhabdospora ramealis on blackberry in Switzerland, 561; synonymy of, 561.
— — var. *macrospora* synonym of *R. ramealis*, 561.
Rhamnus, *Puccinia coronata* on, in U.S.S.R., 430.
Rhinotrichum griseo-roseum, antagonism between *Cercospora capsici* and, 418.
Rhizobium on soy-bean, effect of fungicides on nodulation by, 587.
— *meliloti* and *R. trifolii*, antibiotics not toxic to, 449.
Rhizoctonia, inhibition of, by benzene hexachloride, 192.
— on celery in U.S.A., 269.
— on groundnut, control, 340.
— on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.A., 489.
— on lucerne in Argentina, 436.
— on pea, control, 340.
— on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 83.
— on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— on wheat in Mexico, 372.

[*Rhizoctonia*] *microsclerotia* on cotton in El Salvador, 302.
— (?) — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 367; host range of, 367.
— *oryzae* on rice, 458.
— *repens* on *Orchis militaris*, 74.
— *solani*, see *Corticium solani*.
Rhizophagus on clover, 255.
— on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
Rhizophidium carpophilum, *R. sphaerocarpum*, *R. sphaerotheca*, and *R. subangulosum* in soil in Germany, 142.
Rhizopus on flour in India, 505.
— on peach, control, 388.
— on plum, control, 388.
— on sweet potato flour in India, 505.
—, (?) *Septonema* on, 136.
— *equinus* on bees in Brazil, 488.
— *nodosus*, method of determining growth rate of, 619.
— *stolonifer*, in the air in India, 567.
— — in flour in U.S.A., 345.
— — on cork disks in New Zealand, 346.
— — on cotton textiles, 506; control, 30.
— — on strawberry in U.S.A., 388.
— —, resistance of, to low temperatures, 28.
— —, toxicity of fungicides to, 392; of rimocidin to, 395; of 4-*sec*-butylphenol 2,4,5-trichlorophenol and *o*-phenylphenol to, 340.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 340.
Rhizosphere, effect of root excretions on, 199.
Rhodiatox, use of, against tomato spotted wilt virus, 405.
Rhododendron, *Exobasidium vaccinii* on, in S. Africa, 460; imported from Belgium, 460.
—, *Pycnostysanus azaleae* on, in England, 240; *Graphocephala coccinea* in relation to, 240; specific reaction to, 240.
— *indicum*, *Exobasidium vaccinii* on, in India, 634.
— *ponticum*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 152.
Rhodotorula aurea on cotton mats, effect of, on acidity, 327.
Rhopalomyzus ascalonicus transmitting *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 369; onion yellow dwarf virus, 369; potato leaf roll virus, 369; turnip mosaic virus, 369.
Rhopalosiphum maidis transmitting barley yellow dwarf virus, 233; cereal yellow dwarf virus, 597.
— *nymphaeae* transmitting cucumber mosaic virus, 119; 369; turnip mosaic virus, 369.
— *prunifoliae* transmitting barley yellow dwarf virus, 233; cereal yellow dwarf virus, 597; cucumber mosaic virus, 119; *Erodium* red leaf virus, 19.
— *pseudobrassicae* transmitting *Brassica nigra* virus, 158; *Matthiola incana* var. *annua* mosaic virus, 491; radish mosaic virus, 43.
Rhus typhina, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Holland, 478.
Rhynchospora cyperoides, *Cintractia leucoderma* on, in S. Africa, 460.
Rhynchosporium secalis on barley in Austria, 279; U.S.A., 60; varietal reaction to, 549.
Ribes, see also Currants.
— *grossularia*, see Gooseberry.
Riboflavin, production of, by *Eremothecium ashbyi*, 292.
Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Absidia* on, 458.
—, *Alternaria* and *Aspergillus* on, in India, 505.
—, *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* on, 458.
—, *Bacterium cinnamomum* on, 458.
[Rice] browning disease in Hungary, 513.
—, *Cercospora oryzae* on, 458.
—, *Cladosporium* on, in India, 505.
—, *Corticium sasakii* on, in Venezuela, 83; control, 575.
—, *Curvularia spicifera* on, in Costa Rica, 372.
—, diseases of, in Italy, 398.
— dwarf virus and *Entyloma oryzae* on, 458.
—, *Ephelis pallida* on, in Sierra Leone, 476.
—, *Fusarium* on, in the Belgian Congo, 422; India, 505.
—, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in India, 620; Italy, 457; technique for inoculating, 575.
—, — — f. *oryzae* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 457; control, 458.
—, *Helicobasidium mompa* cannot infect, 546.
—, *Helicoceras oryzae* on, in Indo-China, 628.
—, *Helicoma echinosporium* on, in Japan, 628.
—, 'luxury' disease in Italy, 31.
—, moulds on stored, in India, 505.
—, *Mucor* on, in India, 505.
—, *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 422; Costa Rica, 372; El Salvador, 302; Greece, 172; Guatemala, 55; India, 294; control, 140, 294, 372, 575; factors affecting, 294; varietal reaction to, 55.
—, *Penicillium* on, in India, 505.
—, — *commune* on, 458.
—, — *frequentans* and *P. luteum* on, in India, 505.
—, *Phoma glumarum* on, 458.
—, *Piricularia oryzae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 422; Costa Rica, 372; El Salvador, 302; Greece, 172; Guatemala, 55; India, 54; Italy, 456; Southern Rhodesia, 475; Venezuela, 82, 399; control, 140, 456, 575; effect of cephalothecin on germination of, 82; factors affecting, 54, 140, 204, 399, 422, 456; technique for inoculating, 575; varietal reaction to, 55, 399, 575.
—, potassium deficiency in, in Indonesia, 140; Japan, 141.
—, *Rhizoctonia oryzae* on, 458.
—, *Sclerospora macrospora* on, 458.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 543.
—, *Sclerotium oryzae* on, in Costa Rica, 372.
— 'straight head' in Japan, 399.
—, *Trichoconis padwickii* on, in Indo-China and the Pacific Islands, 628; comparison of, with *T. caudata*, 628.
—, *Ustilaginoidea virens* on, 458; Brazil, 83; Japan, 455; Thailand, 456; control, 575; factors affecting, 456; pathogenicity of, 574; physiology of, 455; varietal reaction to, 83.
—, *Xanthomonas oryzae* on, 458; Japan, 205.
Ricinus communis, *Xanthomonas ricinicola* on, in S. Africa, 536.
Rimocidin, fungistatic effect of, 395.
Robinia pseudo-acacia, *Pythium* on, in Greece, 172.
— —, *Valsa sordida* on, in Chile, 354.
Rope, *Halophiobolus opacus*, *Helicoma maritimum*, and *H. salinum* on, in Wales, 301.
Rose (*Rosa*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in S. Africa, 552.
—, coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 29.
— cowl-forming virus in Czechoslovakia, 38.
—, *Diplocarpon rosae* on, in Peru, 208; S. Africa, 552; varietal reaction to, 185.
—, *Griphosphaeria corticola* on, in S. Africa, 552.
—, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in S. Africa, 552.
—, manganese deficiency in, in England, 223.
—, *Peronospora sparsa* on, in U.S.A., 608.

[Rose], *Phragmidium mucronatum* on, in Portuguese W. Africa, 302; U.S.S.R., 608.
—, raspberry white root rot can infect, 440.
—, *Sphaceloma rosarum* on, varietal reaction to, 185.
—, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Holland, 479; S. Africa, 552; U.S.S.R., 129; control, 248, 479, 552, 563; varietal reaction to, 185.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 65.
Rosellinia on coffee in Brazil, 383.
— *aquila* on aspen in France, 209.
— *necatrix* on beet in Great Britain, 415.
— — on olive in Argentina, 338.
— — on vine in Austria, 419.
Rosmarinus officinalis, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Ceylon, 205; Indo-China, 206.
— brown bast disease in the Belgian Congo, 423; Indonesia, 400; control, 576.
—, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* on, in Indo-China, 206.
—, *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Indonesia, 399.
—, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Indo-China, 206; Indonesia, 399; Malaya, 295; control, 206, 295.
—, — *solani* on, in Peru, 294, 458; geographical distribution of, 295.
—, *Curvularia maculans* on, in Indo-China, control, 206.
—, diseases of, breeding against, 575.
—, *Dothidella ulei* on, 458; in Costa Rica, 375; control, 55, 295, 375.
—, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 423; Ceylon, 205, 629; Indonesia, 399.
—, — *noxius* on, in Ceylon, 629; Indonesia, 399.
—, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Indonesia, 399.
—, *Gloeosporium albo-rubrum* on, in Indo-China, 206.
—, *Helicobasidium compactum* on, in Indonesia, 399.
—, *Helminthosporium* on, in Indonesia, 400.
—, — *heveae* on, in the Belgian Congo, 422.
—, *Oidium heveae* on, in Ceylon, 83, 205, 630; Indonesia, 399; Java, 630; breeding against, 83; control, 205, 206, 630; varietal reaction to, 630.
—, *Pestalotia palmarum* on, in Indo-China, 206.
—, *Phytophthora* on, 631; in Indonesia, 399.
—, — *palmivora* on, in Indo-China, 206; Indonesia, 399; Malaya, 538.
—, *Poria hypobrunnea* on, in Ceylon, 629.
—, *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Indonesia, 399.
—, *Ustilina zonata* on, in Indonesia, 399; Java, 513.
—, *Xylaria thwaitesii* on, in Indonesia, 399.
Rubrogliocladin, fungistatic effect of, on *Botrytis allii*, 569.
Rubus, *Phomopsis vepris* on, in Spanish Morocco, 577.
— stunt virus on blackberry in Holland, 288.
— — — on raspberry, 192; in Holland, 288.
— *flagellaris*, *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in U.S.A., 288.
— *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
— *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
— *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
— *ursinus* var. *loganobaccus*, see Boysenberry.
— *vitifolius*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Rudbeckia, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
Rumex acetosa, effect of, on fungi within the rhizosphere, 142.
Rusts, see Uredinales.
Rutabaga, see Swede.
Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Austria, 550; Sweden, 103, 550.
—, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on, in Denmark, 172; (?) in Sweden, 103.
—, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Italy, 379.
—, factory gases injurious to, 571.
—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, breeding against, 548.
—, *Puccinia dispersa* on, 377; in Denmark, 109, 171; control, 176; geographical distribution of, 160.
—, — *graminis* on, 278; in Switzerland, 234.
—, wheat mosaic virus on, varietal reaction to, 235.

Saccharin, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition of, by helixin, 620; by phenolic fungicides, 340.
Saccharum officinarum, see Sugar-cane.
— *spontaneum*, *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in India, 87.
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), *Fusarium* and *Macrosporium carthami* on, in Canada, 632.
—, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 206.
—, — *drechsleri* on, in U.S.A., 206, 351, 632.
—, — *parasitica* can infect, 207.
—, *Puccinia carthami* on, in Canada, 632; U.S.A., 459, 631; control, 459, 631; root infection in, 632; transmission of, by seed, 459; varietal reaction to, 632.
Sainfoin, see *Onobrychis sativa*.
Salicylanilide, use of, against fungi on electrical equipment, 29; moulds on citrus, 431; on cork disks and electronic equipment, 346; *Oidium chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum*, 384; paint mildew, 136; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 580.
Salicylic acid, inhibitory effect of, on fungi, 412; on *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
Salix, *Physalospora miyabeana* on, in Holland, 478.
—, *Valsa sordida* on, in Germany, 523.
— *alba*, *Physalospora miyabeana* on, in Holland, 478.
— — var. *coerulea*, *Cryptomyces maximus* on, in Great Britain, 463.
— *babylonica*, *Valsa sordida* on, in Chile, 354.
— *purpurea*, *Physalospora miyabeana* on, in Holland, 478.
— *viminalis*, *Stereum purpureum* on, in Chile, 354.
Salsify (*Tragopogon porrifolius*), *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Mauritius, 538.
Salt, see Sodium chloride.
Salvia, *Puccinia* on, in N. America, 578.
— *azurea*, *Puccinia farinacea* var. *azurea* on, in U.S.A., 578.
— *coccinea*, *Puccinia impedita* on, in W. Indies, 578.
— *farinacea*, *Puccinia farinacea* on, in Guatemala and Mexico, 578.
— *fulgens*, *Puccinia biporula* on, in Mexico, 578.
— *greggii* and *S. lanceolata*, *Puccinia caulicola* on, in U.S.A., 578.
— *patens*, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
— —, *Puccinia farinacea* on, in Guatemala and Mexico, 578.
Sambucus, see Elder.
Sanagran, use of, against *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton, 115.
Sandovit, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 561.

Sanvitalia procumbens, Dahlia mosaic virus can infect, 121.
Saponaria, Corticium solani on, in India, 609.
—, *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. indicum* on, in India, 609.
— *vaccaria, Alternaria dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 239; *A. saponariae* synonym of, 239.
Saprolegnia ferax, antagonism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621.
Satureja thymbra, Puccinia menthae on, in Palestine, 146.
— *vulgaris, Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.A., 351.
Sawdust, effect of, on pine root rot, 308.
Scale insects, *Cucurbitaria pithyophila* on, in U.S.A., 384.
— —, *Hypocrella reineckiana* on, in Ceylon, 205.
— —, *Nectria diploa* on, in India, 634.
Scaphytopius transmitting *Vaccinium* stunt virus, 131.
— *acutus* transmitting peach western X-disease virus, 22.
Schizanthus, tobacco leaf curl virus on, in India, 541.
Schizophyllum commune, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— — on apple in Chile, 354; Greece, 256.
— — on cherry, oak, and pear in Greece, 256.
— — on timber in Portugal, 93; control, 156.
— — on vine and walnut in Greece, 256.
Schizothecium longicolle on textiles in Central America, 136.
'Schradan', use of, against the vector of strawberry crinkle and yellow edge, 440.
Scleroracus vaccinii transmitting cranberry false blossom virus, 24.
Sclerospora on barley in U.S.A., 113.
— *butleri* on *Eragrostis plumosa* in India, renamed *Basidiophora butleri*, 436.
— *graminicola* on *Setaria viridis* in France, 209.
— *macrospora* on oats in U.S.A., 379.
— — on rice, 458.
— *sacchari* on sugar-cane, (?) not present in Queensland, 352.
— *sorghi* on sorghum in Tanganyika Territory, 320.
Sclerotineae, taxonomy of, 461.
Sclerotinia on cereals in Japan, 57.
— *borealis* on grasses in Finland, 556.
— *draytoni* on *Gladiolus*, technique for staining, 553.
— *fructicola*, inhibition of, by fungicides, 340; by helixin, 620.
— — on apple in U.S.A., 388.
— — on apricot in Canberra, 612; Tasmania, 335.
— — on nectarine, varietal reaction to, 243.
— — on peach in U.S.A., 388, 389, 612; control, 72, 388, 389, 612.
— — on plum, control, 388; varietal reaction to, 333.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 27, 339, 443, 444, 563.
— *fructigena* on apple in Denmark, 559; England, 191, 437; Norway, 244; control, 559, 610; earwig injury in relation to, 437; factors affecting, 191, 437; forms of, 437; production of carbon dioxide by, 49.
— — on apricot, control, 127.
— — on *Corylus avellana* in Italy, 438.
— — on plum in Great Britain, 66.
— *gladioli* on *Freesia*, control, 385.
— — on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 119.
— *graminearum* on pine in U.S.S.R., 361.
— *homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis*, 331, 341.
[*Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*] on turf in Canberra, 609; Northern Ireland, 593; U.S.A., 330, 331.
— *kitajimana* can infect larch and pine, 582.
— — on *Cryptomeria japonica* in Japan, 582.
— *laxa*, inhibition of, by an actinomycete, 255.
— — on apple in Denmark, 103; Norway, 559; Sweden, 103.
— — on apricot, control, 127.
— — on cherry in U.S.A., 289.
— — on *Corylus avellana* in Italy, 438.
— — on peach in Chile, 354.
— — on plum in Great Britain, 66; varietal reaction to, 66, 333.
— — on pome and stone fruits in Austria, 536.
— —, toxicity of organic fungicides to, 291.
— *libertiana*, see *S. sclerotiorum*.
— *narcissi* synonym of *Stromatinia narcissi*, 607.
— *sclerotiorum* on bean in Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.A., 416; culture of, 516.
— — on *Brassica campestris* in Peru, 208.
— — on cabbage in U.S.A., 96.
— — on crop plants in Greece, 250.
— — on hemp in Italy, 184.
— — on potato in Greece, 6.
— — on rice in U.S.A., 543.
— — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 267.
— — on sunflower in Chile, 242, 372.
— — on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 83.
— — on tomato in Greece, 256; U.S.A., 543.
— —, physiology of, 292.
— —, toxic substance secreted by, 30.
— —, toxicity of fungocin to, 395, of mycolytic bacteria to, 130.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 26.
— *trifoliorum* can infect pea, 241.
— — on broad bean in England, 187.
— — on clover in Denmark, 172; England, 187, 241; Germany, 286; Holland, 476; Sweden, 125, 286; U.S.A., 18; ascospore discharge in, 241; control, 242, 286; factors affecting, 18, 125, 241; study on, 241; varietal reaction to, 125, 286.
— — on lucerne and *Melilotus alba* in Denmark, 172.
— — on *Onobrychis sativa* in England, 187.
— — var. *fabae* can infect clover and pea, 241.
— — — — on broad bean in England, 187.
Sclerotium ambiguum var. *narcissi* synonym of *Stromatinia narcissi*, 607.
— *cepivorum* on onion in Denmark, 172; England, 195; Holland, 477; control, 195.
— *delphinii* on *Iris* in Holland, 479.
— — on lily in India, 554; host range of, 554.
— *oryzae* on rice in Costa Rica, 372.
— *rhizodes* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *rolfsii*, on clover in U.S.A., 332, 422.
— — on cotton in El Salvador, 302.
— — on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* in India, 386.
— — on groundnut in Tanganyika Territory, 47; control, 421.
— — on *Lespedeza* and lucerne in U.S.A., 332.
— — on salsify in Mauritius, 538.
— — on soy-bean in U.S.A., 332.
— —, toxicity of an actinomycete to, 255; of fungocin to, 395.
— *tuliparum* on tulip in Holland, 479.
Scolecotrichum graminis on turf in U.S.A., 331.
Scolytus transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 408.
Scopularia phycomyces on timber, control, 94.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis on bees in Brazil, 488.
— *repens* on cotton textiles, 506.
Scorzonera, Bacterium tumefaciens on, 596.
— *hispanica, Bacterium tumefaciens* on, effect of dinaphthalene acetic acid on, 544.

Secale, wheat mosaic virus on, varietal reaction to, 235.
— *cereale*, see Rye.
Seed-borne diseases, control, 194, 264, 313; of vegetables, 264.
— disinfection in Denmark, 71.
— -testing in Holland, 194.
— treatment against cereal diseases not deleterious to health, 501; against seed-borne diseases, 194.
— —, apparatus for, 502.
Seedox, use of, against *Puccinia carthami* on safflower, 459; cotton disease, 422.
Selenium diethyldithiocarbamate, use of, against paint mildew, 136.
Selenophoma, *Falcispora* and *Pseudoseptoria* synonyms of, 353.
— *brachypodii* on *Brachypodium phoenicoides* in France, 209.
— *donacis*, *S. everhartii*, and *S. obtusa* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
Semesan, use of, as a seed treatment for maize, 113.
— bel, use of, as a seed treatment for potato, 350.
— jr., use of, as a seed treatment for cabbage, chicory, onion, radish, and turnip, 373.
Senecio alatus, *Coleosporium barclayense* on, in India, 411.
— *brachychaetus*, *Puccinia baldensis* on, in Italy, 124.
— *chrysanthemoides*, *Coleosporium senecionis* on, in India, 411.
— *cruentus*, see Cineraria.
— *fuchsii*, *Sphaerotheca fusca* on, 555.
— *graciliflorus*, *Coleosporium senecionis* on, in India, 411.
— *nemorensis*, *Sphaerotheca fusca* on, 555.
— *rufinervis*, *Coleosporium barclayense* on, in India, 411.
Septobasidium in S. Africa, 460.
— *lepidosaphis* on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in Jamaica, 8.
— *pseudopedicellatum* on apple in Peru, 208.
— — on grapefruit, lemon, and orange in India, 182.
— — on peach in Peru, 208.
— — on pear in Peru, 208.
— — on shaddock in India, 182.
Septocyta ramealis synonym of *Rhabdospora ramealis*, 561.
Septogloeum oxysporum on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *populiperdum* on poplar in Germany, 534.
— *rhopaloideum* (?) conidial state of *Endostigme populina*, 91.
Septol, white, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
(?) *Septonema* on *Circinella*, *Cunninghamella*, *Mucor*, *Rhizopus*, *Syncephalastrum*, and *Zygorrhynchus*, 136.
Septoria on flax in Australia, 117.
— on lemon in Brazil, 551.
— *agropyrina* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *apii* on celery in Denmark, 224; England, 264; control, 247, 264, 502, 564; varietal reaction to, 362.
— — *-graveolentis* on celery in England, 264; control, 264, 444; varietal reaction to, 362.
— *calendulae* on *Calendula arvensis* in France, 209.
— *cerasi* on cherry in Portugal, 301.
— *chrysanthemella* on *Chrysanthemum* in Great Britain, 384.
— *cisti* on *Cistus albidus* in France, 209.
— *elymi* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
[*Septoria*] *gladioli* on (?) *Freesia* in Holland, 385.
— *glycines* on soy-bean, 458.
— *kok-saghyz* on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 84.
— *lavandulae* on lavender in France, 209.
— *limonum* on lemon in Italy, 487.
— *loligena* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *lycopersici* on tomato in Abyssinia, 32; Germany, 584; Israel, 361; Mauritius, 538; U.S.A., 303; control, 584.
— *macropoda* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *musiva* on poplar in U.S.A., 260, 638; control, 639.
— *nodorum* on cereals in Switzerland, 533.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— — on wheat in Canada, 596; Germany, 536; longevity of, 596.
— *oudemansii* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *petroselini* on parsley in Denmark, 224.
— *phlogis* on *Phlox drummondii* in Holland, 478.
— *pisi* on pea in Southern Rhodesia, 475; Tasmania, 3.
— *polygonicola* on buckwheat in India, 634.
— *secalis* var. *stipae* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *tenella*, and *S. triseti* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *tritici* on cereals in Switzerland, 533.
— — on wheat in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— — var. *lolicola* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *zeicola* on maize in French Equatorial Africa, 281.
Septotinia populiperda on poplar in U.S.A., 638.
Serratia macerans on silkworms in France, 16.
Sesame (*Sesamum orientale*), *Synchytrium sesamicola* on, in India, 402.
Sesbania aegyptiaca, *Xanthomonas sesbaniae* on, in India, 545.
Setaria italica, *Ustilago crameri* on, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *lutescens*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *sulcata*, sugar-cane mosaic virus on, in S. Africa, 144.
— *viridis*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in France, 209.
Shaddock (*Citrus maxima*), *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, in Israel, 603.
—, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in India, 182.
Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum*), onion yellow dwarf virus on, in Denmark, 172.
—, *Peronospora destructor* on, in Holland, 478; U.S.A., 268.
Shell copper-fungicide, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355.
Shirlan, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on *Freesia*, 385; *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 479.
— AG, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 521; *Sclerotinia fructicola* on apricot, 335.
Sida carpinifolia, cotton leaf curl virus on, in Nyasaland, 184.
Silene cucubalus, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 290.
Silicon dioxide, effect of, on *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 140.
Silkworms, *Serratia macerans* on, in France, 16.
Sinox general, use of, for killing potato haulms, 104.
Sisal (*Agave sisalana*), *Colletotrichum agaves* and *Marssonina agaves* on, in Venezuela, 16.
—, red rot of, in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela, 16.
Sitoria hispidula, *Beauveria* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
Smuts, see Ustilaginales.

Snow fungus dust No. 3979, use of, against *Herpotrichia nigra* on spruce, 360.
Snowberry (*Symphoricarpus albus*), lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
Sodium arsenate, use of, against *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on chestnut, 40; as a timber preservative, 311.
— arsenite, use of, against *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on chestnut, 40; *Rosellinia necatrix* on olive, 338; vine black measles, 590; for killing forest trees, 232; shade trees, 210.
— bicarbonate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 603.
— bichromate, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
— borate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 603.
— carboxymethylcellulose, moulds in, in Sweden, 345.
— 2-carboxymethylmercaptobenzothiazole, effect of, on *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, 393.
— chlorite, use of, against orange moulds, 431.
— chromate and sodium fluoride, use of, as timber preservatives, 310.
— hydroxide, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 603.
— mercuricyanolate, effect of, on fungi, 412.
— methyldebenal, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
— molybdate, use of, against molybdenum deficiency in clover, 104, 436; lettuce, 417; lucerne and vegetables, 104.
— nitrate, use of, for killing potato haulms, 104.
— pentachlorophenol, use of, against moulds on paints, varnishes, and lacquers, 396; as a timber preservative, 311.
— pentachlorophenolate, use of, against moulds in sodium carboxymethylcellulose, 345.
— tetrachlorophenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 311.
Soil, *Actinomyces* in, in U.S.A., 139.
—, — *scabies* in, in U.S.A., 140.
—, Actinomycetes in, control, 195; technique for isolating, 296.
—, antibiotics inactivated by, 344.
—, *Aspergillus* and *A. fischeri* in, in England, 297.
—, *Bacillus cereus* in, in relation to tobacco frenching, 356.
—, bacteria causing soft-rot in, seasonal variation of, in Japan, 175.
—, *Chaetomium* in, in Germany, 296.
—, *Circinella rigida* in, in England, 208.
—, *Cladosporium* in, in Germany, 296.
—, *Coccospora agricola* in, 296.
—, *Corticium solani* in, in Germany, 296; U.S.A., 640; control, 265.
—, *Didymella lycopersici* in, viability of, 222.
— disinfection against *Corticium solani* on cabbage, cauliflower, and chilli, 216; *Erwinia aroideae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, 17; *Fusarium* on bean and pea, 44; *Pythium debaryanum*, 540; *Rosellinia necatrix* on olive, 338.
— — by carbon disulphide, 471; chloropicrin, 35; ethylene oxide, 350; formaldehyde, 17, 471, 540; mechanized injectors, 247; by mercury compounds, 195.
—, *Epicoccum purpurascens* in, 634.
— fungi, control, 350; by *Trichoderma viride*, 514; ecology of, 142, 296, 514; effect of antibiotics on, 134; *Chelidonium majus* and chicory on, 142; of chlorodane on, 193; of 2,4-D on, 255; of *Rumex acetosa* on, 142; in Germany, 142; technique for examining, 394; for isolating, 514.
[Soil], *Fusarium* in, in Germany, 296.
—, — *dimerum* and *F. merismoides* in, in Canada, 597.
—, — *scirpi* in, in Czechoslovakia, 508.
—, — *solani* var. *martii* in, control, 265.
—, — *vasinfectum* in, in the Belgian Congo, 422; India, 258; antagonism of *Trichoderma viride* to, 422.
—, *Gliocladium roseum* in, in England, 569; production of antibiotics by, 569.
—, *Hansenula mrakii* in, 354.
—, *Lipomyces starkeyi* in, 568.
—, *Myrothecium verrucaria* in, in Italy, 448.
—, *Oospora* in, in Indonesia, 400.
— organisms antagonistic to *Colletotrichum linicola*, 238; *Venturia inaequalis*, 197; technique for isolating, 197, 198.
—, *Penicillium* in, in England, 222, 297; Germany, 296.
—, — *baarnense* in, in England, 297.
—, — *helicum* in, in England, 208.
—, — *luteum* in, in England, 297.
—, *Petriella asymmetrica* in, in Northern Ireland, 208.
—, *Phytophthora* and *P. cactorum* in, 394.
—, — *cinnamomi* in, in U.S.A., 41, 553.
—, — *citrophthora* in, in El Salvador, 302.
—, — *megasperma* in, 394.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in, lime content in relation to, 527.
—, *Pythium arrhenomanes* in, in Venezuela, 33.
—, — *irregulare* in, in U.S.A., 640.
—, — *ultimum* in, control, 265.
—, *Stachybotrys atra* in, in France, 634.
— sterilization against damping-off of hollyhock, 328.
— — by heat, 458.
— — by steam against brown root rot of tomato, 222; *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on tomato, 222; *Fusarium* on cucumber, 314; *F. oxysporum* on *Gerbera jamesonii*, 555; *Sphacelotheca reiliana* on maize, 324; effect of, on fungus flora, 297.
—, *Trichoderma viride* in, in England, 222.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* in, in the Channel Islands, 635.
—, — *glaucum* in, in Germany, 296.
Soja, see Soy-bean.
Solanum, *Phytophthora infestans* on, breeding against, 254.
—, potato leaf roll virus, and potato viruses X and Y on, varietal reaction to, 138.
— *andigenum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, resistance to, 139.
— *demissum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, resistance to, 138.
— —, potato dwarf shrub virus can infect, 398.
— —, — viruses A and X on, 138.
— *melongena*, see Eggplant.
— *mericatum*, red currant virus ring spot can infect, 245.
— *nigrum*, cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus can infect, 531.
— —, *Phytophthora infestans* on, 636.
— —, potato dwarf shrub virus can infect, 398.
— —, — viruses X and Y can infect, 203.
— —, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
— —, tomato leaf curl virus attenuated by passage through, 540.
— *nodiflorum*, cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus can infect, 531.
— —, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.

[*Solanum*] *tuberosum*, see Potato.
Solignum, use of, against *Corticium salmonicolor* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Sophora japonica, *Polyporus hispidus* on, in Portugal, 92.
Sorbose, inhibitory effect of, on fungi, 137.
Sorbus aucuparia, *Nectria galligena* on, in Chile, 373.
Sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare*), chlorosis of, iron-manganese ratios in relation to, 281; lime-induced, in U.S.A., 141.
—, *Colletotrichum graminicola* on, in S. Africa, 536.
— diseases, breeding against, 114.
—, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in S. Africa, 536.
—, *Gloeocercospora sorghi* on, in India, 55.
—, *Helminthosporium* on, in S. Africa, 536.
—, *Pseudomonas andropogoni* on, in Argentina, 487; specific reaction to, 487.
—, *Puccinia purpurea* on, in Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Tanganyika Territory, 320.
—, *Pythium* on, in S. Africa, 536.
—, — *arrhenomanes* on, in Venezuela, 33.
—, *Sclerospora sorghi* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 320.
—, *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, in Somaliland, 33.
—, — *reiliana* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 320.
—, — *sorghi* on, in India, 380, 594; Mexico, 373; Somaliland, 33; Tanganyika Territory, 320; U.S.A., 181; control, 181, 373, 594; geographical distribution of, 160; physiologic races of, 380; viability of, 540.
—, sugar-cane mosaic virus can infect, 460.
—, — virus YM–336 can infect, 256.
—, *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 320.
—, *Xanthomonas holcicola* on, in S. Africa, 536.
— *bicolor* var. *technicus*, *Pseudomonas andropogoni* on, in Argentina, 487.
— *halepense*, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *saccharatum*, *Pseudomonas andropogoni* on, in Argentina, 487.
— *sudanense*, see Sudan grass.
— *verticilliflorum*, sugar-cane mosaic virus on, in S. Africa, 144.
— *vulgare*, see Sorghum.
Sorosporium loudetiae on *Loudetia*, 503; in the Cameroons, 633.
Soy-bean (*Glycine max*), bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
—, — — mosaic virus on, 535; in U.S.A., 469.
—, broad bean mottle virus can infect, 469.
—, *Cephalosporium gregatum* on, in Canada, 470; U.S.A., 268.
—, *Cercospora daizu* and *C. kikuchii* on, 458.
—, — *sojina* on, in U.S.A., 416.
—, *Chaetoseptoria wellmanii* on, in Costa Rica, 47.
—, *Chrysanthemum* mosaic virus can infect, 239.
—, *Colletotrichum truncatum* on, in U.S.A., 267.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 19.
—, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 435.
—, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *batatatis* on, in U.S.A., 268.
— diseases, bibliography of, 4.
—, *Glomerella glycines* on, 458.
—, *Helicobasidium mompa* on, 546.
—, *Helminthosporium vignicola* on, in U.S.A., 416.
— mosaic virus on soy-bean in Germany, 587.
—, *Peronospora manshurica* on, 458; in Yugoslavia, 367; control, 529; factors affecting, 529; genetics of, 45; physiologic races of, 45; varietal reaction to, 529.
[Soy-bean], *Phakopsora sojae* on, 458.
—, *Phyllosticta* on, in U.S.A., 416.
—, — *sojaecola* on, in U.S.A., 470.
—, *Pseudomonas glycines* on, in U.S.A., 267.
—, — — var. *japonica* on, 458.
—, — *tabacum* on, in U.S.A., 267, 367.
—, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* on, in U.S.A., 367; host range of, 367.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 267.
—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 332.
— seed treatment in U.S.A., 220, 587; *Rhizobium* in relation to, 587.
—, *Septoria glycines* on, 458.
—, tobacco ring spot virus can infect, 435.
—, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in U.S.A., (?) 267, 367; genetics of, 163; varietal reaction to, 163, 422.
Spathodea campanulata, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Spathoglottis diamond spot virus in Hawaii, 329.
Spergon, effect of, on healing of freshly cut potato setts, 293.
— injury to beet, 264.
—, use of, against *Alternaria* on turnip and bacteria on bean, 265; *A. brassicicola*, 340; damping-off of bean, 479; lettuce, 5; pea, 479; *Fusarium caeruleum* on potato, 294; *F. oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119, 542; moulds on cork disks, 346; *Peronospora manshurica* on soy-bean, 529; *P. parasitica* on cabbage and cauliflower, 541; *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*, 178; turf diseases, 331; as a seed treatment for cereals, non-poisonous character of, 501; maize, 540; pea, 365, 391; *Phaseolus lunatus*, 391; soy-bean, 220, 587; vegetables, 264.
— 120, use of, as a seed treatment for cotton, 422.
— SL, use of, against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 600.
—, wettable, use of, against *Corticium solani* on *Hevea* rubber, 295.
Spersul, use of, against *Oidium* on mangold, 563; *Sphaerotheca humuli* on pansy, 479; *Venturia inaequalis*, 611.
Sphaceloma arachidis on groundnut, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *krugii* on *Euphorbia prunifolia*, 569.
— *menthae* on peppermint in U.S.A., 351.
— *perseae* on avocado pear in U.S.A., intercepted from Mexico, 132; geographical distribution of, 160.
— *punicae* on pomegranate in U.S.A., intercepted from Italy and Mexico, 131.
— *rosarum* on rose, varietal reaction to, 185.
Sphacelotheca cruenta on sorghum in Somaliland, 33.
— — on sugar-cane in India, 400.
— *destruens* on *Panicum miliaceum*, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *reiliana* on maize in New Zealand, 324; S. Africa, 536.
— — on sorghum in Tanganyika Territory, 320.
— *sorghi* on sorghum in India, 380, 594; Mexico, 373; Somaliland, 33; Tanganyika Territory, 320; U.S.A., 181; control, 181, 373, 594; geographical distribution of, 160; physiologic races of, 380; viability of, 540.
Sphaerella linorum on flax in Canada, 433; varietal reaction to, 552.
Sphaeria alnea synonym of *Plagiostoma alnea*, 89.
Sphaeronema in the air, 504.
— on cacao in Ecuador, 56.

Sphaeropsis necatrix on pine in Italy, 308.
— *pinicola*, *Diplodia pinea* previously recorded as, in Argentina, 1.
Sphaerostilbe aurantiicola on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in India, 634.
— *repens* on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Indonesia, 399.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea on *Phaseolus angularis*, 458.
— — f. *kok-saghyz* on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 31, 83.
— *fusca* on cineraria in Holland, 555; *Oidium cinerariae* imperfect state of, 555.
— — on *Doronicum grandiflorum*, *Senecio fuchsii* and *S. nemorensis*, 555.
— *humuli* on hops in U.S.S.R., 129; Yugoslavia, 354.
— — on pansy in Holland, 479.
— — on raspberry in U.S.A., 24, 288.
— — on *Rubus flagellaris* in U.S.A., 288.
— — on strawberry, control, 248; varietal reaction to, 246.
— *mors-uvae* on currants in U.S.A., 24.
— — on gooseberry in England, 246; Holland, 477; Norway, 559; U.S.A., 24; U.S.S.R., 129; control, 24, 129, 559; varietal reaction to, 130.
— *pannosa* on peach, control, 248.
— — on rose in Holland, 479; S. Africa, 552; U.S.S.R., 129; control, 129, 248, 479, 552, 563; varietal reaction to, 185.
— — var. *persicae* on peach in Yugoslavia, 354.
— *spiraeae* on *Spiraea prunifolia* and *S. thunbergii* in Japan, 578.
Sphaerulina trifolii on clover in Holland, 476.
Spicaria coccospora on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
— *gracilis* can infect *Diabrotica undecimpunctata*, 116.
— —, *Cephalosporium* and *Melanospora parasitica* parasitic on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
— — on *Autographa californica* and *Bruchus pisorum*, 116.
— *rileyi*, temperature relations of, 116.
Spices, canned, moulds and yeasts in, control, 505.
Spider, *Gibellula aranearum* on, in the Pacific Northwest, 116.
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), boron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 227.
—, *Colletotrichum spinaciae* on, in India, 416.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 435; in England, 220; Sweden, 417; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 220; to *Datura stramonium*, *Delphinium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, and *Stellaria*, 417; tobacco, 220, 417.
—, *Cystopus occidentalis* on, in U.S.A., 589.
—, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 289.
—, *Entyloma ellisii* on, in U.S.A., 100.
—, *Erwinia carotovora* on, in U.S.A., 4.
—, factory gases injurious to, 571.
—, manganese deficiency in, in France, 95.
—, *Peronospora effusa* on, in U.S.A., 100.
—, *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Denmark, 224.
—, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
—, tobacco ring spot virus can infect, 435.
—, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Denmark, 224.
Spiraea prunifolia and *S. thunbergii*, *Sphaerotheca spiraeae* on, in Japan, 578.
Spondylocladium atrovirens on potato, geographical distribution of, 160.
Spongospora on watercress in England, 256.
— *subterranea* on potato in Belgium, 512; Chile, 573; Great Britain, 625; legislation against, in Brazil, 350.
Spore content of the atmosphere, 618.
— trap, description of an automatic volumetric, 618.
Spores, deposition of, on cylinders, 251.
—, formulae for correcting percentage mortality of, 25.
(?) *Sporobolomyces* in the air, 618.
Sporodesmium putrefaciens on beet in Germany, 536.
Sporormia in the air, 504.
Sporotrichum anglicum, mating types in, 460.
— *spicatum* on cotton textiles, 506.
Spray residues, technique for demonstrating, 501.
Spraying apparatus, 35, 67, 133, 194, 286, 375, 425, 502, 517, 617.
Spruce (*Picea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Germany, 534.
—, *Chrysomyxa ledi*, *C. pyrolatum*, and *C. woronini* on, in Sweden, 147.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in Japan, 154.
—, *Fomes annosus* on, in England, 262; Norway, 92.
—, *Herpotrichia nigra* on, in Switzerland, 360.
—, *Lenzites sepiaria* on, in Alaska, 401.
—, *Leptothyrium* on, in Holland, 152, 637.
—, *Lophodermium piceae* on, in Alaska, 401.
—, *Polyporus fibrillosus* on, in Alaska, 401.
—, potassium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 307.
—, *Stilbum glomerulaespora* on, in Alaska, 401.
Squash (*Cucurbita*), melon mosaic can infect, 472.
— mosaic virus on cucurbitaceae in U.S.A., 368.
—, southern squash mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 166; host range of, 166.
—, see also Vegetable marrow.
SR 406, see Orthocide.
Stachybotrys atra in soil in France, 634.
— —, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
— *subsimplex* on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 634.
Stachylidium, taxonomy of, 301.
— *bassianum* synonym of *Beauveria bassiana*, 301.
— *bicolor* on *Cattleya* in U.S.A., intercepted from England, 301.
(?) *Stagonospora pini* on pine in Czechoslovakia, 40.
Standard 1 and 2, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 479.
Steganosporium piriforme on *Acer* in Holland, 478.
Stellaria, cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 417.
Stemphylium in the air, 504; in India, 567.
— on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
—, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
— *consortiale* on apple in Norway, 244.
— *radicinum* on carrot in Canada, 53; Denmark, 224; U.S.A., 164.
— (?) — on strawberry in U.S.A., 562.
— — var. *petroselini* on parsley, control, 224.
— *sarciniforme*, fungistatic effect of fluorinated para-benzoquinones on, 193; of helixin on, 620.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 27, 339, 393, 563.
— *solani* on tomato in U.S.A., 303; control, 542.
Stephanodiscus niagarae, *Podochytrium cornutum* on, in U.S.A., 89.
Sterculia rhinopetala and *S. tragacantha*, cacao virus 1 A and *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Stereospermum suaveolens, *Synchytrium stereospermi* on, in India, 402.
Stereum in S. Africa, 460.
— *abietinum* on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 215.

[*Stereum*] *chailletii* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 413.
— *hirsutum* on timber in India, 95; Portugal, 92.
— *princeps* on oak in India, 409; *S. scytale* synonym of, 409.
— *purpureum* on apple in Holland, 287; U.S.A., 244, 287; control, 287; factors affecting, 245; varietal reaction to, 244.
— — on plum in Great Britain, 66; Holland, 390.
— — on *Salix viminalis* in Chile, 354.
— *rugisporum* on timber in Alaska, 401.
— *sanguinolentum*, culture of, 93.
— — on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 50, 51, 413.
— — on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
— *scytale* synonym of *Stereum princeps*, 409.
Stigmina populi (?) conidial state of *Endostigme populina*, 91.
Stilbum glomerulaespora on spruce in Alaska, 401.
Stock, see *Matthiola incana*.
Stone fruits, deficiency disease of, in Switzerland, 223.
— —, virus diseases of, in Switzerland, 223; technique for detecting, 127.
— —, see also Fruit.
Storage disorders of apple, 66, 242, 244, 333, 559, 610; apricot, 335; beet, 415; citrus, 430, 543; fruit in U.S.A., 388, 449; *Gladiolus*, 119; maize, 602; mango, 71, 132; onion, 99; pear, 242; peony flowers, 329; potato, 31, 105, 451, 534; prunes, 252; rice, 505; soy-bean, 220; spinach, 4; sweet potato, 102; vegetables, 449; vine, 167.
Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*) black root rot, control, 561.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 441.
—, chlorotic phyllody of, in U.S.A., 337.
—, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 562.
— crinkle virus, control, 440; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 440.
—, *Cylindrocarpon* on, in U.S.A., 562.
—, *Dendrophoma obscuruns* on, in Canada, 442; overwintering of, 443.
—, deterioration of, during marketing, in England, 450.
—, *Diachea leucopoda* on, in S. Australia, 344.
—, *Diplocarpon earliana* on, in Canada, 442; Jamaica, 8.
—, *Fusarium oxysporum* and *F. solani* on, in U.S.A., 562.
—, *Gnomonia fragariae* var. *fructicola* on, 443; renamed *G. fructicola*, 443.
— green petal disease in England, 440, 558.
— leaf chlorosis in England, 558.
— mild crinkle virus in England, 171.
—, *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in Canada, 442; Greece, 173.
—, *Phoma* (?) *radicis* and *P. terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 562.
—, *Phytophthora fragariae* on, in Canada, 103; Great Britain, 23, 441; New Zealand, 70; U.S.A., 71; control, 71, 103; factors affecting, 23, 70; physiologic races of, 70; varietal reaction to, 70, 441.
—, *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
—, *Rhizophagus* on, in U.S.A., 562.
—, *Rhizopus stolonifer* on, in U.S.A., 388.
— root rots in England, 441.
—, *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, control, 248; varietal reaction to, 246.
—, *Stemphylium* (?) *radicinum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
— 'sudden yellows' disease in England, 558.
— summer wilt in England, 441.
—, *Verticillium* on, in England, 69.
[Strawberry, *Verticillium*] *albo-atrum* on, in England, 69; control, 561; varietal reaction to, 319, 561.
—, — *dahliae* on, in England, 69.
—, virus diseases of, in England, 171, 390; U.S.A., 288; technique for indexing, 441; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, 131; aphids, 390; *Capitophorus fragariae*, 68, 131, 390; *C. minor*, 288; *Macrosiphum pelargonii*, *Myzaphis rosarum*, *Myzus ornatus*, and *M. porosus*, 131.
—, virus-free stocks of, 66.
— virus 1 in U.S.A., 440.
— — 3, transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 246.
— viruses of group 1 in England, 558.
— yellow edge virus on strawberry, 500; in U.S.A., 337; control, 440; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 440; varietal reaction to, 337.
— yellows virus in Canada, 499; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 499.
Streptomyces, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
— in the air, 504.
— on stored wheat in Canada, 599.
— 3560 in soil, production of rimocidin and terramycin by, 395.
— *albus*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
— —, production of thiolutin by, 335.
— *antibioticus* and *S. lavendulae*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
— *venezuelae*, production of chloramphenicol by, 448.
— *violaceus*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270, 271.
Streptomycete A 67, effect of antibiotic from, on *Myrothecium verrucaria*, *Pythium debaryanum*, and *P. irregulare*, 449.
Streptomycin, inactivation of, in soil, 344.
—, inhibition of *Erwinia amylovora*, *Pseudomonas*, *P. angulata*, *P. coronafaciens*, *Xanthomonas beticola*, and *X. vesicatoria* by, 480.
—, review of literature on, 345, 621.
—, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 595; *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, 335; *Pseudomonas medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola*, 415; on bean, 220, 468; *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 485; *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 220, 468.
Streptothricin, inactivation of, in soil, 344.
Strobilomycetaceae, taxonomy of, 147.
Stromatinia narcissi on *Narcissus* and *Zephyranthes* in Canada, 607; synonymy of, 607.
Strophanthus dichotomus, *Hemileia strophanthi* on, in Java, 633.
— *hispidus*, *Hemileia buntingii* on, in the Gold Coast and Uganda, 633.
— —, *Hemileia strophanthi* on, in Uganda, 633.
— *sarmentosus*, *Hemileia smallii* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 633.
— —, — *strophanthi* on, in the Ivory Coast, 633.
Stylopage rhicnacra on amoebae in Great Britain, 16.
Stysanus microsporus on *Eschweilera luschnathii* in Brazil, 488; *Platypus difficilis* associated with, 489.
Subtilin, review of work on, 621.
—, use of, as a food preservative, 29.
Sudan grass (*Sorghum sudanense*) chlorosis, lime-induced, of, in U.S.A., 141.
— —, *Colletotrichum graminicola* on, in S. Africa, 536.

[Sudan grass], lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— —, *Xanthomonas holcicola* on, in S. Africa, 536.
Sugar beet, see Beet.
Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), *Cephalosporium sacchari* on, in India, 298; Mexico, 375.
—, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Formosa, 300; Mauritius, 537; Queensland, 352; control, 537; factors affecting, 352; varietal reaction to, 300.
—, *Cercospora kopkei* on, in Java, 207; Queensland, 352.
—, — *longipes* and *C. vaginae* on, in Mexico, 375.
— chlorotic streak in British Guiana, 145; Formosa, 300; Mauritius, 537; Queensland, 352; control, 145, 300; factors affecting, 352, 537; varietal reaction to, 145, 352.
—, *Corticium rolfsii* on, in Mexico, 375.
—, *Cytospora sacchari* on, in Mexico, 375.
— diseases in Queensland, 299; breeding against, in Formosa, 143; control, 299; legislation against, in Queensland, 299; world distribution of, 298.
—, Fiji disease of, in Queensland, 352.
—, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in Java, 298; Mexico, 375.
—, — — var. *subglutinans* on, in Java, 298.
—, *Helminthosporium sacchari* on, in Argentina, 515; Jamaica, 8.
—, *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Mexico, 375.
— mosaic virus, maize as an indicator plant for, 88.
— — — on *Cymbopogon nardus* and *C. winterianus* in Brazil, 459; *Cymbopogon* mosaic virus (?) a strain of, 459.
— — — on *Digitaria horizontalis* in S. Africa, 144.
— — — on maize, varietal reaction to, 459.
— — — on *Setaria sulcata* and *Sorghum verticilliflorum* in S. Africa, 144.
— — — on sugar-cane in Formosa, 143, 300; Mexico, 375; the Philippines, 119; Queensland, 352; S. Africa, 143, 576; U.S.A., 352; control, 144; effect of, on yield, 352; losses caused by, 143, 352; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 143, 375; to maize and sorghum, 460; varietal reaction to, 143, 144, 300, 352, 375.
—, *Physalospora tucumanensis* on, in Formosa, 299, 300; India, 87, 298, 400; Mexico, 375; U.S.A., 298, 300; culture of, 299, 400; transmission of, by soil, 87; varietal reaction to, 143, 298, 300, 539.
—, *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 298.
—, potash deficiency in, in Jamaica, 8.
—, *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in Mexico, 375.
— ratoon stunting disease, 297; in Queensland, 352.
—, *Sclerospora sacchari* on, (?) eradicated from Queensland, 352; varietal reaction to, 352.
— seed piece decay in U.S.A., 299.
—, *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, in India, 400.
— streak virus, varietal reaction to, 537.
—, *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in Brazil, 207, 401; India, 87, 298; Mauritius, 537; S. Africa, 537, 576; Southern Rhodesia, 475; control, 87, 401, 475, 537; varietal reaction to, 298, 401, 537, 539.
— virus YM-336 on sugar-cane in Puerto Rico, 256; transmission of, to sorghum, 256.
—, *Xanthomonas albilineans* on, in Brazil, 375; British Guiana, 144, 145; Mauritius, 537; Queensland, 352; control, 144; effect of, on yield, 145; factors affecting, 145, 352; losses caused by, 352; transmission of, by beetles and rats, 145; varietal reaction to, 144.
[Sugar-cane, *Xanthomonas*] *vasculorum* on, in Mauritius, 537; not found at Mossman in Queensland, 352.
Sugar-lime, use of, against *Gladiolus* fluorine scorch, 554.
Sulfinette, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355.
Sulphonamides and Sulphones, effect of, on cereal rusts, 176.
Sulphur injury to potato, 319.
—, use of, against *Actinomyces* in soil, 140; *A. scabies* on potato, 319; *Cercospora personata* on groundnut, 563; *Corticium solani* on *Hevea* rubber, 295; *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 552; *Isariopsis griseola* on bean, 162; *Leveillula taurica* on chilli and eggplant, 563; manganese deficiency of rose, 223; *Oidiopsis* on *Zizyphus jujuba*, 55; *Oidium* on mangold, 563; *O. heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, 206, 631; *Phytophthora parasitica* on papaw, 339; *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 102; *Puccinia graminis* on wheat, 371; *P. menthae* on peppermint, 351; *P. triticina* on wheat, 371; *Rosellinia necatrix* on olive, 338; *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 552, 563; *Uncinula necator* on vine, 6, 48, 229; *Venturia inaequalis*, 126, 611; with DDT, against potato leaf roll, 451; as a treatment for cut potato setts, 293.
—, activated, use of, against *Oidium heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, 630.
—, Baluchistan, use of, against *Colletotrichum capsici* on cotton, 594.
—, colloidal, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 247, 496; *Ravenelia sessilis* on *Albizzia lebbek*, 568; *Ustilago scitaminea* on sugar-cane, 87; *Venturia inaequalis*, 247, 496, 610.
— dioxide injury to plants, 571.
—, dispersible, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 341, 611.
— gases, effect of, on Bordeaux mixture on vine in Italy, 419.
—, magnetic '70' paste, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 437.
—, microfine, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
—, micronized, use of, against *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on gooseberry, 559; *Venturia inaequalis*, 437.
—, wettable, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 498; *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean, 529; *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 243, 479, 495; pear, 242; powdery mildews, 248; *Puccinia prunispinosae* on plum, 613; *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 389; *Uncinula necator* on vine, 229, 275; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67, 126, 534; *V. pirina*, 497; *Xanthomonas pruni* on peach, 389.
Sulphuric acid, use of, against *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton, 605; with ferrous sulphate against *Elsinoe ampelina* on vine, 316.
Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 321, 376.
—, *Erysiphe polyphaga* on, in Holland, Switzerland, and Yugoslavia, 148.
—, *Plasmopara halstedii* on, in Yugoslavia, 609.
—, potassium deficiency in, chlorine ions in relation to, 400.
—, *Puccinia helianthi* on, in Somaliland, 33; Yugoslavia, 187.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Chile, 242, 372.

[Sunflower], tobacco ring spot virus on, carbohydrate content of host affecting, 317.
Supergermite, use of, against *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 120.
Superol, use of, against *Stereum purpureum* on apple, 287.
Swedes (*Brassica napobrassica*), boron deficiency in, *Erwinia carotovora* associated with, in Canada, 53.
—, *Erwinia carotovora* on, 321; in Canada, 53.
—, nickel toxicity to, in Scotland, 631.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Canada, 53, 158; Germany, 527.
—, turnip mosaic virus on, in Canada, 363; host range of, 363.
—, *Xanthomonas carotae* on, 321.
Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), bean yellow mosaic virus can infect, 535.
— —, broad bean mottle virus can infect, 469.
— —, clover vein mosaic virus on, comparison of, with Wisconsin pea stunt virus, 98.
— —, *Corynebacterium fascians* on, pathogenicity of, 229.
— —, pea enation mosaic virus on, in Germany, 312, 313.
— —, (?) *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 160.
— —, Wisconsin pea stunt virus on, comparison of, with clover vein mosaic, 98.
Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Aspergillus* spp. in flour from, in India, 505.
— —, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* on, 294; in U.S.A., 101.
— —, *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* on, control, 227.
— —, *Helicobasidium mompa* on, 546.
— —, internal cork virus disease of, in U.S.A., 455.
— —, *Macrophoma edulis* on, in Japan, 102.
— —, *Rhizopus* in flour from, in India, 505.
— — witches' broom disease in Java, 165.
— sorghum, see *Sorghum saccharatum*.
— William, see *Dianthus barbatus*.
Swertia, Cronartium himalayense on, in India, 524.
Symphoricarpus albus, see Snowberry.
Syncephalastrum, (?) *Septonema* on, 136.
Synchytrium ajrekari on bean in India, 99.
— *endobioticum* on potato in Canada, 53; Denmark, 172; Germany, 536, 573; Italy, 76; Switzerland, 533; biotype G of, 573; control, 105; legislation against, in Brazil, 350; Germany, 421; technique for staining of, 293; varietal reaction to, 53, 77, 105, 421, 573.
— *nyctanthidis* on *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* in India, 402.
— *sesamicola* on sesame in India, 402.
— *stereospermi* on *Stereospermum suaveolens* in India, 402.
Synnematium on insects, list of species of, 283.
Syringa vulgaris, see Lilac.

Tag 331, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 53.
Tagetes patula, Bacterium tumefaciens on, control, 322, 481; effect of chemicals and antibiotics on, 595.
— — mosaic virus can infect *Datura stramonium* and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 172.
— — — — on *Tagetes patula* in Denmark, 172.
Tamarindus indica, Xanthomonas tamarindi on, in India, 479.
Tamarix anglica, Fomes tamaricis on, in Portugal, 92.
Tanalith, use of, as a timber preservative, 310, 311.
Taphrina caerulescens on oak in U.S.A., 37.
— *deformans* on peach in Somaliland, 32; U.S.A., 497; Yugoslavia, 594.
— *pruni* on plum in Yugoslavia, 336.
— *ulmi* on elm in Chile, 354.
Tar creosote, use of, against *Fomes annosus* on timber, 640.
— oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
—, see also Coal tar, Creosote.
Taraxacum kok-saghyz, Alternaria tenuis, Phoma kok-saghyz, Pleospora kok-saghyz, Puccinia taraxaci, and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.S.R., 83.
— —, root rot of, in U.S.S.R., 84.
— —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (as *S. libertiana*) on, in U.S.S.R., 83.
— —, *Septoria kok-saghyz* on, in U.S.S.R., 84.
— —, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *kok-saghyz* on, in U.S.S.R., 31, 83.
Tartar emetic, use of, against tomato spotted wilt virus, 405.
Tat-c-lect, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331.
Taxus baccata, see Yew.
— *cuspidata, Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 152.
Tayssato, use of, as a seed treatment for oats, 108.
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Mauritius, 538.
—, *Calonectria theae* on, in Ceylon, 210.
—, *Corticium invisum* on, in Ceylon, 210.
—, *Cylindrocladium* on, in Ceylon, 211; India, 461.
—, *Exobasidium reticulatum* on, in Japan, 258.
—, — *vexans* on, in Ceylon, 355, 403, 516, 517, 579; India, 461; Japan, 258; Java, 210; Malaya, 517; control, 210, 258, 355, 403, 461, 516, 517, 518, 579; factors affecting, 210, 517; *Helopeltis* in relation to, 210; summary of discussions on, 210.
—, *Gloeosporium theae-sinensis* and *Guignardia camelliae* on, in Japan, 258.
—, *Leptothyrium theae* on, in Ceylon, 211.
—, *Pestalotia theae* on, in Somaliland, 33.
—, phloem necrosis virus of, in Ceylon, 211.
—, *Phoma theicola* on, in Somaliland, 33.
—, *Phyllosticta theifolia* on, in Japan, 258.
— root failure in Ceylon, 210.
— yellows in Nyasaland, 421.
Teak (*Tectona grandis*), *Olivea tectonae* on, and root rot of, in Pakistan, 214.
Technique for assaying fungicides, 502; copper-containing, 565; deposits from, 502.
— for assessing number of micro-organisms in apple juice, 570.
— for culturing fungi in a moist chamber, 73; *Phytophthora infestans*, 254; *Ustilago tritici*, 11; *Venturia*, 341.
— for detecting *Chalara quercina* on oak, 357; clamp-connexions in resupinate basidiomycetes, 353; cucumber mosaic virus on *Chrysanthemum*, 491; endotrophic fungi in roots, 623; foliar deficiencies in citrus and coffee, 114; phony peach virus in roots, 68; potato phloem necrosis, 624; potato virus X, 76, 254, 453; potato viruses, 75, 535; stone fruit virus diseases, 127, 420; symptoms of resistance and susceptibility of wheat to *Puccinia graminis*, 110; tobacco mosaic virus, 211.
— for determining antagonism of micro-organisms to bacteria and fungi, 253; available trace elements in soil, 32; bacteria in soil, 544; disease resistance in breeding material, 455; distribution of *Xanthomonas stewarti* in maize, 62;

fluorine content of smoke-damaged plants, 74; lignin in cork oak, 409; molybdenum in soil, 32; pentachlorophenol content of treated timber, 216; *Pseudococcus njalensis* population, 427; resistance of apple to *Venturia inaequalis*, 50; of cotton textiles to fungi, 29; of flax to *Melampsora lini*, 117; spray residues on apple and cherry, 133; susceptibility of individual plants to viruses, 634; tobacco mosaic virus particle weight, 212.
[Technique] for examining soil fungi, 394.
— for extracting *Dahlia* mosaic virus, 121; tobacco mosaic virus, 149.
— for evaluating anti-fungal substances, 193; fungicides, 25, 133, 193, 502, 549, 565; fungistatic agents, 504; timber preservatives, 94, 154, 156, 215, 216, 263, 465.
— for indexing strawberry virus diseases, 441.
— for injecting soil disinfectants, 247.
— for inoculating beans with *Pseudomonas medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola* and *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, 219; cabbage and cauliflower with *X. campestris*, 96; cotton with *X. malvacearum*, 327; flax with *Melampsora lini*, 185; rice with *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 575; with *Piricularia oryzae*, 575; wheat with wheat mosaic virus, 12.
— for isolating ascomycetes from soil, 296; *Bacillus polymyxa*, 531; fungistatic micro-organisms from soil, 197, 198; *Phytophthora infestans*, 254; tobacco mosaic virus, 211; *Verticillium albo-atrum* from soil, 351.
— for measuring growth of fungal hyphae, 619; inhibition of spore germination, 340; turbidity variation in bacterial cultures, 544.
— for obtaining saliva from leafhoppers, 318.
— for preparing fungus inocula, 292; micro-injection needle, 344.
— for preserving cultures of bacteria, 313; larger fungi, 251; by lyophilization, 568.
— for sampling bacteria in the air, 504; fungi in the air, 251, 504, 566, 567, 618.
— for selecting cacao seeds resistant to *Marasmius perniciosus*, 424.
— for staining bacterial flagella, 229; fungi, 553; zoospores and zygotes of *Synchytrium endobioticum*, 293.
— for standardizing actinomycete colony size, 255.
— for testing anti-fungal secretions from living orchid rhizomes, 74; potato eye cuttings for virus diseases, 571; seed maize for disease, 14, 61.
Tectona grandis, see Teak.
Teepol, use of, as a spreader, 80.
Tennessee 26-lime, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 129.
Tenuipalpus pseudocuneatus associated with citrus leprosis, 326.
Termitomyces globulus and *T.* spp. on a termite nest in the Belgian Congo, 433.
Terramycin, inhibition of *Corynebacterium* by, 480; *Pseudomonas* by, 54, 480; *P. coronafaciens*, *P. glycinea*, *Xanthomonas*, and *X. vesicatoria* by, 480; of *X. phaseoli* on bean by, 468.
—, production of, by *Streptomyces*, 395.
—, review of work on, 345, 621.
Tersan, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 119; *Sclerotinia gladioli* on *Gladiolus*, 120; sugar-cane seed piece decay, 299; turf diseases in U.S.A., 331; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 4, 99.
— pyrax, use of, against *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 99.
Tetrabromo-*p*-benzoquinone, toxicity of, to *Alternaria brassicicola*, 340.
Tetrachlorobenzoquinone, use of, against *Tilletia foetida* on wheat, 228. (See also Spergon.)
Tetrachloroethane and tetrachloroethylene, use of, against transit rots of fruit, 388, 389.
Tetrachloronaphthoquinone, use of, against powdery mildews, 248.
Tetrachloronitrobenzene, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
Tetrachlorophenol, fungicidal properties of, 340.
—, use of, as a timber preservative, 310; with copper-8-quinolinolate, 136.
2, 3, 6, 7-tetrachloro-5, 6, 7, 8-tetrahydronaphthoquinone, fungicidal properties of, 72.
Tetragonia expansa, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
Tetrahydro-iso-quinoline-phenanthrene compounds, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, 340.
Tetrahydropyrimidine derivatives, fungicidal properties of, 443.
Tetra iodoethylene, effect of, on *Venturia inaequalis*, 341.
Tetramethylthiuram monosulphide, histidine as an antagonist of, 392.
Tetraposporium, taxonomy of, 147.
Tetroc, use of, against *Pythium* on pea, 3.
Tetropium, association of, with *Ophiostoma polonicum*, 42.
Teucrium chamaedrys, *Leveillula taurica* on, in France, 209.
Textiles, fungi on, causing deterioration, 135.
—, microbiological deterioration of, 196; control, 570.
—, *Schizothecium longicolle* on, in Central America, 136.
—, see also Cotton, Flax, Wool.
Thalictrum, *Puccinia triticina* on, specific reaction to, 376.
— *speciosissimum*, *Puccinia triticina* on, in Portugal, 376.
Theobroma cacao, see Cacao.
Thielavia in soil in England, 142.
Thielaviopsis basicola, inhibition of, by ustilagic acid, 448.
— — on clover in U.S.S.R., 187.
— — on cotton in U.S.A., 383.
— — on *Crotalaria juncea* in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— — on endive, 274.
— — on lucerne in U.S.S.R., 187.
— — on tobacco in Canada, 249, 259; U.S.S.R., 187; control, 249, 259; geographical distribution of, 160; varietal reaction to, 370.
— — on tomato in England, 222.
— — on vegetable marrow in Italy, 274.
— — on vegetables in Germany, 584.
2,2′-thiobis (4-chlorophenol), fungicidal properties of, 72.
Thiocarbamate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 591.
Thiocarbanilide, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
Thiocyanodinitrobenzene, a constituent of Bayer 2317W, 26.
—, use of, against *Phytophthora* and *Plasmopara*, 26.
Thiolutin, use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple, 335.
Thiosan, use of, against damping-off of lettuce, 5.
Thiotox, use of, against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on apricot, 335.
Thiourea, use of, against citrus moulds, 431.

Thiovit, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha*, 479; with copper fungicides, 49, 561.
Thiram, gaseous toxicants from, 193.
—, histidine as an antagonist of, 392.
—, inhibition of *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis allii*, *B. cinerea*, *Fusarium avenaceum*, and *Penicillium italicum* by, 193.
— injury to tomato, 522.
—, use of, against *Alternaria* on turnip, 265; damping-off of bean, maize, and pea, 479; vegetables, 290; *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on melon and watermelon, 473; moulds on cork disks, 346; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, 290; *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331; *Tilletia caries*, 484; *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 4; *Venturia inaequalis*, 67, 126, 290, 341, 496, 611; as a seed treatment for maize, 430; vegetables, 264.
— pyrax, use of, against *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 99.
Thrips tabaci transmitting tomato spotted wilt virus, 452.
Thuja compacta, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 553.
— *plicata*, *Didymascella thujina* on, in Alaska, 401.
— —, nitrogen and phosphorus deficiency in, in U.S.A., 307.
— —, *Polystictus cuneatus* on, in Alaska, 401.
— —, *Poria weirii* on, in Alaska, 401.
Thymol, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 603; as a timber preservative, 465.
Tilachlidium and *T. ramosum* on insects, 283.
Tilia, see Lime tree.
Tillantin 1875, use of, as a seed treatment for *Asparagus*, 224.
Tilletia in the air in Canada, 28.
— *brevifaciens* on *Agropyron intermedium*, 378.
— — on wheat in Germany and U.S.A., 378; control, 547.
— *caries* and *T. foetida* on wheat, see under Wheat.
— *intermedia* on wheat in Yugoslavia, 323.
— *pallida* on turf in U.S.A., 331.
— *pennisetina* on *Pennisetum hohneckeri* in India, 147.
— *triticoides* on wheat in Yugoslavia, 373.
Tillex as a seed dressing for tea, 578.
Timber, *Asterostroma ochroleucum* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, *Auricularia mesenterica* var. *lobata* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, blueing fungi on, effect of, on preservation, 309.
—, *Ceratocystis coerulescens* on, in Italy, 464.
—, — *piceae* on, in Italy, 464; Sweden, 42.
—, *Ceratostomella coerulea* on, in Sweden, 42.
—, — *penicillata* on, in Sweden; associated with *Ips typographus*, 42.
—, — *pini* on, in Sweden, (?) associated with *Ips acuminatus*, 42; control, 94.
—, *Chaetomium globosum* on, 262.
—, *Coniophora fodinarum* on, in S. Africa, 460.
—, — *puteana* on, 262; in Finland, 155; Great Britain, 154; Sweden, 414, 526; control, 263, 465, 584; effect of, 526.
—, *Coprinus* on, in Great Britain, 154; effect of, 526.
—, *Daedalea quercina* on, 526; in Great Britain, 154.
—, *Daldinia concentrica* on, in Great Britain, 154; effect of, 526.
— decay and stains in Canada, 308; U.S.A., in houses, 583.
[Timber], deterioration of pulpwood from, in U.S.A., 155.
—, *Endoconidiophora virescens* on, viability and control of, 41.
—, *Fomes annosus* on, in Portugal, 92; control, 465.
—, — *ferruginosus* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, — *fomentarius* on, in India, 410.
—, — *igniarius* on, in Sweden, effect of sulphite treatments on, 94.
—, — *lignosus* and *F. lividus* on, in India, 95.
—, — *roseus* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, fungi on, technique for testing resistance to, 263.
— heart rot in U.S.A., control, 216.
—, *Hormiscium gelatinosum* on, control, 154.
—, *Lentinus lepideus* on, 526; in Finland, 155; Great Britain, 154; Sweden, 414, 526; control, 155, 156, 215, 465, 584; effect of, 526.
—, — *subnudus* on, in India, 95.
—, *Lenzites abietina* on, control, 263, 584.
—, — *sepiaria* on, 526; in Europe, 154; Finland, 155; Great Britain, 154; India, 311; N. America, 637; Sweden, 414, 526; effect of, 526.
—, — *striata* on, in India, 95.
—, — *trabea* on, in Portugal, 92; control, 154, 156, 361.
—, *Merulius himantioides* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, — *lacrymans* on, in Great Britain, 41, 154; New Zealand, 33; Portugal, 93; Sweden, 414, 526; compatibility between strains of, 509; control, 41, 262, 465, 584; effect of, 526.
—, — *molluscus* and *M. pinastri* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, — *tignicola* on, in Denmark, 525.
—, moulds on, in Sweden, 42.
—, nitrobenzene oxidation and sulphonation of decayed, 526.
—, *Ophiostoma canum* on, in Sweden, 42; *Blastophagus minor* associated with, 42.
—, — *polonicum* on, in Sweden, 42; beetles associated with, 42.
—, *Orbicula spadicea* on, 262.
—, *Ozonium auriantracum* on, see *Coprinus* on.
—, *Paxillus panuoides* on, in Great Britain, 154; Portugal, 92.
—, *Peniophora gigantea* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, *Phialophora* on, 262.
—, *Polyporus arcularius* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, — *destructor* on, in Portugal, 93.
—, — *ostreiformis* on, in India, 95.
—, — *quercinus* on, in Japan, 353; effect of, on weight, 305.
—, — *sulphureus* on, in India, 410.
—, — *tulipiferus* on, control, 215.
—, *Polystictus sanguineus* on, control, 156.
—, — *steinheilianus* on, in India, 95.
—, — *versicolor* on, in Great Britain, 154; Portugal, 92; control, 465.
—, *Poria* on, 262.
—, — *incrassata* on, control, 156.
—, — *medulla-panis* and *P. megalopora* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, — *microspora* on, control, 156, 361.
—, — *monticola* on, in Great Britain, imported from Canada, 154.
—, — *radiculosa* on, control, 156.
—, — *vaillantii* on, in Great Britain, 154; control, 465; effect of, 526.
—, — *vaporaria* on, in Switzerland, 94; control, 263.
—, — *xantha* on, in Great Britain, 154; Portugal, 93.

[Timber] preservation, accounts of, 1, 414.
— —, difficulty of, in presence of blueing fungi, red heart and tyloses, 309–310.
— — by the Boucherie process, 93; empty-cell process, 309; full-cell process, 95, 309; kyanization process, 157, 263; Lowry and open tank process, 95; Rueping process, 95, 309.
— — in Canada, 309; Germany, 263, 309, 310; Great Britain, 414; India, 94; Italy, 414; New Zealand, 1; U.S.A., 41, 154, 156, 309, 310, 311.
— — with ammonium fluoride, 525; ascu, 95; betanaphthol in oil, 310; Boliden salts, 2, 584; borax-boric acid, 310; boric acid, 2; celcure, 2, 310; cellu-san, 361; chromium acidic, 156; coal tar, 310; coal tar creosote, 2, 309, 310, 311; coal tar oil, 94, 309, 310; copper arsenate, 311; copper chromate, 311; copper naphthenate, 2, 156, 311; copper sulphate, 311; crank-case oil, 310; creosote, 2, 95, 156, 157, 309, 311; creosote oil, 310; creosote petroleum, 309; cresol oil, 156; dichlorpheno-oxymethylthiocyanate, 465; fluosilicic acid, 525; greensalt, 2; ilman lahosuoj, 584; mercuric chloride, 157, 263, 310; lahotuho-K 33, 584; No-D-K, 310; orthocresol-sulphur resin, 156; osmoplastic, 310; osmosar, 310; paraformaldehyde, 465; PDA, 310; pentachlorophenol, 2, 94, 154, 156, 216, 310, 311, 584; phenyl mercury oleate, 154, 311; pine oil, 156; pinene, pinene hydrochloride, and pinene pentachloride, 156; potassium fluoride, 310; sodium arsenate, 311; sodium bichromate, 311; sodium chromate and sodium fluoride, 310; sodium pentachlorophenate, 311; sodium tetrachlorophenate, 311; tanalith, 310, 311; tar oil, 310; tetrachlorophenol, 310; thymol, 465; turpentine oil, 156; UA salt, 310; water-gas tar, 310; Wolman salts, 2, 95, 584; zinc chloride, 2, 156, 310, 311; zinc chloride chromated, 2, 310, 311; copperized, 2; zinc fluosilicate, 525; zinc metarsenite, 2, 310; zinc naphthenate, 2, 311; zinc silicofluoride, 584.
— preservatives, 1, 414, 640.
— —, testing of, 94, 154, 156, 215, 263, 414, 465, 640; by the agar block method, 154; nutrient agar method, 156; soil block method, 154, 156; service records for, 414.
—, *Pullularia pullulans* on, in Sweden, 42; control, 94.
— 'red heart', effect of, on preservation, 310.
— rotting fungi, effect of, on cell walls, 262; remote chemical action of wood on, 93.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Portugal, 93; control, 156.
—, *Scopularia phycomyces* on, use of, as a test fungus, 94.
—, *Stereum hirsutum* on, in India, 95; Portugal, 92.
—, — *rugisporum* on, in Alaska, 401.
—, *Torula herbarum* on, in S. Africa, 460.
—, *Trametes cinnabarina* on, effect of, 526.
—, — *cubensis* on, in India, 95.
—, — *serialis* on, in Great Britain, 154.
—, — *trogii* on, in Portugal, 92.
—, *Trichoderma* (?) *viride* on, control, 361.
—, *Trichosporium tingens* on, in Sweden, 42; use of, as a test fungus, 94.
—, yeasts on, in Sweden, 42.
Tiurax, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 67.
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*), (?) *Ascochyta gossypii* on, in U.S.A., 356.
—, *Aspergillus melleus* on, in Sierra Leone, 476.
—, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, effect of tomato juice on, 481; position of initial tumour cell in relation to type of tumour produced by, 423.
[Tobacco], bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— brown root rot, varietal reaction to, 370.
—, carnation mosaic virus can infect, 122.
—, *Corticium solani* on, control, 249.
—, cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus can infect, 531.
—, — mosaic virus on, 220, 356, 417, 435.
—, damping-off of, control, 249.
— diseases in U.S.A., 212.
— enation disease in Mauritius, 537.
— enations in Italy, 259.
—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Italy, 461; control, 90, 461, 634.
— etch virus on chilli and *Datura stramonium*, 520.
— — — on tobacco in Canada, 519, 520; electromicrographs of, 169; strains of, 519; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 520; varietal reaction to, 519, 520.
— — — on tomato in U.S.A., 34.
— frenching in U.S.A., 226, 356; *Bacillus cereus* in relation to, 356.
—, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, in India, 579; U.S.A., 34.
—, — *solani* f. *nicotianae* on, in India, 579.
— leaf curl virus on potato and *Schizanthus* in India, 541.
— — — — — on tobacco in E. Africa, 421; Mauritius, 537; Southern Rhodesia, 475.
—, lucerne mosaic virus on, effect of guanazolo on, 318.
— mosaic virus on bean, action of water on inoculations with, 316; factors affecting, 317.
— — — on chilli, breeding against, in U.S.A., 418.
— — — on *Cyphomandra betacea* in U.S.S.R., 274.
— — — on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 34, 123; factors affecting, 317.
— — — on *Primula obconica*, 18.
— — — on tobacco in Argentina, 344; Brazil, 403, 579; Canada, 53, 462; Japan, 403; U.S.A., 302, 518; allergic reaction of, 404; antibiotics not controlling, 319; breeding against, 355; control, 344; correlation between age of aerial organs and their virus content, 211; detection and isolation of, by electrophoresis, 211; differentiation of strains of, by complement fixation, 318; dinitrophenyl derivatives of some strains of, 355; effect of carbobenzoxylysine polypeptides on, 90; fungi on, 369; of guanazolo on, 318; of indolebutyric acid on, 221; of lysine polypeptides on, 404; of primary ionization of, 149; electron microscopy of, 169, 212, 276; factors affecting, 169, 317, 474; inactivation of, by palm extracts, 150; by *Trichoderma*, 403; infra-red dichroism of nucleoprotein in, 634; isoelectric points of strains of, 150; multiplication of, 90; new strain of, 462; nucleic acids in, 518; overwintering of, 579; particle size and weight of, 212; polymerization of, 89; raspberry leaf tannins in relation to, 149; strains of, 211; technique for diagnosing, 421; for extracting, 149; transmission of, by dodder, 403; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 211; ultracentrifuge study on, 404; varietal reaction to, 355, 356; virus increment curves from particle counts in, 368.
— — — on tomato, 635; in Holland, 580; U.S.A., 34, 302, 520; effect of malachite green on, 223; electromicrographs of, 169; factors

affecting, 223; host range of, 303; transmission of, by seed, 520; varietal reaction to, 542.
[Tobacco] necrosis virus can infect cacao, 169.
— — — on bean, action of water on inoculations with, 317; factors affecting, 317.
— — — on cowpea, 518.
— — — on tobacco in U.S.A., 518; effect of dihydrogen phosphate on infection by, 474; of fungi on, 369; electron microscope study of, 275; mutation in, 518; resemblance between southern bean mosaic virus and, 218.
— — — on tulip, 123; Germany and Holland, 607.
—, *Peronospora tabacina* on, in Canada, 150; U.S.A., 89, 150, 226; losses caused by, 226.
—, phosphorus deficiency in, in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
—, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on, in U.S.A., 33, 212; breeding against, 579; control, 213; distribution of, in U.S.A., 33; effect of, on water movement, 461; losses caused by, 212; varietal reaction to, 212, 579.
— 'polvillo' virus in Argentina, 344.
—, potato dwarf shrub virus can infect, 398.
—, — virus X on, 203, 293, 520; age-induced variation in susceptibility to, 519; movement of, in leaf parenchyma, 519; technique for detecting, 76.
—, — — Y on, 293.
—, *Pseudomonas angulata* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
—, — *solanacearum* on, in U.S.A., 33, 543.
—, — *tabacum* on, in Germany, 536; Italy, 90; factors affecting, 134.
—, *Pythium* on, control, 249.
—, — *aphanidermatum* on, in Venezuela, 33.
— rattle virus, 123; host range of, 405; raspberry leaf tannins in relation to, 149.
—, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
— ring spot virus on bean in Germany, 535, 587; factors affecting, 267, 317.
— — — — on celery, 46.
— — — — on *Datura stramonium*, 138, 435.
— — — — on *Gladiolus* in Canada, 54; U.S.A., 385, 435; host range of, 435.
— — — — on *Gomphrena globosa*, 138.
— — — — on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, factors affecting, 317.
— — — — on potato, 138.
— — — — on sunflower, factors affecting, 317.
— — — — on tobacco, 246; in Italy, 90; factors affecting, 317, 474.
— rosette virus on *Cyphomandra betacea* in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— soil-borne diseases in Canada, 249.
— streak virus on bean in U.S.A., 219; factors affecting, 219, 267; transmission of, by seed, 219.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Canada, 249, 259; U.S.S.R., 187; control, 249, 259; geographical distribution of, 160; varietal reaction to, 370.
—, tomato spotted wilt virus on, in Argentina, 46, 344; action of water on inoculations with, 317.
—, — 'witches' broom' virus can infect, 463.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
— veinal necrosis virus on potato, serology of, 201.
— virus diseases in U.S.A., 212; symptoms of, 302.
— white necrosis virus, indicators for, 405.
Toddalia asiatica, *Gymnopuccinia pulneyensis* on, in India, 88.
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii on sorghum in Tanganyika Territory, 320.
Tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), *Alternaria* on, 265; in Italy, 521; varietal reaction to, 542.
—, — *brassicicola* in seed of, in Denmark, 224.
—, — *solani* on, 535; in the Channel Islands, 635; Germany, 584; Italy, 521; Jamaica, 8; U.S.A., 289, 303, 392, 520, 620; control, 342, 392, 521, 542, 564, 584, 620, 635; varietal reaction to, 542.
—, — *tomato* on, control, 564.
— aspermy virus on *Chrysanthemum*, 284; in Great Britain, 384.
— — — on tomato, effect of, on nuclear division, 635.
— — — on *Zinnia* in U.S.A., 284.
—, (?) *Bacillus subtilis* on, in India, 390.
—, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 106, 230; control, 322; effect of aureomycin hydrochloride on, 175; metabolism of, 276.
— big bud virus (?) identical with lucerne witches' broom virus, 125.
— — — — on *Crotalaria juncea* in New S. Wales, 225.
— blossom-end rot in U.S.A., 213, 462; factors affecting, 214; varietal reaction to, 214, 462.
—, boron deficiency and excess in, in India, 522.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, (?) in the Channel Islands, 635; Northern Ireland, 593; control, 463, 593, 635; toxic action of, 253.
— brown root rot in England, 222.
— bushy stunt virus, electron microscope study of, 275.
— — — — on *Datura meteloides*, virus increment curves for, 368.
—, celery calico virus on, in U.S.A., 34.
—, *Cercospora fuligena* on, in Japan, 151.
—, *Chaetomium* and *C. cochliodes* on, in England, 222.
—, *Cladosporium fulvum* on, in the Channel Islands, 635; Holland, 151, 479; Northern Ireland, 593; breeding against, 227; control, 291, 479, 521, 593; physiologic races of, 151; varietal reaction to, 542.
—, *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in England, 222.
—, — *phomoides* on, in U.S.A., 303, 392, 521; breeding against, 581; control, 194, 342, 392, 521, 620; varietal reaction to, 581.
—, *Corticium sasakii* can infect, 83.
—, *Corynebacterium michiganense* on, 230; in India, 36; New Zealand, 319; factors affecting, 107.
—, — *sepedonicum* on, factors affecting, 417.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in Austria, 406; Holland, 580; U.S.A., 34; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, 580; western type of, 34.
—, *Cylindrocarpon radicicola* on, in England, 222.
—, *Didymella lycopersici* on, 222; in the Channel Islands, 635; Denmark, 172; control, 564, 635.
—, diseases of, 264, 462.
—, *Erwinia* can infect, 218.
—, — *carotovora* on, physiologic races of, 235; physiologic study on, 321.
—, *Fusarium* on, 265, 543; in England, 222.
—, — *bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on, in U.S.A., 290, 462; breeding against, 213, 227; control, 290, 393, 581; cultural study on, 35; factors affecting, 636; inhibition of, by helixin, 620; physiologic races of, 35; physiology of, 450; production of lycopersicin by, 450; root injury in relation to, 581; use of, in testing fungicides,

27; varietal reaction to, 36, 213, 227, 260, 304, 462, 542.
[Tomato], *Gelasinospora* on, in England, 222.
—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 36.
— greywall or internal browning in U.S.A., 259.
— leaf curl virus, effect on virulence of passage through chilli, *Datura stramonium*, and *Solanum nigrum*, 540.
—, *Leveillula taurica* on, in Israel, 361.
—, lucerne witches' broom virus on, 125, 332.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, control, 104.
—, moulds on, in U.S.A., control, 637.
—, *Petriella asymmetrica* on, in England, 222.
—, *Phoma destructiva* on, in Israel, 362; Queensland, 259; control, 259, 542; varietal reaction to, 542.
—, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in New Zealand, 522; Scotland, 213.
—, — *infestans* on, in Brazil, 580; Canada, 226, 636; the Channel Islands, 635; Germany, 584; Israel, 361; Jamaica, 8; Mexico, 372; Mozambique, 511; Northern Ireland, 593; S. Africa, 537; U.S.A., 35, 289, 303, 392, 406, 520, 636; breeding against, 636; control, 35, 226, 247, 303, 372, 392, 444, 521, 542, 564, 580, 584, 635; factors affecting, 8, 9, 226, 303, 406; leaf penetration by, 398; physiologic races of, 151; varietal reaction to, 542, 636.
—, — *parasitica* on, in Scotland, 213; Venezuela, 380; control, 213, 227.
—, — *verrucosa* on, in England, 256; Scotland, 213.
—, potato dwarf shrub virus can infect, 398.
—, — virus X on, 203; effect of malachite green on, 223.
—, — — Y can infect, 203.
—, — witches' broom virus on, 53, 332.
—, *Pseudomonas atrofaciens* on, production of protopectinase by, 230.
—, — *solanacearum* on, control, 356.
—, — *tomato* on, in Italy, 36; *Pseudomonas punctulans* synonym of, 36.
—, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 526.
—, — *debaryanum* on, control, 540; enzymic study of, 623.
— ring spot virus, serology of, 318.
— rosette, see Tobacco mosaic virus.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Greece, 256; U.S.A., 543; control, 543; toxic effect of, 30.
—, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 554.
—, *Septoria lycopersici* on, in Abyssinia, 32; Germany, 584; Israel, 361; Mauritius, 538; U.S.A., 303; control, 584.
— spotted wilt virus on bean, action of water on inoculations with, 317.
— — — — on *Chrysanthemum* in Great Britain, 384.
— — — — on *Dahlia* in Holland, 478.
— — — — on groundnut in Brazil, 46; rosette may be due to, 46.
— — — — on lettuce, transmission of, to groundnut, 46.
(?) — — — — on peony in England, 491.
— — — — on potato in New S. Wales, 451; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 452.
— — — — on *Primula obconica*, 18.
— — — — on tobacco in Argentina, 46, 344; action of water on inoculations with, 317.
— — — — on tomato in Argentina, 46; Brazil, 405.
—, *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 303, 542.
— streak virus in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
—, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in England, 222.
[Tomato], tobacco etch virus on, in U.S.A., 34.
—, — mosaic virus on, 635; in Holland, 580; U.S.A., 34, 302, 520; breeding against, 542; effect of malachite green on, 223; electromicrographs of, 169; factors affecting, 223; host range of, 303; transmission of, by seed, 520.
—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in the Channel Islands, 635; Denmark, 172; England, 222; U.S.A., 290; breeding against, 259; control, 290; factors affecting, 35; varietal reaction to, 259.
—, virus disease of, in Kenya, 173.
—, *Volutella ciliata* on, in England, 222.
— 'witches' broom' virus in Italy, 463; transmission of, to tobacco, 463.
—, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on, in Israel, 362; U.S.S.R., 213.
—, zinc deficiency in, 462.
Torula on cotton textiles, control, 30.
— *herbarum* on timber in S. Africa, 460.
— *marginata* on pine in U.S.A., 307.
Torulopsis pinus on pine in Sweden, 568.
— *sphaerica*, mating types in, 460.
Toxaphene, use of, against tomato spotted wilt virus, 405.
Toxoptera graminum transmitting cereal yellow dwarf virus, 597.
TP 13, composition of, 26.
— —, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 479; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 26; *Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina*, 477.
Trace elements in plants and animals, book on, 195.
Trachelospermum jasminoides, *Ascochyta trachelospermi* on, in Italy, 492.
Tragopogon porrifolius, see Salsify.
Trametes cervinus, culture of, 93.
— *cinnabarina*, culture of, 93.
— — on oak, 409.
— — on timber, 526.
— —, physiology of, 413.
— *cubensis* on timber in India, 95.
— *dickinsii* on oak in India, 410.
— *heteromorpha* on conifers in Japan, 353.
— *mollis* on broad-leaved trees in N. America, 215.
— *serialis*, culture of, 93.
— — on timber in Great Britain, 154.
— *squalens* on pine in Portugal, 92.
— *trogii* on timber in Portugal, 92.
Tree tomato, see *Cyphomandra betacea*.
Trees, broad-leaved, *Merulius nothofagi* on, in New Zealand, 33.
—, —, resupinate fungi on, in N. America, 215.
—, endotrophic fungi in roots of, 623.
—, mycorrhiza of, in U.S.S.R., 622.
Triangularia bambusae, antagonism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621.
Trichlorodinitrobenzene, use of, as a fungicide, 26.
1, 1, 2-trichloroethane and trichloroethylene, use of, against decay of harvested fruit, 388.
Trichloro-methyl-thiotetraphthalimide, a constituent of TP 13, 26.
Trichlorophenol, fungicidal properties of, 340.
2:4:6-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, fungicidal properties of, 249.
2, 3, 5-trichloro-6-phenyl-*p*-quinone, fungicidal properties of, 72.
Trichlorotrinitrobenzene, fungicidal properties of, 26.
Trichoconis padwickii on rice in Indo-China and the Pacific Islands, 628; *T. caudata* may be a synonym of, 628.

Trichoderma, effect of rimocidin on, 395.
—, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 403.
— in soil in England, 142.
— on electrical insulating tapes, 136.
— on timber in Sweden, 42.
— on wood pulp in Finland, 155.
—, use of, in testing fungicides, 26, 29.
— *viride*, antagonism of, to *Botrytis cinerea* and *Corticium solani*, 270–271; *Fusarium vasinfectum*, 422.
— —, control of soil fungi by, 514.
— —, culture of, 93.
— —, effect of, on growth of cotton, 238.
— — in soil in England, 222.
— — on cellulose fibres, 569.
— — on cork disks in New Zealand, 346.
— — on filter paper, 450.
— (?) — on timber, control, 361.
— —, production of gliotoxin by, 449; of viridin by, 528.
— —, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
Tricholoma and *Tricholomopsis* in Jamaica, Trinidad, and Venezuela, 300.
Trichomerium in Brazil, 33.
Trichophyton interdigitale, antagonism of actinomycete to, 255.
— *mentagrophytes*, inhibition of, by helixin, 620; by rimocidin on, 395.
— *roseum*, use of, in testing fungicides, 27.
Trichosanthes dioica, *Blastotrichum chowdhuryi* on, in India, 391.
Trichoscyphella, see *Dasyscypha*.
Trichosporium tingens on timber in Sweden, 42; control, 94.
— *vesiculosum* on *Casuarina equisetifolia* in Mauritius, 537.
Trichothecin, effect of, on *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *cubense*, 135.
Trichothecium cystosporium on nematodes in England, 283.
— *roseum*, antagonism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* to, 621; of, to plant viruses, 369; *Tilletia caries*, 243; *Venturia inaequalis*, 244.
— — on apple in Denmark 560.
— —, production of trichothecin by, in soil, 135.
— —, spore formation in, 571.
Trifolium, see Clover.
Trifungol, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 479.
Trigonella foenum-graecum, *Peronospora trigonella* on, in Italy, 514.
Triplochiton scleroxylon, *Calonectria rigidiuscula* can infect, 232.
Tripomol, use of, against *Phomopsis dauci* on carrot, 163.
Tripospermum, *Triposporium*, *T. cambrense*, and *T. elegans*, taxonomy of, 147.
Triscabol, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 479.
Trisetum flavescens, *Puccinia graminis* on, 278.
Triticum, see Wheat.
Tritirachium album in wheat rhizosphere, 634.
Tritisan, pentachloronitrobenzene a constituent of, 26.
—, use of, against *Tilletia* (?) *brevifaciens* and *T. caries* on wheat, 547; as a fungicide, 26.
Triton B 1956, use of, against *Botrytis gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus*, 186; *Sphaerotheca humuli* on *Rubus flagellaris*, 288; as a spreader, 435; with zineb, 236.
Tropaeolum, *Heterosporium tropaeoli* on, in Mauritius, 538.
[*Tropaeolum*] *majus*, *Chrysanthemum* mosaic virus can infect, 239.
Tryblidiella rufula on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Trypodendron lineatum, association of, with timber-staining fungi, 464.
Tsuga heterophylla, *Fomes annosus* and *F. robustus* on, in Alaska, 401.
— —, fungi on, in Canada, 215.
— —, *Lophodermium* and *Polystictus abietinus* on, in Alaska, 401.
Tuberaceae in U.S.A., note on, 165.
Tubercinia hederae on ivy in Portugal, 146.
Tubeufia helicomyces, perithecial state of *Helicosporium phragmitis*, 89.
'Tuckahoe', the sclerotium of *Polyporus tuberaster*, in Canada, 91.
Tulip (*Tulipa*), antibiotic from, in relation to soil microbiology, 134.
—, *Botrytis tulipae* on, in Holland, 479.
—, *Puccinia prostii* on, in Palestine, 146.
—, — *tulipae* on, in Germany, 536; Palestine, 146.
—, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in Holland, 479.
— tobacco necrosis virus on, 123; in Germany and Holland, 607.
—, *Ustilago tulipae* on, in Greece, 256.
Tulisan, use of, against coffee physiological leaf fall, 173.
Turf, *Calonectria nivalis* on, in Northern Ireland, 593; U.S.A., 330.
—, *Corticium solani* and fairy rings on, in U.S.A., 330, 331.
—, fungi on, list of, in U.S.A., 330.
—, *Gloeocercospora sorghi* on, in U.S.A., 331.
—, *Helminthosporium vagans* on, control, 331.
—, *Phyllachora* (?) *graminis* on, in Holland, 476.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 331.
—, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on, in Canberra, 609; Northern Ireland, 593; U.S.A., 330, 331.
Turnip (*Brassica rapa*), *Alternaria* on, 265.
—, — *brassicae* on, in Kenya, 173.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, in England, 221.
— diseases, seed-borne, control of, 264.
—, *Erwinia carotovora* on, 321; in Holland, 312.
— mosaic virus on kohlrabi in Germany, 369; transmission of, by *Myzus circumflexus* and *Rhopalomyzus ascalonicus*, 369.
— — — on swede in Canada, 363; host range of, 363.
— — — on turnip in Germany, 369; electron microscopy of, 275; transmission of, by aphids, 369.
—, nickel toxicity to, in Scotland, 631.
—, *Phoma* on, 265.
—, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 527; U.S.A., 265.
—, *Xanthomonas carotae* on, 321.
Turpentine oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 156.
Tylenchulus semipenetrans in relation to citrus spreading decline, 543.
Typhula on grasses in Finland, 556.
— on wheat in Canada, 103.
— *borealis* on grasses in Finland, 556.
— *idahoensis* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *ishikariensis* on wheat in Japan, 177.
— *itoana* on *Alopecurus pratensis* in Finland, 556.
— — on cereals in Japan, 57.
— — on grasses in Finland, 556.
— — on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— — on wheat in Japan, 177.
Tyrothricin, review of work on, 621.

UA salt, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
UCC 201 and UCC 640, use of, as a seed treatment for cotton, 422.
Ulex, see Gorse.
Ulmus, see Elm.
Ultra-violet light, effect of, on cucumber green-mottle mosaic virus, 420; *Phagus pruni*, 423; plant viruses, 169.
— —, use of, in diagnosing plant virus diseases, 420.
Umbellularia californica, Kabatiella phoradendri f. *umbellulariae* on, in U.S.A., 38.
— —, *Pseudomonas lauracearum* on, in U.S.A., 261.
Uncinula necator on vine in Algeria, 229; Austria, 419; Cyprus, 48; Germany, 275; Italy, 6, 102; Switzerland, 223, 316; U.S.S.R., 166; control, 6, 48, 166, 223, 229, 248, 275, 316, 419; factors affecting, 6, 103.
Uraecium synonym of *Uredo*, 401.
Uramon, use of, against *Pseudomonas solanacearum* on tobacco, 543.
Uranium chloride, nitrate, and sulphate, effect of, on *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 107.
Uranyl nitrate, use of, against moulds on electronic equipment, 346.
Urea, use of, against *Botrytis fabae* on broad bean, 445.
Uredinales, culture of, on synthetic media, 508.
— in France, Macedonia, and Palestine, 146; Sweden, 147.
— on *Ononis*, 146.
—, symposium of papers on, 146.
Uredinopsis filicina on *Abies homolepis* in Japan, 402.
Uredo, Uraecium synonym of, 401.
Urena lobata, Botrytis cinerea on, in Kenya, 16.
Urocystis agropyri on *Poa* in India, 147.
— *cepulae* on onion in U.S.A., 4, 99, 228.
— *gladiolicola* on *Gladiolus* in U.S.A., 119.
— *oxalidis* on *Oxalis tuberosa* in Peru, 208.
— *poae* synonym of *U. agropyri*, 147.
— *tritici* on wheat in U.S.A., 178; breeding against, 428; physiologic races of, 59.
Uromyces in the air in India, 540.
—, monograph on, 146.
— on *Astragalus*, 146.
— *aloes* on *Aloë* in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
— *appendiculatus* on bean in Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Puerto Rico, 362; Tanganyika Territory, 162; U.S.A., 416, 467; Western Australia, 467; control, 444; factors affecting, 317; germination of uredospores in, 72; physiologic races of, 467; varietal reaction to, 266, 467.
— — on *Phaseolus angularis*, 458.
— *betae* on beet in Palestine, 147.
— *caryophyllinus* on carnation in Palestine, 147.
— *ciceris-arietini* on *Cicer arietinum*, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *decoratus*, lysis of uredospore germ tubes in, 446.
— *dianthi* on carnation, varietal reaction to, 553.
— *dolicholi* on *Dolicholus* and pigeon pea, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *fabae* on broad bean, 458; germination of uredospores in, 72.
— *pazschkeanus* on *Vigna venulosa* in Sierra Leone, 476.
— *phlei-michelii* on *Phleum pratense* in France, 209.
— *pisi* on pea in Palestine, 147.
— *poae* on *Poa hackeli* in Palestine, 147.
[*Uromyces*] *striatus* on *Medicago hispida* and *M. turbinata* in Spanish Morocco, 577.
— *trifolii* on clover in India, 387, 539; Spanish Morocco, 577.
— *trifolii-repentis* on clover in Palestine, 147.
— *vignae* on cowpea in Sierra Leone, 476; germination of uredospores in, 72.
Urophlyctis alfalfae on lucerne in Greece, 7.
Urospermum picroides, (?) lettuce mosaic virus can infect, 368.
Urtica, see Nettle.
Uspulun, use of, against *Corticium sasakii* on rice, 575; damping-off of lucerne, 436; of *Cryptomeria*, larch, and *Paulownia*, 153; as a seed treatment for rice, 575.
— -universal, use of, against *Rosellinia necatrix* on olive, 338.
Ustilagic acid, an antibiotic produced by *Ustilago maydis*, 448.
Ustilaginales, deformations induced by, 503.
—, heterothallism in, 72.
— in the air in Canada, 28.
— in Asia, 147; world distribution of, 147.
—, taxonomy of, 209.
Ustilaginoidea virens on rice, 458; in Brazil, 83; Japan, 455; Thailand, 456; control, 575; factors affecting, 456; pathogenicity of, 574; physiology of, 455; varietal reaction to, 83.
Ustilago in the air in Canada, 28; China, 134; Great Britain, 619.
— on *Bromus catharticus* in U.S.A., 284.
— *avenae* in the air, 618.
— — on oats in Canada, 392, 427; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Sweden, 108; U.S.A., 178, 180, 392; control, 108, 178, 392, 427, 545; geographical distribution of, 160; physiologic races of, 549; varietal reaction to, 180, 233, 549; viability of, 540.
— *bullata*, hybridization between *U. hordei* and, 60.
— — on *Bromus marginatus* in U.S.A., 493; varietal reaction to, 124.
— *compacta* on *Lolium multiflorum* in U.S.A., 401.
— *crameri* on *Setaria italica*, geographical distribution of, 160.
— *crus-galli* on *Echinochloa colonum* in India, 493.
— *cynodontis* on *Cynodon dactylon* in Portuguese W. Africa, 302.
— *heterospora* on *Panicum maximum* in Africa, 633.
— *hordei* on barley in Canada, 392, 427; U.S.A., 392; control, 108, 392, 427, 545; factors affecting, 430; hybridization between *U. bullata* and, 60; varietal reaction to, 233; viability of, 540.
— *kolleri* on oats in Canada, 392, 427; U.S.A., 178, 180, 392; control, 178, 392, 427, 540, 545; physiologic races of, 549; varietal reaction to, 180, 233, 549; viability of, 540.
— *longissima*, heterothallism in, 72.
— *maydis* on maize in France, 325; Holland, 476; pathological stability of, in arsenic containing media, 13; production of ustilagic acid by, 448.
— *nigra* on barley in Canada and U.S.A., 392; control, 392, 545.
— *nuda* on barley in Canada, 52, 427, 485, 600; Great Britain, 324; Holland, 59; U.S.A., 485; U.S.S.R., 113; breeding against, 324, 485; control, 52, 59, 113, 427, 485, 600; technique for forecasting, 485; varietal reaction to, 113, 324, 485, 600; viability of, 540.
— *perennans* in the air, 618.

[*Ustilago*] *poae-nemoralis* on *Poa glauca* in France, 209.
— *rabenhorstiana* on *Digitaria sanguinalis* in New S. Wales, 225.
— *scitaminea* on *Saccharum spontaneum* in India, 87.
— — on sugar-cane in Brazil, 207, 401; India, 87, 298; Mauritius, 537; S. Africa, 537, 576; Southern Rhodesia, 475; control, 87, 401, 475, 537; varietal reaction to, 298, 401, 537, 539.
— *striiformis* on turf in U.S.A., 330.
— *tritici* on wheat, see under Wheat.
— *tulipae* on tulip in Greece, 256.
Ustizeain B, see Ustilagic acid.
Ustulina deusta on *Acer* in Canada, 51.
— *zonata* on cacao in New Guinea, 9.
— — on *Hevea* rubber in Indonesia, 399; Java, 513.

Vaccinium, Bacterium tumefaciens on, in Canada, 424; U.S.A., 423; strain of, 423; (?) transmission of, to aster, 423.
—, iron deficiency in, in U.S.A., 25.
—, *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* on, in Alaska, 401.
— stunt virus in U.S.A., transmission of, by *Scaphytopius*, 131.
— *myrtillus, Podosphaera myrtillina* on, in Switzerland, 148.
— *oxycoccus*, see Cranberry.
Valeriana officinalis, cucumber mosaic virus on, in U.S.A., 273.
Valsa leucostoma on apple in Chile, 354.
— — on peach in Italy, 21.
— *sordida* on aspen in Germany, 523.
— — on poplar in Chile, 354; Germany, 523; U.S.A., 39.
— — on *Robinia pseudo-acacia* in Chile, 354.
— — on *Salix* in Chile, 354; Germany, 523.
Vancide, use of, against *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* on *Agrostis palustris*, 331; *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 181; as a seed treatment for cotton, 422.
— 51, use of, against *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 365; damping-off of spinach, 289; as a seed treatment for cucumber, 289; soy-bean, 220; tomato, 289.
Vanda, colour breaking virus disease of, in Hawaii, 17.
—, *Glomerella* on, in U.S.A., 186.
— mosaic virus in Hawaii, 607.
—, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 491.
Varnish, moulds in, control, 396.
Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), *Corynespora cassiicola* on, in Germany, 584.
— — mosaic virus, electron microscopy of, 275.
— —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* producing a substance toxic to, 30.
— —, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Italy, 274.
— —, western cucumber mosaic virus can infect, 34.
Vegetables, damping-off of, in Germany, 584.
—, diseases of, control of seed-borne, 264; handbook on tropical, 362.
—, manganese deficiency in, in France, 95.
—, molybdenum deficiency in, in New S. Wales, 104.
—, *Penicillium* on seeds of, 265.
—, preservation of fresh, in England, 66.
Venturia, new technique for culturing, 341.
— *inaequalis* on apple, see under Apple.
— *pirina* on pear, see under Pear.
— *populina* synonym of *Endostigme populina*, 91.
Venturicide, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina*, 477.
Verbesina encelioides, Dahlia mosaic virus can infect, 121.
Verisan, use of, on groundnut seed, 532.
Verticillium in the air, 504; in India, 567.
— on filter paper, 450.
— on mushroom, control, 531, 589.
— on strawberry in England, 69.
— *albo-atrum*, effect of nitrogen on growth of, 347.
— —, inhibition of, by *Actinomyces scabies*, 203; helixin, 620.
— — in soil in the Channel Islands, 635; isolation of, 351.
— — on hops in England, 85, 143, 250; breeding against, 350.
— — on lucerne in Holland, 476.
— — on *Pelargonium hortorum* in U.S.A., 385.
— — on peppermint in U.S.A., 351, 386.
— — on potato in U.S.A., 350, 628; control, 350; varietal reaction to, 319, 350, 628.
— — on raspberry, 386; in U.S.A., 337; biotypes of, 337.
— — on rose in U.S.A., 65.
— — on strawberry in England, 69; control, 561; varietal reaction to, 319, 561.
— — on tomato in the Channel Islands, 635; Denmark, 172; England, 222; U.S.A., 290; breeding against, 259; control, 290; factors affecting, 35; varietal reaction to, 259.
— — var. *menthae* on *Mentha* in U.S.A., 576.
— — — — on *Monarda fistulosa*, 576.
— — — — on peppermint in U.S.A., 576. (See also *Verticillium albo-atrum* on.)
— *cinnabarinum*, toxicity of albidin to, 198.
— *dahliae* on *Acer japonicum* in Holland, 478.
— — on *Ailanthus* in France, 638.
— — on *Ampelopsis* and ash in Holland, 478.
— — on chicory in Belgium, 101.
— — on *Chrysanthemum* in Great Britain, 384.
— — on *Cotinus* in Holland, 478.
— — on cotton in Mozambique, 114; S. Africa, 184; control, 115.
— — on pear in Holland, 477.
— — on peppermint in Southern Rhodesia, 475.
— — on *Photinia villosa* in Holland, 478.
— — on potato in U.S.A., 350.
— — on raspberry in Holland, 478.
— — on *Rhus typhina* in Holland, 478.
— — on spinach in Denmark, 224.
— — on strawberry in England, 69.
— *glaucum* in soil in Germany, 296.
— *sphaerosporum* on *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, 64.
Vetch (*Vicia*), *Ascochyta pisi* can infect, 268.
—, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
—, pea enation mosaic virus on, in Germany, 312, 313.
Vicia, see Vetch.
— *faba*, see Broad bean.
Vigna unguiculata, see Cowpea.
— *venulosa, Uromyces pazschkeanus* on, in Sierra Leone, 476.
Vinca major, Bacterium tumefaciens on, effect of heating on, 175.
— —, lucerne dwarf virus can infect, 168.
— *rosea*, lucerne witches' broom virus can infect, 125, 332.
— —, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Venezuela, 380.
— —, potato witches' broom virus on, 332.
Vine (*Vitis*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Austria, 419; physiology of, 543.
— black measles in U.S.A., 590.

[Vine], *Botryodiplodia vitis* on, in Portugal, 146.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Austria, 419; Germany, 591; Switzerland, 316; U.S.A., 167; control, 316, 419, 591; effect of, on wine, 505; factors affecting, 167, 316; varietal reaction to, 316.
— chlorosis in Austria, 419; Switzerland, 274.
—, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.A., 167.
—, coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 28.
— court-noué in Algeria, 229; Greece, 172.
—, *Cryptosporella viticola* on, in Canada, 54; S. Africa, 473.
— deficiency diseases in Switzerland, 419.
— degeneration in U.S.A., 47.
—, *Elsinoe ampelina* on, in Central Asia, 316; S. Africa, 473; Uruguay, 591; geographical distribution of, 160.
—, *Erwinia vitivora* on, in S. Africa, 473, 537.
—, *Guignardia bidwellii* on, in U.S.A., 275.
—, lucerne dwarf virus on, in U.S.A., (?) 47, 168; host range of, 168; transmission of, by *Carneocephala fulgida*, *Draeculacephala minerva*, and *Hordnia circellata*, 168.
—, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Italy, 167.
—, *Mycosphaerella angulata* on, in U.S.A., 275.
—, *Penicillium* on, in Switzerland, 316.
—, *Physalospora baccae* on, 153.
—, *Plasmopara viticola* on, in Abyssinia, 32; Austria, 419, 536; Canada, 69; Cyprus, 48; Denmark, 172; Italy, 102; Rumania, 167; Switzerland, 275, 315, 532, 591; U.S.S.R., 167; Yugoslavia, 473, 474, 594; control, 69, 102, 167, 275, 315, 419, 473, 474, 532, 564, 591; factors affecting, 102, 536; geographical distribution of, 160; spray warnings against, 167; varietal reaction to, 69.
—, potassium deficiency in, in Germany, 592; Switzerland, 420.
—, *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* on, in Austria, 419; Switzerland, 49, 315.
—, *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Austria, 419.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* producing a substance toxic to, 30.
—, *Uncinula necator* on, in Algeria, 229; Austria, 419; Cyprus, 48; Germany, 275; Italy, 6, 102; Switzerland, 223, 316; U.S.S.R., 166; control, 6, 48, 166, 223, 229, 248, 275, 316, 419; factors affecting, 6, 103.
—, virus disease of, in France, 590.
—, zinc deficiency in, control, 532.
Viola, *Aphanomyces* on, in England, 256.
—, *Puccinia aegra* on, in England, 256.
— *cenisia*, *Puccinia violae* on, in France, 209.
— *tricolor*, see Pansy.
Viridin, from *Trichoderma viride* toxic to *Ascochyta pisi*, 528.
Virus disease of *Camellia*, transmission of, 329.
— — of currants in England intercepted from Holland, 245.
— — of *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.A., 489.
— — of lilac in Yugoslavia, 328.
— — of lupin in U.S.A., 240; can infect chilli and cucumber, 241.
(?) — — of maize in Italy, 13.
— — of peach in Italy, 191.
(?) — — of *Phormium tenax* in New Zealand, 319.
— — of *Vanda* in Hawaii, 17.
— diseases, control of, 447.
— — of cacao in Trinidad, 425.
— — of cassava in E. Africa, 7.
— — of cotton in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 327.
— — of fruit, 533; in England, 558.
[Virus disease] of Malvaceae in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 327.
— — of orchids in U.S.A., 490, 491.
— — of potato, 319; Bulgaria, 453; Germany, 347; hydroponic method of testing for, 571; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 348; technique for detecting, 75.
— — of stone fruits in Switzerland, 223; U.S.A., 105; technique for detecting, 127.
— — of strawberry, technique for indexing, 441.
— — of tobacco in U.S.A., 212.
— — , technique for diagnosing by ultra-violet absorption spectra, 420.
— research, 319.
Viruses, chemical characteristics of, 196.
—, effect of ultra-violet light on, 169.
—, inoculations with, action of water in, 316.
—, insects in relation to, 168, 169.
—, inspection of cells by, 103.
—, interference phenomena between, 196.
—, nomenclature of, 221.
—, physical characteristics of, 196.
—, problems of research on, 319.
—, relation of carbohydrate level of host to infection by, 317.
—, technique for determining relative susceptibility of individual plants to, 634.
—, transmission of, 168.
Vitamin B 2, production of, by *Aspergillus niger*, 252.
Vitis, see Vine.
Vitosan, use of, against *Exobasidium vexans* on tea, 355.
Vizella bingervilliana on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 282.
Volutella on clover, lucerne, and *Medicago falcata* in U.S.A., 332; variants of, 333.
— *ciliata* on tomato in England, 222.

Wallflower (*Cheiranthus cheiri*), *Alternaria brassicicola* on, in Denmark, 224.
—, *Chrysanthemum* mosaic virus can infect, 239.
—, turnip mosaic virus can infect, 363.
— witches' broom disease in Northern Ireland, 593.
Walnut (*Juglans*), *Alternaria nucis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 40.
—, *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 463.
—, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 230.
—, black line disease of, in U.S.A., 463.
—, coal tar fumes causing injury to, in Italy, 28.
— collar rot in U.S.A., 463.
—, *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in Holland, 477; Yugoslavia, 353.
—, *Microstroma juglandis* on, in Yugoslavia, 353.
—, *Physalospora juglandis* on, 153.
—, *Schizophyllum commune* on, in Greece, 256.
—, *Xanthomonas juglandis* on, in Germany, 91, 524; Greece, 256; Holland, 477; U.S.A., 152; control, 91, 152; factors affecting, 107.
Watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*), *Nasturtium* virus 1 on, in Belgium, 526; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 527.
—, *Spongospora* on, in England, 256.
Water-gas tar, use of, as a timber preservative, 310.
Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.A., 166, 542.
—, *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, in Canada, 473; U.S.A., 166; factors affecting, 418; varietal reaction to, 166, 362.
— mosaic virus (?) identical with southern celery strain of cucumber mosaic virus, 542.

[Watermelon] mosaic, western, virus on cucurbitaceae in U.S.A., 368.
—, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in U.S.A., 165, 542.
—, southern squash mosaic virus can infect, 166.
Wattle, see *Acacia*.
Wax, use of, against moulds in boxes, 23.
Wettsteinina, taxonomy of, 354.
Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 55; Mexico, 372; U.S.A., 112.
—, — *tenuis* on, 177; in Canada, 596.
—, *Aplanobacter hordei* can infect, 180.
—, *Ascochyta graminicola* on, 58.
—, *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 112.
—, — *candidus* and *A. flavus* on, in U.S.A., 112.
—, — *fumigatus* on stored, in Canada, 599.
—, — *glaucus, A. niger, A. ochraceus, A. tamarii,* and *A. versicolor* on, in U.S.A., 112.
—, bacteria on, in Canada, 52, 599; England, 177; U.S.A., 112; antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 52.
—, barley yellow dwarf virus on, in U.S.A., 233.
—, Basidiomycete on, 52.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, 177.
— brown glume disease in Germany, 485.
—, *Calonectria nivalis* on, 58; in Sweden, 103.
—, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* on, in Denmark, 172; England, 170, 279; Germany, 548; Greece, 256; control, 429; factors affecting, 279, 548.
—, *Cladosporium* on, control in U.S.S.R., 130.
—, — *herbarum* on, 177.
—, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in France, 323.
—, *Diplodina* on, 58.
— diseases in U.S.S.R., 105; varietal reaction to, 105.
—, endotrophic fungi in roots of, in U.S.S.R., 623.
—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Switzerland, 484; effect of cadmium salts on susceptibility to, 484; physiology of, 547.
—, factory gases injurious to, in Germany, 571.
— foot rot in Argentina, 343; India, 594; breeding against, 547; control, 343, 594.
—, fungi in relation to heating of stored, in U.S.A., 112, 599.
—, *Fusarium* on, 177; in Canada, 50, 279, 597; Mexico, 372; U.S.S.R., 130; control, 130; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 50.
—, — *culmorum* on, 52.
—, — *orthoceras* var. *longius, F. sambucinum* and *F. tricinctum* on, 58.
—, *Gibberella zeae* on, 58; in (?) Canada, 392; Japan, 548; Tanganyika Territory, 226; (?) U.S.A., 392; control, 392, 549; spore dispersal in, 549.
—, *Helicobasidium mompa* on, immunity to, 546.
—, *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 50; Mexico, 372.
—, — *gramineum* on, 58.
—, — *sativum* on, in Canada, 50, 52, 279, 596; U.S.A., 179; antagonism of bacteria to, 52; *Cochliobolus sativus* perfect state of, 50; control, 50, 545; effect of 2,4-D on, 179; longevity of, 596; varietal reaction to, 279, 596.
—, — *tritici-vulgaris* on, in U.S.A., 323.
—, *Hendersonia aberrans* on, 58.
—, (?) *Heterosporium graminum* on, in Greece, 235.
—, *Leptosphaeria clavata, L. eustomoides, L. linearis, L. nigrans,* and *L. recutita* on, 58.
— lodging, varietal reaction to, 105, 228.
[Wheat], mixed infection of, by cereal root rotting fungi, 57.
(?) — mosaic virus on *Aegilops* in U.S.A., 177.
— — — on *Agropyron*, 235.
(?) — — — on *Bromus japonicus, Digitaria ischaemum, Elymus, Eragrostis trichodes,* and *Hordeum* in U.S.A., 177.
— — — on rye and *Secale*, varietal reaction to, 235.
— — — on wheat in U.S.A., 323, 549; strain of, 12; technique for inoculating, 12; varietal reaction to, 235, 323, 549.
—, moulds in, in Canada, 599; U.S.A., 112, 345; U.S.S.R., 130; control, 130.
—, *Mucor* on stored, in Canada, 599.
—, (?) *Mycogone* on, 177.
—, nickel toxicity to, in Scotland, 631.
—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, 58; in England, 170; Holland, 476; S. Australia, 429; Sweden, 103; breeding against, 548; control, 429; factors affecting, 429; varietal reaction to, 548.
—, — *herpotrichus* on, 58.
—, *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 112.
—, — *melinii* and *P. viride-dorsum* on stored, in Canada, 599.
—, *Periconia pycnospora* in rhizosphere of, 634.
—, *Phoma* on, 58.
—, *Pleospora herbarum* on, 177.
—, potassium deficiency in, chlorine in relation to, 400.
—, *Puccinia* on, in Colombia, 428; breeding against, 105.
—, — *dispersa* on, 376.
—, — *glumarum* on, in Abyssinia, 32; Colombia, 371; Denmark, 109; England, 598; Germany, 483; India, 540; Kenya, 481; Sweden, 109; U.S.S.R., 111; breeding against, 110, 111, 428, 547; physiologic races of, 598; silicic acid deposits in varieties resistant to, 483; technique for detecting symptoms of resistance to, 110; varietal reaction to, 109, 110, 111, 371, 481, 483, 547, 598.
—, — *graminis* on, 278; in Argentina, 276, 378; Canada, 279; Colombia, 371; Cyprus, 109; Denmark, 171, 233; Ecuador, 371; Finland, France, and Germany, 233; Great Britain, 234; Guatemala, 55; India, 540, 594; Kenya, 173, 481; Mexico, 371, 372, 482; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Queensland, 597; S. Australia, 598; Spain, 277, 377; Switzerland, 234; U.S.A., 277; barberry eradication against, 234; breeding against, 109, 110, 234, 428, 546, 547; control, 371; effect of, on yield, 540; factors affecting, 234; geographical distribution of, 377; germination of uredospores in, 72; legislation against, in Finland, 234; physiologic races of, 173, 234, 277, 371, 377, 378; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 55, 59, 109, 110, 234, 276, 277, 371, 377, 378, 481, 482, 546, 547, 594, 597, 598.
—, — *triticina* on, in Argentina and Brazil, 10; Canada, 279; Chile, 10; Colombia, 371; Denmark, 109; Germany, 482; Guatemala, 55; Kenya, 481; Mexico, 10, 371; Portuguese W. Africa, 302; Uruguay and U.S.A., 10; breeding against, 110, 428, 547; control, 371, 483; effect of insecticides on susceptibility to, 482; factors affecting, 11, 176; physiologic races of, 10, 11; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 10, 11, 55, 109, 110, 371, 481, 483, 546, 547, 597.
—, *Pullularia pullulans* on, 177.
—, *Pyrenophora trichostoma* on, 58.

[Wheat], *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in Canada, 61.
—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Mexico, 372.
—, *Septoria nodorum* on, in Canada, 596; Germany, 536; longevity of, 596.
—, — *tritici* on, in Tanganyika Territory, 225.
—, *Streptomyces* on stored, in Canada, 599.
—, *Tilletia brevifaciens* on, in Germany and U.S.A., 378; control, 547.
—, — *caries* on, in Austria, 378; Canada, 279, 392, 428; France, 484; Germany, 278; Holland, 479; S. Australia, 597; Sweden, 108; Switzerland, 533; U.S.A., 58, 177, 178, 392; Yugoslavia, 323; control, 26, 59, 108, 110, 130, 177, 178, 234, 278, 392, 428, 484, 533, 545, 547, 565, 597; nutrition of, 322; physiologic races of, 322; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 103, 178, 233, 322, 479, 546, 598.
—, — *foetida* on, in Algeria, 228; Canada, 279, 392, 428; U.S.A., 58, 177, 178, 392; Yugoslavia, 323; control, 26, 108, 177, 178, 228, 392, 428, 545; technique for testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 59, 103, 228, 233, 546.
—, — *intermedia* on, in Yugoslavia, 323.
—, — *triticoides* on, in Yugoslavia, 323.
—, *Tritirachium album* in rhizosphere of, 634.
—, *Typhula* on, in Canada, 103.
—, — *ishikariensis* and *T. itoana* on, in Japan, 177.
—, *Urocystis tritici* on, in U.S.A., 178; breeding against, 428; physiologic races of, 59.
—, *Ustilago tritici* on, in Abyssinia, 32; Canada, 279; Germany, 483; Holland, 59; U.S.A., 111, 428; U.S.S.R., 11; breeding against, 428, 546, 547; control, 59, 111, 428, 483; physiologic races of, 111, 538; technique for culturing, 11; testing varietal reaction to, 279; varietal reaction to, 111, 228, 538, 546, 547; viability of, 540.
—, *Wojnowicia graminis* on, 58.
W-nitro-styrene, effect of, on *Venturia inaequalis*, 341.
Wojnowicia graminis on wheat, 58.
Wolman salts, use of, as a timber preservative, 2, 95, 584.
Wood pulp, *Ceratocystis piceae*, *Coniophora puteana*, and *Fomes annosus* on, effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 155, 156.
— —, fungi on, in Norway and Sweden, 346.
— —, *Merulius lacrymans* on, effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 156.
— —, moulds on, in Finland, 155.
— —, *Penicillium conditeanum* and *P. roqueforti* on, in Norway and Sweden, 346.
— —, *Phialophora richardsiae* on, effect of bacterium culture filtrates on, 155.
— —, preservation of, in Finland, 74.
Wool, microbiological degradation of, 622.

Xanthium, *Colletotrichum xanthii* on, in New S. Wales, 447.
Xanthomonas, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
—, inhibition of, by aureomycin, 54, 480; polymyxin, 480; terramycin, 54, 480.
— *albilineans* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 375; British Guiana, 144, 145; Mauritius, 537; Queensland, 352; control, 144; effect of, on yield, 145; factors affecting, 145, 352; losses caused by, 352; transmission of, by beetles and rats, 145; varietal reaction to, 144, 537.
— *alfalfae* and *X. badri*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
[*Xanthomonas*] *begoniae*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — on *Begonia* in India, 107.
— *beticola*, inhibition of, by chloramphenicol, polymyxin, and streptomycin, 480; by circulin, 276.
— *betlicola*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on *Piper betle* in India, 107.
— *cajani*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on pigeon pea in India, 6.
— *campestris*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— —, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— —, inhibition of, by circulin, 276; helixin, 620; ustilagic acid, 448.
— — on cabbage in U.S.A., 96; (?) U.S.S.R., 157; factors affecting, 417; losses caused by, 157; technique for inoculating, 96; varietal reaction to, 96, 541.
— — on cauliflower in Greece, 256; technique for inoculating, 96.
— — on crucifers in U.S.A., 585.
— —, production of protopectinase by, 230.
— *carotae* can infect potato, swede, and turnip, 321.
— — on carrot, physiologic study on, 321.
— *cassiae* on *Cassia tora* in India, 86.
— *citri*, action of actinomycetes on, 545; of, on pectate gel, 9.
— — on citrus, elimination of, from Mozambique, 183.
— — on grapefruit, lemon, and orange in Fiji, 551.
— *clerodendri* on *Clerodendron phomoidis* in India, 544.
— *desmodii* and *X. desmodii-gangeticii*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— *holcicola* on sorghum and Sudan grass in S. Africa, 536.
— *juglandis* on walnut in Germany, 91, 524; Greece, 256; Holland, 477; U.S.A., 152; control, 91, 152; factors affecting, 106, 107; variation in, 106.
— *lawsoniae*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on *Lawsonia inermis* in India, 479.
— *malvacearum*, action of, on pectate gel, 9.
— —, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on cotton, see under Cotton.
— —, production of protopectinase by, 230.
— *manihoti* on cassava in Brazil, 419, 589; varietal reaction to, 419.
— *oryzae* on rice, 458; in Japan, 205.
— *phaseoli* on bean in U.S.A., 3, 219, 416, 468; control, 220, 468; production of protopectinase by, 230; technique for inoculating, 219; toxicity of circulin to, 276; varietal reaction to, 219, 266; wilt-inducing polysaccharides from, 55.
— —, use of, in testing fungicides, 26.
— — var. *fuscans* on bean, in U.S.A., 3; varietal reaction to, 266.
— — var. *sojense*, on soy-bean in U.S.A., (?) 267, 367; antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545; genetics of, 163; technique for preserving cultures of, 313; varietal reaction to, 163, 422.
— *poinsetticola*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on *Euphorbia pulcherrima* in India, 479.
— *pruni*, bacteriophage of, 423.
— —, inhibition of, by neomycin, 480.
— — on peach in U.S.A., 389; control, 72; metabolism of, 128.
— — on plum in New Zealand, 21.
— *ricinicola*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.

[*Xanthomonas ricinicola*] on *Ricinus communis* in S. Africa, 536.
— *secalis*, inhibition of, by polymyxin, 480.
— *sesbaniae* on *Sesbania aegyptiaca* in India, 545.
— *solanacearum*, see *Pseudomonas solanacearum*.
— *stewarti* on maize in U.S.A., 61; technique for determining distribution of, 62.
— *stizolobiicola*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on *Mucuna deeringiana* in India, 107.
— *tamarindi*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on *Tamarindus indica* in India, 479.
— *translucens*, production of protopectinase by, 230.
— — var. *cerealis*, effect of ustilagic acid on, 448.
— *undulosa*, inhibition of, by polymyxin, 480.
— *uppalii*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— *vasculorum* on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 537; not found at Mossman in Queensland, 352.
— — f. *zeae* on maize in S. Africa, 536.
— *vesicatoria*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— —, inhibition of, by neomycin, polymyxin, streptomycin, and terramycin, 480.
— — on tomato in Israel, 362; U.S.S.R., 213.
— *vignicola*, antagonism of actinomycetes to, 545.
— — on cowpea in U.S.A., 45.
Xylaria polymorpha, antagonism of, to basidiomycetes, 583.
— *thwaitesii* on *Hevea* rubber in Indonesia, 399.

Yeasts in the air, 504; in the Arctic, 566.
— in canned spices, edible colloidal gums and flour, 505.
—, mating types in, 460.
— on apple in England, 570.
— on timber in Sweden, 42.
—, taxonomy of, 354, 567.
Yellow dot virus of bean and lucerne in U.S.A., ? a strain of lucerne mosaic, 366.
Yew (*Taxus*), *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 152.

Zantedeschia aethiopica, *Erwinia aroideae* on, in Italy, 17.
Z–C, use of, against tomato diseases, 303.
Zephyranthes, (*Stromatinia*) *narcissi* on, in Canada, 607; synonymy of, 607.
Zerlate, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 479; *Fusarium dianthi* on carnation, 227; *Phomopsis dauci* on carrot, 163; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 35, 372; *Podosphaera leucotricha* on pear, 242; tomato diseases, 303; *Venturia pirina*, 242.
Zeuzera pyrina, association of, with *Nectria galligena*, 126.
Zibimate dust, use of, against *Dactylium*, *Mycogone perniciosa*, and *Verticillium* on mushroom, 531.
Zinc chloride, use of, against *Erwinia amylovora* on pear, 242; zinc deficiency in lucerne, 610; as a timber preservative, 2, 156, 310, 311.
— —, chromated, use of, as a seed treatment for maize, 14; as a timber preservative, 2, 310, 311.
— —, copperized, chromated, use of, as a timber preservative, 2.
— deficiency in apple in Canada, 50, 103; Denmark and France, 494; in bean in U.S.A., 141; (?) cacao in Ceylon, 9; cherry in Holland, 494; (?) Switzerland, 223; U.S.A., 68; citrus in India, 541; flax in Australia, 117; Western Australia, 185; fruit trees in Germany, 494; lucerne in U.S.A., 610; maize in U.S.A., 141; oats, 188; peach in Italy, 191; pear in Holland, 494; *Phleum pratense*, 188; pineapple in French Guinea, 616; tomato in U.S.A., 462; vine in Australia, 532.
[Zinc] ethylxanthate, use of, against *Tilletia caries*, 484.
— fluosilicate, use of, as a timber preservative, 525.
—, function of, in plant metabolism, 400.
— in soil, technique for determining, 32.
— mercury chromate, use of, as a seed treatment for maize, 14.
— meta-arsenite, use of, as a timber preservative, 2, 310.
— naphthenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 2, 311.
— oxide, use of, as a seed treatment for spinach, 391; on citrus in relation to leaf drop, 183; with copper-8-oxyquinolinolate, 136.
— silicofluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 584.
— sulphate, use of, against *Peronospora destructor* on shallot, 478; *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 572; potato tuber rot, 53; *Pseudomonas syringae* on citrus, 63; *Sphaerotheca humuli* on *Rubus flagellaris*, 288; *Xanthomonas phaseoli* on bean, 469; zinc deficiency in apple, 50, 494; bean, 141; cherry, 494; lucerne, 610; maize, 141; pear, 494; pineapple, 616; tomato, 462; vine, 532; with dithane D-14, 35; nabam, 226.
Zineb, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 521; *Botrytis gladiolorum* on *Gladiolus*, 490; *Colletotrichum phomoides*, 521; *Curvularia lunata* on *Gladiolus*, 490; *Dactylium* and *Geotrichum* on mushroom, 589; *Helminthosporium turcicum* on maize, 236; *Mycogone perniciosa* on mushroom, 589; *Peronospora antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 553; *P. sparsa* on rose, 608; *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 226, 521; *Pseudomonas lacrymans* on cucumber, 273; *Verticillium* on mushroom, 589; zinc deficiency of tomato, 462.
Zinnia, *Chrysanthemum* mosaic virus can infect, 239.
—, cucumber mosaic virus on, 121, 284, 435.
—, tobacco ring spot virus can infect, 435.
—, tomato aspermy virus on, in U.S.A., 284.
— *elegans*, *Alternaria zinniae* on, in U.S.A., 239; Yugoslavia, 594.
— —, bean yellow dot virus can infect, 266.
— —, *Dahlia* mosaic virus can infect, 121.
— —, red currant ring spot virus can infect, 245.
Ziram injury to apple, 341; to tomato, 522.
—, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 521; *Cladosporium effusum* on pecan, 541; *Colletotrichum phomoides* on tomato, 521; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, 290; *Pseudomonas lacrymans* on cucumber, 273; *Venturia inaequalis*, 290, 341; *Venturia pirina*, 497.
Zizyphus jujuba, *Oidiopsis* on, in India, 55.
Zoopage thamnospira on nematodes in Great Britain, 16.
Zosmenus quadratus transmitting beet crinkle virus, 161.
Zygorrhynchus in soil in England, 142.
—, (?) *Septonema* on, 136.
Zygosaccharomyces lactis, mating types in, 460.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

VOL. XXXI. PART 1 JANUARY, 1952

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s.*

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s.* 6*d.*

COLOUR TERMINOLOGY IN BIOLOGY
By H. A. Dade
Second edition now available, *price* 3*s.* 9*d.*

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; J. G. Hibbert, C.M.G., M.C. (*Vice-Chairman*), Colonial Territories; D. A. E. Harkness, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. Kotzenberg, Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; Iftikhar Ali, Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; G. R. Bates, Ph.D., Southern Rhodesia.
Secretary: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.
1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: Britsulcop, Wesphone, London
Telephone: Paddington 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Third edition now available
viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI
By G. R. BISBY
vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Nos. 1 to 19 (all published to the end of 1949) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 216 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 23. WEST AFRICAN MELIOLINEAE. II. MELIOLINEAE COLLECTED BY F. C. DEIGHTON. By C. G. HANSFORD and F. C. DEIGHTON. 79 pp., 1948. 12*s.*

No. 24. THE PLANT DISEASES AND FUNGI RECORDED FROM MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 39 pp., 1948. 5*s.*

No. 25. FUNGI OF BARBADOS AND THE WINDWARD ISLANDS. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 26 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 26. A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. WALLACE and MAUD M. WALLACE. 25 pp., 1948. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 27. NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MOUNTING FUNGI. By H. A. DADE and S. WALLER. 5 pp., 1 fig., 1949. 1*s.* 6*d.*

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37 STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Abhankar, 5
Alexander, 34
Allison, 19
Anderson (A. A.), 29
Anderson (A. L.), 3
Anderson (C. W.), 19
Anthon, 22
Armstrong (G. M.), 19
Armstrong (J. K.), 19
Ausemus, 10
Baker, 23
Baldacci, 31
Ball, 14
Barnett, 37
Batista, 33
Bazán de Segura, 25
Becquerel, 28
Berný, 40
Bertossi, 25
Blew, 41
Boasso, 10
Bongini, 23
Boulton, 41
Bowden, 24
Boyd, 31
Broadbent, 5
Brock, 3
Buchholtz, 27
Bunting, 47
Butterfield, 23
Campbell (J. C.), 30
Campbell (W. A.), 41
Capetta, 6
Capoor, 6
Carr, 1
Cheremisinov, 31
Ciccarone, 32, 33
Ciferri, 14, 16, 20, 25, 31
Cochran, 21
Costa, 46
Cox, 4, 44
Craig, 37
Cunningham, 33
Darpoux, 29
Delitala, 21
Démétriadès, 6, 30
Doolittle, 34
Dowson, 8
Duddington, 15
Dwyer, 9
Elliott, 18
Ellis (D. E.), 4
Ellis (N. K.), 43
English, 23
Fabris, 31
Fellows, 12
Fielding, 32
Finley, 35
Fraymouth, 36
Friedman, 4
Geeseman, 45
Glynne Jones, 2
Graham, 43
Harris, 20
Hartmann, 25
Hartsuijker, 25, 26
Harvey, 38
Hawker, 36
Henry, 37
Hervey, 8
Hickman, 23
Hirschhorn, 13
Hoppe, 14
Hyre, 44
Jain, 36
Jenkinson, 2
Johnston, 10
Jones, 22
Kaloostian, 21, 22
Klaptsova, 11
Klášterský, 38
Konev, 40
Kozlova, 14
Kreitlow, 18
Krstić, 41
Kulkarni, 5
Leach, 18
Lefebvre, 45
Levine, 10
Ling, 4
Linn, 35
Lobb, 19
MacDonald, 27
Maramorosch, 48
Mathiesen, 42
McKinney, 12
Mezzetti, 17, 36
Michener, 29
Middleton, 33
Murakishi, 17
Murphy, 12
Nattrass, 16
Naumova, 11
Nelson, 4
Newhall, 4
Nicholas, 32
Nicholls, 17
Nielson, 22
Novàk, 40
Nusbaum, 33
Olson, 41
Papaioannou, 25
Parris, 47
Patel, 5
Pepper, 30
Pesante, 28
Plant, 2
Polunin, 28
Příhoda, 38, 40
Quirós Calvos, 47
Ramanathan, 14
Reid, 21
Rennerfelt, 42
Richards, 21
Robbins, 8
Rol, 38
Rosen, 12
Roth, 41
Ruggieri, 29
Sabet, 8
Saravi Cisneros, 1
Schmitt, 27
Scossiroli, 13
Severin, 18, 34, 43, 45
Sherwin, 45
Simmons, 17
Smith (H. C.), 20
Smith (J. H.), 1
Sprague, 18
Stakman, 10
Stoner, 47
Stover, 47
Swank, 36, 44
Thomas (K. M.), 14
Thomas (W. D.), 43
Tompkins, 18, 43
Townsend, 13
True, 37
Urquhart, 9
Vago, 16
Varma, 6
Vryonides, 48
Wade, 3
Wadley, 21
Wallin, 27
Watrous, 9
Watson, 44
Wellman, 15
White, 8
Wilcox, 24
Wilhelm, 35
Wolfe, 22
Wright, 8
Wynd, 24
Yarwood, 32
Yusef, 30
Zachos, 30

SUBJECT INDEX

Aerial dissemination, 28
Antibiotics, 29
Bacteria, 3, 4, 5, 8, 16, 17, 21, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36, 45
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 20, 49
  Cacao, 9
  Cereals, 10–14, 32, 33
  Citrus, 8, 14
  Coffee, 14–15
  Cordage, 29
  Electrical equipment, 29
  Fibre plants, 16, 32
  Flowers and ornamentals, 17–18, 29, 48
  Fruit, 8, 20–25, 29, 32, 33
  Groundnut, 7, 46–47
  Herbage crops, 7, 8, 18–19, 33
  Hops, 32
  Insects, 16
  Nematodes, 16
  Officinal plants, 19, 33
  Palms, 14
  Potato, 6, 30–31
  Protozoa, 16
  Rice, 31
  Rubber, 31
  Spices, 8
  Sugar-cane, 8
  Tea, 33
  Tobacco, 33–34
  Tomato, 8, 32, 34–36
  Trees and timber, 1, 7, 8, 25, 28, 33, 37–43.
  Vegetables, 2–6, 7, 8, 33, 43–47
  Vine, 6, 28, 32, 47–48
Fungicides, 25–27
General publications, 27
Industrial and officinal fungi, 32, 33
Legislation, 43
Lists of fungi or diseases, 32
Mycorrhiza and symbiosis, 36
Physiology, 28, 30
Reports from E. Africa, 7; Greece, 6; Jamaica, 8
Smoke injury, 28
Soils and fertilizers, 2, 8, 9, 20, 24, 31, 35
Technique, 14
Toxins, 30
Virus diseases, 2, 3, 5–7, 12–14, 17–19, 21–24, 34, 38, 43, 45–47

VOL. XXXI. PART 2 FEBRUARY, 1952

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s*.

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s*. 6*d*.

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's list for 1929
Price 10*s*.

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. Bates, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. Harkness, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. Kotzenberg, Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; Iftikhar Ali, B.A., Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.
Secretary: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, Ph.D., D. Jean Stamps, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.
1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: Britsulcop, Wesphone, London
Telephone: Paddington 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Third edition now available
viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI
By G. R. BISBY
vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Tripospermum*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Ahlgren, 65
Aldrich, 62
Andrén, 80
Ark, 55
Arx, 88
Ashplant, 83
Askew, 69
Bain, 96
Barbier, 95
Basu, 75
Bazzigher, 74
Bennett, 69
Bieri, 67
Bigger, 61
Blumer, 67
Boncampagni, 76
Braun, 74
Brichet, 63
Calvert, 95
Calvo, 82
Campacci, 83
Carter, 65
Chabannes, 95
Chamberlain, 67, 69
Cheema, 71
Cheo, 95
Cheremisinov, 83, 84
Chester, 73
Chittenden, 69
Chona, 87
Ciferri, 90, 91
Coony, 62
Costa, 62, 88
Day, 68
De Carvalho, 77
Delwiche, 90
Dhande, 86
Dimock, 65
Duddington, 64
Dullum, 66
Dunbabin, 59
Dungan, 61
English, 70
Feder, 55
Fischer, 60
Fowler, 56
Gattani, 87
Gäumann, 74, 76, 93
Gertler, 72
Gigante, 90
Goldsworthy, 72
Goodey, 64
Graf, 90
Grant, 62
Grossbard, 74
Hafiz, 59
Hägglund, 94
Hickman, 70
Hirai, 57
Hodgson, 77
Hoppe, 61
Howatt, 77
Hubert, 73
Hutchinson, 64
Johnston, 58
Joshi, 71
Jugenheimer, 61
Kammermann, 78
Karmakar, 71
Kausche, 89
Kenknight, 68
Keyworth, 69, 73, 84
Kistner, 73
Klein, 55
Kobel, 49
Koehler, 61
Kole, 59
Koshimizu, 57
Kotte, 91
Kozłowska, 75
Kulkarni, 86
Kundert, 67
Lamour, 63
Lang, 61
Lange, 94
Legge, 65
Lihnell, 80
Lindberg, 74
López, 56
Lorenzini, 76
Lwowski, 89
Macrae, 91
Malaguti, 82, 83
Manning, 64
Maramorosch, 61
Matsumiya, 76
McKeen, 60
McKibben, 61
Meffert, 85
Mehta, 55
Meneghini, 90
Mitton, 74
Mohanty, 56
Monk, 69
Moreira, 62
Murayama, 76
Musgrave, 74
Naito, 72
Narayanamurti, 94
Neal, 64
Neergaard, 71
Newsom, 64
Olive, 73
Patel, 86
Patterson, 90
Pendleton, 61
Penteado, 88
Pijper, 73
Pinto-Lopes, 92
Potter, 66
Pound, 95
Quisenberry, 58
Raabe, 95
Rahman, 86
Ramakrishnan, 88
Rasmussen, 66
Ravanello, 82
Reckendorfer, 74
Reitz, 58
Robak, 92
Saccas, 63
Salmon, 84
Schaller, 60
Schulz, 94
Schuphan, 75
Scotti, 76
Shaw, 89
Smith, 70
Sparrow, 89
Stahmann, 90
Stoddard, 71
Suolahti, 93
Sussman, 64
Tani, 72
Tomkins, 66
Trocmé, 95
Van Hoof, 80, 86
Van Koot, 96
Vanterpool, 91
Van 'T Sant, 96
Vidali, 90
Walker, 90
Wallace, 62
Warren, 62
Watson, 90
Webster, 89
Wellman, 56
Wenzl, 81
Whitehouse, 72
Wiebosch, 96
Yamada, 76
Yerkes, 89
Yoshii, 82
Zäch, 67
Zogg, 57
Zycha, 91

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 74
Bacteria, 49, 52–56, 62, 65, 66, 69, 86, 90, 91, 96
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 49, 50, 53, 66–67
  Cacao, 56
  Cereals, 49, 52, 55, 57–62, 89
  Citrus, 62–63
  Cotton, 64
  Diatoms, 89
  Fibre plants, 52
  Flowers and ornamentals, 65
  Fruit, 49–51, 54, 66–71
  Herbage crops, 50, 65
  Hops, 84
  Insects, 64
  Leather, 74
  Nematodes, 64
  Officinal plants, 85–86
  Potato, 50, 52–54, 75–81
  Protozoa, 64
  Rice, 54, 55, 82–83
  Rubber, 83–84, 88
  Spices, 86
  Sugar-cane, 87–88
  Tobacco, 53, 54, 89–90
  Trees and timber, 50–52, 74, 86, 89, 91–95
  Vegetables, 49, 53, 54, 95–96
  Vine, 49, 54, 69
Fungicides, 49, 51, 71
General publications, 73
Mycorrhiza, 74
Physiology, 72–73, 75
Reports from Canada, 49, 52; India, 54; Guatemala, 54; Switzerland, 49.
Soils and fertilizers, 50, 53, 62, 68, 70, 95, 96
Systematic mycology, 51, 72–73, 88–89
Technique, 73
Virus diseases, 50, 53–55, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 84, 89, 90

VOL. XXXI. PART 3 MARCH, 1952

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s.*

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s.* 6*d.*

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's list for 1929
Price 10*s.*

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATES, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. HARKNESS, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. KOTZENBERG, Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; SELIMUZ ZAMAN, Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.
Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D., D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.
1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON
Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI
By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY
Third edition now available
viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI
By G. R. BISBY
vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. **1**, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. **2**, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176; **31**, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Aldrich, 114
Ames, 136
Andrén, 108
Ark, 106, 152
Arsenjeva, 158
Arx, 99, 123
Atkins, 113
Baerecke, 138
Bailey, 120
Bakarcic, 152
Bakker, 97, 151
Baldacci, 102, 140
Barnett, 137
Baxter, 142
Baumeister, 137
Berducou, 126
Berk, 136
Bever, 111
Bingefors, 125
Blumer, 148
Borg, 103
Bortels, 134
Bradford, 114
Bredemann, 135
Brierley, 121
Broughall, 157
Buchwald, 109
Buryhina, 157
Cabral, 114
Cardona, 130
Carter, 112
Cation, 129
Chandraratna, 131
Chapman, 107
Christensen, 112
Cochran, 129
Coffman, 113
Cooley, 101
Cornuet, 121
Costa, 114
Croissant, 121
Da Camâra, 145
Davis (D.), 128
Davis (L. H.), 122
Davuidov, 129
De Ropp, 105
Dhande, 107
Dietz, 142
Dimond, 106, 133, 149
DuCharme, 114
Elliott, 105
Ernould, 159
Findlay (W. P. K.), 154
Findlay (G. M.), 103
Fischer, 100
Fisher, 116
Fitzpatrick, 148
Folsom, 130
Foster, 103
Franco, 114
Frazier, 131
Frimmel, 134
Gadd, 155
Gagnotto, 127
Gante, 158
Gäumann, 124
Gould, 119
Griebel, 114
Gunkel, 99
Guyot, 146
Hagedorn, 98
Hanson, 98
Hartsuijker, 132
Hayakawa, 140
Helson, 125
Henderson, 128
Hessayon, 135
Hillenbrand, 133
Hillier, 107
Hiura, 102
Hogsett, 133
Hollowell, 125
Horner, 142
Horsfall, 133
Hooker, 139
Houston, 113
Hughes, 147
Hull, 159
Hutchinson, 131
Hüttenbach, 139
Inoue, 156
Ishizuka, 140
Itô, 153
Iwata, 102
Jaivenois, 126
Jenkins, 131, 132
Johnson, 107
Juliano, 118
Kamal, 132
Karper, 114
Kasai, 97
Katajima, 128
Keller, 120
Kennedy, 98
King, 143
Kirkpatrick, 127
Klinkowski, 97
Klotz, 132
Knorr, 114
Kobayashi, 153
Koch (J. E.), 157
Koch (L. W.), 150
Kočkin, 111
Köhler, 138
Kontani, 153
Kotte, 128
Krause, 154
Kulik, 130
Kulkarni, 107
Kushman, 101
Le May, 142
Léprine, 121
Leutritz, 156
Lhoste, 110
Li, 134
Lilly, 137
Lindeberg, 107
Lindner, 127
Ling, 147
Lipeckaja, 157
Loh, 143
Lucardie, 150
Maan, 133
MacLean, 119
MacSwan, 103
Maltschewsky, 127
Manowitz, 136
Markwalder, 123
Martin, 121
M[artin-L[eake], 145
McClure, 129
McGeorge, 141
Millikan, 117
Molin, 107
Moreau (C), 152
Moreau (M.), 152
Mulder, 128
Myers, 124
Najjar, 126
Nakamura, 156
Nanayakkara, 131
Naundorf, 113
Newhall, 99
Nielsen, 124
Nishikado, 102
Nishimoto, 156
Noll, 110
Noordam, 122, 123
Ogihara, 141
Oostenbrink, 98
Oster, 150
Oswald, 113
Otoyo, 108
Paclt, 153
Parker, 129
Parmentier, 101
Pascoe, 155
Patel, 107
Pavgi, 147
Payak, 99
Pehrson, 156
Petit, 108
Pettinari, 125
Pollard, 149
Powell, 128
Pugsley, 109
Raillo, 148
Ravault, 110
Reinboldt, 142
Rich, 106
Rockwood, 116
Rojas Peña, 108
Ross, 138
Rudorf, 138
Rupert, 110
Schaper, 138, 139
Scheffer, 155
Schmelzer, 97
Scott, 152
Scotti, 140
Serrano, 113
Shaw, 100, 149
Simons, 158
Singer, 147
Skolko, 118
Smith (D. C.), 124
Smith (F. F.), 121
Smith (K. M.), 157
Stapley, 133
Stapp, 106
Starkov, 113
Starr, 130
Steenland, 142
Sterling, 158
Stoddard, 106
Stover, 150
Sušičkii, 127
Sussman, 115
Sutherland, 133
Sylvester, 158
Takahashi, 149
Tanikawa, 141
Teitell, 136
Thalmann, 140
Thirumalachar, 147
Thung, 122, 149
Torgeson, 152
Van Der Meulen, 140
Vanderwalle, 101
Van Der Want, 122, 123, 149
Van Hoof, 101
Vanselow, 114
Varenica, 105
Varner, 154
Venkatakrishnaiya, 98, 99
Verma, 132
Vicklund, 136
Viets, 141
Vlasveld, 126
Vlitos, 139
Von Arx, 123
Wallace (G. B.), 160
Wallace (M. M.), 160
Wallen, 118
Warcup, 141
Watson, 131, 132
Weeks, 127
Went, 151
Weston, 135
White, 105
Wiehe, 144
Willeke, 134
Winter, 134
Yamada, 151
Yerkes, 100
Young, 112
Zemit, 116
Zentmyer, 132
Zobrist, 123

SUBJECT INDEX

Aerial dissemination, 134
Antibiotics, 134, 135
Bacteria, 97, 103, 105–107, 128–130, 140, 144, 145, 152, 157, 160
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 103, 125, 133
  Banana, 118, 131
  Cacao, 107–108
  Cereals, 103, 105, 108–114, 130, 141, 160
  Citrus, 114, 141
  Coffee, 114
  Cotton, 114–115
  Fibre plants, 116–118
  Flowers and ornamentals, 104, 107, 119–123, 146–148, 160
  Fruit, 103, 105, 125–133, 146, 160
  Groundnut, 101, 141, 160
  Herbage crops, 98, 104, 124–125, 141, 146, 147, 160
  Hops, 129, 142
  Insects, 115–116
  Insulating materials, 136
  Officinal plants, 103, 148
  Paint, 136
  Palms, 114. 160
  Potato, 103–105, 137–139, 160
  Rice, 140–141
  Spices, 107, 142
  Sugar beet, 97, 98, 157, 159
  Sugar-cane, 143–145
  Textiles, 135–136
  Tobacco, 149–150, 160
  Tomato, 151
  Trees and timber, 146, 147, 151–157
  Vegetables, 97–102, 104, 139, 141, 147, 157–160
  Vine, 102, 160
Fungicides, 132
General publications, 134
Lists of fungi or diseases, 141–142, 146–149
Meteorology, 134
Mutation, 106
Neoplasms, 105–106
Physiology, 137
Reports from British Columbia, 103; Colorado, 104
Smoke injury, 135
Soils and fertilizers, 103, 104, 114, 117, 141
Systematic mycology, 147–149
Virus diseases, 97–99, 103–105, 107, 114, 118, 121, 125, 127–129, 131, 138, 143–144, 149–150, 157–159

VOL. XXXI. PART 4 APRIL, 1952

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s*.

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s*. 6*d*.

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's list for 1929
Price 10*s*.

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATES, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. HARKNESS, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. KOTZENBERG, Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; SELIMUZ ZAMAN, Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D., D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. **1**, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. **2**, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176; **31**, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Anderson, 166
Ark, 186, 203
Asuyama, 202
Bakker, 163
Balfour-Browne, 208
Banfi, 182
Bardin, 164
Barker, 196
Bawden, 169, 201
Bazan de Segura, 192, 208
Becker, 199
Bennett, 188, 190
Blanchard, 175
Booer, 195
Borget, 206
Braun, 175
Bremer, 191
Bridgmon, 163
Broadbent, 200
Brodie, 197
Byrde, 189
Cadman, 192
Cárdenas, 182
Carvalho, 207
Catcheside, 197
Chowdhury, 182, 183
Christensen, 179
Ciferri, 186
Clifton, 196
Coffman, 180
Condado, 181
Cox, 193
Creuzburg, 190
Crosse, 190
Cunningham, 180
Curtis, 198
De Carvalho, 183
Delp, 167
Démétriadès, 172, 186
DuCharme, 182
Edgerton, 197
Fellows, 177
Fernandez Valiela, 181
Freitag, 168
Friedman, 164
Fults, 203
Gagnotto, 167
Galleymore, 177
Garber, 203
Ghillini, 184
Gibson, 201
Girginkoç, 161
Goossens, 164
Goto, 180
Grogan, 164
Grushevoi, 187
Guillemat, 199
Guyot, 199
Hadiwidjaja, 165
Hanspeter, 190
Härle, 171
Harris, 171, 192
Hartwig, 163
Hashioka, 205
Hassebrauk, 176
Havas, 175
Heinze, 168
Hemming, 198
Hes, 207
Hewitt, 167
Holloman, 186
Holton, 178, 180
Hopf, 204
Horsfall, 204
Hsia, 179
Hyde, 177
Hyre, 204
Ibragimov, 165
Ibrahim, 179
Ivimey-Cook, 196
Jackson, 178
Jenkins, 182
Juganova, 166
Kassanis, 201
Kearns, 194
Kennedy, 168
Kerr, 185
Klöpping, 193
Klostermeyer, 201
Knorr, 182
Köhler, 202
Komuro, 202
Krüger, 201
Landis, 201
Larson, 199
Lehman, 163
Lelièvre, 199
Leukel, 177, 178, 181
Livermore, 201
Loneragan, 185
Loveless, 187
MacLachlan, 206
Mandel, 174
Manten, 193
Maravalhas, 198
Marsh, 189
Matsumiya, 203
McClean, 196
McCrory, 189
McKinney, 177
Mehrotra, 199
Moore, 188, 191,
Morgan, 194
Murayama, 203
Nakanishi, 180
Nelson, 167
Nicot, 198
Oswald, 203
Palmiter, 190
Parris, 165
Perišić, 187
Pettinari, 164
Peturson, 179
Preston, 188
Raffel, 196
Ramsbottom, 208
Repert, 175
Richardson, 206
Roger, 196
Rogers, 165
Roizin, 198
Rosen, 185
Ross, 202
Sakamoto, 175
Sandsted, 204
Sarejanni, 172
Scaramuzzi, 183, 191
Schaal, 203
Scossiroli, 180
Servazzi, 185
Shay, 189
Shenefelt, 192
Simkover, 192
Sisler, 193
Smith, A. H. 207
Smith, G. 208
Snyder, 164
Spurr, 193
Starr, 174
Stevens, 180
Stiles, 195
Suit, 181
Suzuki, 204
Taubitz, 161
Tehon, 193
Thomas, 206
Thung, 165
Tinline, 178
Tinsley, 200
Tixier, 206
Tomiyama, 177
Trumple, 183
Tsuyama, 175
Unwin, 198
Van der Kerk, 193
Van der Weele, 197
Verderevshy, 166, 167
Vojtovich, 167
Walker, 163, 199
Wallace, 162
Watson, 200
Webb, 199
Welch, 164
Wellman, 183
Wenzl, 190
Werner, 204
Williams, 188
Wilson, 200
Winters, 207
Yamada, 203
Young, H.E., 205
Young, R. A. 186
Zachos, 172

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 175–176, 196–198, 203
Bacteria, 162–164, 171, 173, 174, 175, 180, 183, 184, 186, 196, 197, 205
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 172, 173, 188–191, 208
  Banana, 208
  Building materials, 198
  Cacao, 169
  Cereals, 170, 171, 173, 176–181, 184
  Citrus, 181–183, 208
  Coffee, 173, 183
  Cotton, 173, 184
  Fibre plants, 184–185
  Flowers and ornamentals, 172, 173, 185–186, 208
  Fruit, 171–173, 188–192, 208
  Groundnut, 165, 169
  Herbage crops, 172, 187–188
  Hops, 206
  Officinal plants, 187, 206–207
  Potato, 169–172, 199–204, 208
  Rice, 172, 204–205
  Rubber, 205–206
  Spices, 165
  Sugar beet, 161, 169, 170, 172
  Sugar-cane, 207
  Tobacco, 169, 187
  Tomato, 172, 173, 175
  Trees and timber, 172, 192, 208
  Vegetables, 161–166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 187, 195, 208
  Vine, 166–168, 172
Fungicides, 192–195
General publications, 168, 196–197
Genetics, 197
Legislation, 208
Lists of fungi or diseases, 208
Mushrooms, 165, 207
Physiology, 199
Reports from E. Malling, 171; Denmark, 171; Germany, 171; Greece, 172; Kenya, 173; Rothamsted, 169; Uganda, 173
Soils and fertilizers, 185, 188, 191, 195
Virus diseases, 161, 163–166, 168–173, 180, 181, 184, 191, 196, 197, 199–203

VOL. XXXI. PART 5 MAY, 1952

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

C·A·B

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s.*

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s.* 6*d.*

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's list for 1929
Price 10*s.*

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

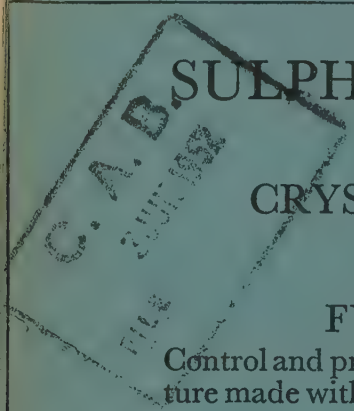
Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATES, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. HARKNESS, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. KOTZENBERG, Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; S. D. MUFAZZAR, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.A., Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D., D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D.



SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s*. or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s*. each. The subscription price is 6*s*. or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s*.; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s*.; 1929, price 10*s*. The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s*. per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d*. each; odd numbers 9*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176; **31**, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s*.

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s*.

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s*.

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s*.

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s*.

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 6*d*.

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 6*d*.

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s*. 0*d*.

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Tripos porium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s*. 0*d*.

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*., postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Adsuar, 256
Alexander, 213
Anderegg, 218
Ark, 230
Backus, 212
Baillie, 240
Baker, 239
Bald, 211
Baldacci, 246
Barmack, 216
Baumann, 221
Baxter, 215
Beckenbach, 213
Beeman, 218
Beemster, 218
Beloruchev, 251
Bernaux, 209
Bhargava, 220
Blencowe, 217
Blumer, 239, 245
Bowman, 235
Bridgmon, 219
Brodie, 214
Bryden, 252
Burke, 219
Campbell, 218
Castellani, 246
Chevaugeon, 255
Clayton, 212
Colhoun, 216
Cornuet, 211
Crowdy, 249
Cunningham, 247
Darpoux, 234, 244, 252
Davis, 239
Démétriadès, 224, 235, 250, 256
De Rojas Peña, 254
Diehl, 244
Dowson, 253
Ebben, 222
Faivre-Amiot, 234, 244, 252
Fernando Mujica, 242
Finholt, 215
Fogliani, 246
Foster (A. T.), 215
Foster (R. E.), 215
Gale, 255
Gayed, 238
Gentile, 253
Gill, 235
Graham (F.), 255
Graham (R. W.), 219
Gorlenko, 213
Gregory (M. E.), 252
Gregory (P. H.), 251, 256
Hanna, 233
Heatherington, 233
Hingorani, 218
Hodgson, 230
Hoffman, 218
Hord, 244
Houston, 233
Howles, 222
Hurt, 235
Invanoff, 235
Jacobs, 229
Jepson, 240
Johnson (H. A.), 235
Johnson (H. W.), 220
Judenko, 223
Karsberg, 218
Khan, 214
Klesser, 245
Klinkowski, 221
Koch, 248
Kutsky, 221
Lachance, 238
Lamb, 243
Landrum, 235
Leblanc, 234
Leifson, 229
Lentz, 214
Leonard, 218
Levin, 252
Limasset, 211
Ling, 209
Litzenberger, 233
Loos, 210
Loveless, 241
Lowther, 234
Mandelson, 252
Maramorosch, 221
Marc, 243
Massey, 222
McKinney, 235
McMurtrey, 212
Messing, 222
Miller, 226
Mohanty, 229
Montaldo, 254
Moreau, 250
Mostafa, 238
Neergaard, 224
O'Brien, 226
Olson, 236, 237
Oswald, 233
Owen (O.), 222
Owen (R. D.), 211
Peterson, 230
Prentice, 246
Ramsey, 247
Ramsfjell, 244
Read, 222
Reitsma, 210
Reuther, 237
Riker, 230
Rippel-Baldes, 251
Rose, 246
Rudd Jones, 253
Sando, 235
Sarejanni, 224, 256
Scaramuzzi, 246
Schweizer, 210
Scott, 230
Shishelova, 230
Shulman, 218
Singer, 211
Smith (K. M.), 238
Smith (M. A.), 247
Smith (P. F.), 237
Smith (R. J.), 222
Spencer, 213
Sprague, 244
Steere, 212
Stelzner, 254
Stoll, 245
Stoner, 236
Stout, 227
Świezyński, 254
Szkolnik, 237
Thomas (C. A.), 256
Thomas (W. D.), 219
Thornton, 255
Thurston, 235
Tinsley, 217
Valleau, 212
Van der Want, 218
Vasiljević, 216
Viennot-Bourgin, 209
Vollema, 210
Voronkevich, 213
Waibel, 237
Wain, 249, 250
Walker, 252
Wallace (G. B.), 225
Wallace (M. M.), 225
Warren, 255
Watson (D. J.), 217
Watson (M. A.), 217
Walter, 210
Wedgeworth, 235
Weimer, 240
Welch, 227
Wildman, 211
Williams (R. C.), 212
Williams (P. H.), 222
Woodbine, 252
Woollcombe, 246
Wolf, 214
Yarwood, 248
Zachos, 224
Zambettakis, 237
Zaumeyer, 218

SUBJECT INDEX

Aerial dissemination, 251
Antibiotics, 234, 238, 244, 252, 255
Bacteria, 213, 218, 219, 225, 227, 229, 230, 242, 253, 256
Diseases and disorders of:
- Apple, 242–244, 247, 248, 256
- Banana, 247
- Cacao, 231
- Cereals, 225–228, 233–236, 248, 256
- Citrus, 228, 236–237, 256
- Coffee, 237
- Cotton, 238
- Fibre plants, 238
- Flowers and ornamentals, 209, 221, 223–227, 229, 239, 248, 256
- Foodstuffs, 252
- Fruit, 209, 223, 225, 226, 228, 230, 242–248, 256
- Insects, 256
- Officinal plants, 224, 225, 242, 256
- Potato, 226, 247, 253–254
- Spices, 255
- Sugar beet, 217, 224, 256
- Sugar-cane, 256
- Tea, 210
- Tobacco, 211–212, 221, 225, 226, 248
- Tomato, 213, 222–227, 247, 253, 255, 256
- Trees and timber, 209, 214–216, 225, 226, 228, 246, 256
- Vegetables, 216–220, 224–228, 238, 247–250, 256
- Vine, 223, 229, 256

Fungicides, 247–250
General publications, 251
Industrial and officinal fungi, 252
Lists of fungi or diseases, 209, 225, 256
Physiology, 252
Reports from Algeria, 228; California, 227; Cheshunt, 222; Denmark, 224; Greece, 224; Lausanne, 223; Massachusetts, 226; Tanganyika, 225.
Soils and fertilizers, 223, 226, 235, 253
Systematic mycology, 209
Technique, 251
Virus diseases, 211, 212, 217–221, 223–225, 228, 231–233, 235, 238–240, 245, 246, 254, 256

VOL. XXXI. PART 6 JUNE, 1952

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s*.

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s*. 6*d*.

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's list for 1929
Price 10*s*.

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. Bates, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. Harkness, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. Kotzenberg, Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; S. D. Mufazzar, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.A., Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. Hibbert, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir Herbert Howard.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. Wiltshire, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. Dade, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. Mason, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. Bisby, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: Grace M. Waterhouse, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. Hughes, M.Sc., M. B. Ellis, Ph.D., D. Jean Stamps, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: Britsulcop, Wesphone, London

Telephone: Paddington 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176; **31**, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Abrego, 302
Anderson, 279
Andrus, 266
Ausemus, 277
Bald, 283
Ballarin, 257
Batts, 278
Bavendamm, 263
Beecher, 272
Benjamin, 283
Beran, 276
Bird, 282
Bleasdale, 291
Brierley, 284
Busch, 268
Busnel, 261
Byrde, 290
Cañamas, 276
Cannon, 259
Carlson, 281
Carpenter, 294
Castellani, 273
Cenóz, 277
Chamberlain, 267
Chattopadhyay, 294
Chian, 300
Chilton, 298
Cialzeta, 277
Colasito, 276
Crandall, 302
Da Camara, 301
Darby, 293
Darpoux, 261
Davis, G. N., 273
Davis, S. H., 284
De Fluiter, 288
Deighton, 258
De Jonge, 286
Demaree, 275, 288
Dennis, 300
De Urries, 276
Dreyer, 303
Doolittle, 272
Downing, 296
Drouillon, 274
Du Charme, 282
Duddington, 283
Dutt, 298
Edgerton, 300
Elliott, 286
Engel, 284
Faan, 273
Favret, 277
Fenne, 302
Fraselle, 282
Frecha, 277
Froede, 263
Fulton, 287, 288
Gibler, 268
Gilpatrick, 268
Glynne, 279
Goddard, 276
Goldin, 274
Goodey, 285
Gopalkrishnan, 285
Grant, 262
Grau, 285
Gregory, 304
Grosjean, 287
Hacker, 286
Hanna, 279
Harvey, 261
Henderson, 262
Hensel, 284
Hoffman, 266
Hogan, 259
Hord, 287
Horovitz, 277
Hsia, 300
Hughes, C. G., 299
Hughes, S. J., 301
Ishii, 302
Jacks, 264
Jensen, 279
Johnson, J., 273
Johnson, J. C., 259
Jorritsma, 266
Karata, 291
Keller, 292
Kernkamp, 268
Koenig, 302
Koffler, 276
Koo, 277
Kramer, 275
Lagerqvist, 285
Larson, 293
Leach, 286
Leonard, 258
Ling, 299
Link, 276
Lo, 300
Lundblad, 285
Ma, 299
Mains, 283
Marcus, 288
Martin, 298
Mills, 298
Minges, 274
Mizukami, 294
Moreau, C., 282
Moreau, M., 282
Mulder, 287
Nazarovna, 274
Neergaard, 269
Newhall, 269
Newhook, 269
Noronha, 301
Oertli, 275
Olson, 281
Osaki, 291
Patiño, 302
Peterson, 279
Peyer, 274
Pichler, 279
Pilát, 257
Porte, 260
Price, 302
Rademacher, 278
Reitz, 276
Ridé, 261
Rishbeth, 262
Roberts, 258
Robinson, 297
Rodríguez Amieba, 277
Roland, 269
Roosen, 263
Ruizhkov, 275
Saccas, 280
Samson, 303
Sandermann, 263
Sanford, 293
Sarasola, 277
Schaible, 259
Schärfe, 263
Schelling, 292
Schumacher, 289
Shanor, 283
Smith, C. B., 303
Smith, F. F., 284
Smith, P. G., 274
Spit, 286
Sprague, 287
Still, 275
Stöckli, 292
Stoner, 259
Storch, 263
Stover, 259
Somm, 292
Subramanian, 258
Suit, 282
Swank, 269
Takahashi, 302
Tanrikut, 292
Tessi, 277
Tetrault, 276
Thomas, 266
Thorne, 297
Thung, 288
Tiffany, 267
Tims, 268
Tirelli, 259
Tisdale, 265
Vallega, 277
Van den Ende, 293
Van Dillewijn, 298
Vaughan, 292
Waddoups, 259
Walker, H. B., 260
Walker, J. C., 273, 293
Waller, 304
Wang, C. S., 300
Wang, S.-C., 299
Wann, 207
Warcup, 296, 297
Warner, 284
Wellman, 262
White, 296
Wikén, 292
Wiles, 273
Wilson, 301
Winter, 296
Wood, 270
Woodcock, 290
Young, 288
Zentmyer, 289
Zink, 273

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 269, 276
Bacteria, 260, 261, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 276, 282, 290
Culture Collections, 291
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 286–287, 290
  Cacao, 300
  Cereals, 276–281, 290, 302
  Citrus, 281–282, 302
  Coffee, 282, 302
  Cotton, 258, 282, 302
  Flowers and ornamentals, 273, 276, 283–284, 290, 301, 302
  Fruit, 286–289, 301
  Groundnut, 274, 302
  Herbage crops, 258, 284–286, 300, 302
  Insects, 283
  Nematodes, 283
  Officinal plants, 257
  Palms, 282
  Pineapple, 258, 302
  Potato, 276, 293–294
  Rice, 294, 302
  Rubber, 294–295
  Sugar beet, 266
  Sugar-cane, 297–300
  Tea, 258
  Textiles, 296
  Tobacco, 259, 275, 302
  Tomato, 259–260, 274–276, 289, 290, 302–304
  Trees and timber, 260–263, 289, 292, 301, 304
  Vegetables, 258, 264–274, 275, 289, 290, 302
  Vine, 274–275
Fungicides, 290
General publications, 276, 291
Industrial and officinal fungi, 291
Lists of fungi or diseases, 300, 301
Marine fungi, 301
Mycorrhiza, 292
Physiology, 291, 292
Soils and fertilizers, 273, 274, 281, 287, 296–297, 303
Systematic mycology, 257, 301
Technique, 292, 293, 296
Virus diseases, 259, 262, 266, 269, 273–275, 284, 288, 290, 293, 297, 302

THE Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W. 1.

VOL. XXXI. PART 7 JULY, 1952

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s*.

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s*. 6*d*.

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's Lists:
No. 4 for 1929, *Price* 10*s*.
No. 5 for 1930, *Price* £1. 5*s*.

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATES, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. HARKNESS, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; Dr. E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. KOTZENBERG, B.Com., Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; S. D. MUFAZZAR, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.A., Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: S. J. HUGHES, M.Sc., M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D., D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

The subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s*. or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postago extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

An Index of Fungi listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. **1**, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. **2**, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s*. each. The subscription price is 6*s*. or U.S. $1, per annum.

Index of Fungi. Petrak's lists for 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s*.; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s*.; 1929, price 10*s*. The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A series of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s*. per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d*. each; odd numbers 9*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176; **31**, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. Hughes. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. Wiehe. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s*.

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By Elizabeth Blackwell. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. Hughes. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s*.

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. Dennis. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s*.

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s*.

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. Wei. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. Bakshi. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. Hughes. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s*.

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. Hughes. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. Hughes. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. Hughes. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. Thirumalachar and B. B. Mundkur. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. Hughes. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. Hughes. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 6*d*.

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 6*d*.

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. Hughes. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. Hughes. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s*. 0*d*.

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s*. 0*d*.

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. Hughes. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*., postage extra.

All publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Abbott, 352
Adsuar, 339
Aggery, 325
Allen, 333
Allison, 332
Andersen, 365
Andrews (E.), 323
Andrews (S. R.), 306
Ankudinov, 357
Aoshima, 359
Appler, 321
Armstrong (G. M.), 362
Armstrong (J. K.), 362
Atkins, 367
Atkinson, 336
Bailey, 350
Baldacci, 358
Barnes, 368
Barnett, 357
Baxter, 351
Beale, 319
Bell, 324
Berkeley, 363
Biedermann, 342
Bird, 339
Blew, 310, 311
Blumer, 315
Boidin, 353
Bovay, 311
Boyd, 345
Braun, 318
Bretz, 357
Brien, 346
Broadbent, 313
Bronner, 363
Brooks, 333
Buddin, 313
Butler, 326
Butterfield, 331
Campacci, 339
Cardelle, 345
Cartwright, 305
Cation, 336
Celino, 356
Chamberlain, 336
Childers, 362
Chilton, 332
Chorin, 361
Christensen, 345
Cohen, 345
Coltrin, 313
Cormack, 332
Crawford, 345
Cruickshank, 328
Cutter, 305
Deighton, 325
Delević, 349
De Zeeuw, 365
Dias, 367
Diehl, 310
Drechsler, 366
Dye, 322
Ellis, 365
Epps, 368
Erwin, 351
Esfandiari, 354
Evans, 315
Fernandez Valiela, 343
Fernando, 320
Findley, 325
Flentje, 344
Fowler, 306
Freitag, 368
Fulton (R. H.), 337
Fulton (R. W.), 355
Gautheret, 323
Gessel, 307
Gill, 306
Gorton, 329
Gottlieb, 344, 356
Graham (J. H.), 313, 367
Graham (T. W.), 356
Greaves, 309
Green, 351
Gregg, 321
Guthrie, 326
Haddock, 307
Hale, 345
Hansen, 336
Harris, 350
Harriss, 334
Hastings, 322
Heatley, 345
Heiberg, 307
Heinisch, 365
Henkens, 312
Henry, 307
Hoffman, 366
Holdeman, 356
Horgan, 361
Howard, 330
Hunter, 336
Hussain, 311, 361
Hutchinson, 322
Jacks, 324
Jackson, 360
Jauch, 334
Jeffers, 306
Jeffery, 344
Johnson (J.), 355
Johnson (R. L.), 347
Jones, 319
Jorgensen, 366
Kanapaux, 366
Keil, 330
Kelly, 345
Keyworth, 350
Kirby, 341
Klindić, 335
Klomparens, 323, 331
Knight, 355
Krstić, 347, 358
Kunkel, 332
Laurie, 328
Leaphart, 306
Leonard, 346
Levisohn, 347
Lewis, 367
Liese, 309
Longchamp, 323
Louw, 334
Luck, 351
Maki, 307
Maramorosch, 318
Marchionatto, 343
Marsh, 326
Martinović, 336
Martins, 350
Matthews, 318
Meierhans, 360
Milatović, 335
Miller, 345
Mills, 349
Minev, 323
Mirić, 334
Mülder, 306
Müller, 342, 354
Murakishi, 329
Murneek, 335
Myhre, 337
Nelson, 328
Nicolas, 325
Nicolini, 338
Nikolić, 328, 335, 363, 367
Ohlander, 329
Olmo, 333
Orsenigo, 358
Palti, 361
Panfilova, 316
Panjan, 333, 349
Pavari, 358
Pehrson, 345
Perišić, 337, 353
Peterson, 349
Petrak, 353
Pfaeltzer, 355
Pitman, 346
Plakidas, 337
Plank, 362
Plotho, 364
Pound, 305, 312
Price, 318
Quantz, 312, 313
Rademacher, 364
Redmond, 305
Reid, 346
Rhind, 325
Richards, 338
Robert, 325
Roberts, 313
Robertson, 311
Robinson, 313
Robles, 362
Rönnebeck, 347, 348
Rose, 350
Rowell, 330
Roy, 323
Sanwal, 355
Scasso, 326
Schoonover, 331
Schwartze, 337
Šebenik, 358
Shepherd, 331
Smith, 345
Srivastaya, 328
Stahmann, 305
Steere, 368
Steinberg, 356
Stevenson, 320
Šutić, 327
Tarr, 327
Teramoto, 353
Thomas, 366
Tinsley, 313
Tokushige, 359
Troshchanin, 360
Valleau, 356
Van Vloten, 360
Vaughn, 331
Vergani, 326
Verona, 308
Viennot-Bourgin, 329
Wade, 335
Walker (J. C.), 312
Walker (R. B.), 307
Waterhouse, 330
Waterston, 325
Watson (D. P.), 329
Watson (R. D.), 313
Weaver (E. P.), 318
Weaver (L. O.), 306
Weintraub, 363
Welte, 314
Wenzl, 342
Wester, 366
White, 307
Wickerham, 354
Willeke, 347
Wilson, 341
Winter, 347
Winters, 362
Work, 362
Worst, 344
Yarwood, 316, 317
Zentmyer, 338
Zobrist, 360
Zscheile, 322

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 319, 344–345, 347
Bacteria, 312, 313, 319–322, 327, 328, 335, 347, 350, 352, 356, 362, 367
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 333–335, 354
  Cereals, 319, 320, 322–325, 343
  Citrus, 326, 343
  Cork, 346
  Cotton, 326–327
  Electronic equipment, 346
  Fibre plants, 319, 328, 343
  Flowers and ornamentals, 319, 321, 322, 328–329, 362
  Foodstuffs, 345
  Fruit, 319, 333–339, 344, 353–354, 367
  Groundnut, 315, 320, 340
  Herbage crops, 319, 330–332, 341, 344, 367
  Hops, 350, 354
  Officinal plants, 351, 354
  Potato, 319, 320, 343, 347–350, 361, 362
  Spices, 351
  Sugar beet, 363–365
  Sugar-cane, 353
  Tea, 355
  Tobacco, 344, 355–356
  Tomato, 305, 319, 322, 342, 361–362
  Trees and timber, 305–311, 338, 345, 353–355, 357–361, 367
  Vegetables, 312–315, 340, 341, 343, 344, 361
  Vine, 315
Fungicides, 339–343
General publications, 343
Legislation, 350
Mycorrhiza, 347
Physiology, 320, 321, 338, 347
Soils and fertilizers, 305, 320, 350
Systematic mycology, 353–355
Technique, 341, 344
Virus diseases, 312, 313, 315–320, 327–329, 332, 335–338, 344, 347–349, 352, 355, 356, 362, 363, 365–368
Yeasts, 354

THE Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W. 1.

VOL. XXXI. PART 8 AUGUST, 1952

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

C·A·B

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s.*

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s.* 6*d.*

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's Lists:
No. 4 for 1929, *Price* 10*s.*
No. 5 for 1930, *Price* £1. 5*s.*

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATES, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. HARKNESS, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., D.Sc., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. KOTZENBERG, B.Com., Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; S. D. MUFAZZAR, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.A., Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D., D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s*. or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s*. per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s*. each. The subscription price is 6*s*. or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s*.; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s*.; 1930, price 25*s*.; 1929, price 10*s*. The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s*. per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d*. each; odd numbers 9*d*. each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s*., postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176; **31**, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s*.

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s*.

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s*.

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s*.

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s*. 9*d*.

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s*.

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 0*d*.

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 6*d*.

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s*. 6*d*.

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s*. 0*d*.

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s*. 0*d*.

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s*. 6*d*.

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s*.

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s*., postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Abrahão, 383
Acker, 395
Andrade, 391
Apenitis, 414
Arruda (L. F.), 382
Arruda (S. C.), 400
Baba, 399
Bagchee (K.), 409
Bagchee (K. D.), 410, 411
Bakshi, 409
Baldacci, 379, 398
Banfi, 382
Basham, 413
Beaumont, 386
Behr, 396
Beran, 387
Biraghi, 407, 408
Bitancourt, 380, 381
Bode, 397
Böhm, 387
Boyce, 384, 408
Breton, 404
Brierley, 385
Buchner, 400
Burger, 404
Burke, 415
Burkholder, 389
Cafley, 412
Carpenter, 392
Carrera, 411
Castronovo, 395
Cercós, 395
Chesters, 400
Chona, 400
Christensen, 393
Cockerill, 412
Cooke, 401
Cooper, 396
Costa, 382, 405
Cox, 414
Cummins, 402
Cutler, 386
Cuzin, 404
Davidson, 413
Davis, 392
Debaun (R.), 409
Debaun (R. M.), 413
De Stevens, 413
De Urries, 377
Dickson, 386
Diehl, 384, 402
Dijkman, 399
D'Oliveira, 376
Ducharme, 382
Erdtman, 414
Ernould, 415
Fischer, 378, 401
Forlani, 379
Forster, 403
Fraga, 405
Fusey, 375
Gallegly, 398
Gasiorkewicz, 396
Goodwin, 394
Goswami, 387
Goto, 379
Gram, 393
Grancini, 398
Grosjean, 390
Gupta (R. M.), 369
Gupta (V. C.), 416
Halpin, 386
Hansen, 383
Hanson, 386
Harley, 396
Hasler, 387
Heim, 375
Heinze, 369
Henner, 406
Hepting, 408
Hessayon, 396
Heuberger, 391
Heymann-Herschberg, 383
Hickson, 414
Hildreth, 415
Hingorani (G. M.), 390
Hingorani (M. K.), 400
Hiratsuka, 402
Holm, 402
Hougas, 396
Hough, 387
Hubert, 396
Hull, 415
Jørgensen, 412
Kamat, 390
Kirby, 389
Knorr, 382
Kochi, 395
Köhler, 397
Kuang, 398
Lacy, 402
Lal (A.), 410
Lal (S. B.), 390
Lechevalier, 395
Lekander, 408
Legge, 394
Leopold, 414
Leyendecker, 383
Linn, 406
Locquin, 375
Maan, 393
Majid, 370
Malaguti, 380, 399
Malençon, 409
Marcelin, 406
Marion, 409
Mathiesen, 408
McCready, 396
McEwen, 376
Mehta, 390
Menzies, 415
Miyakawa, 403
Moore, 379
Mundkur, 402
Munjal, 400
Murphy, 379
Narasimhan, 401
Nattrass, 414
Nickl-Navrdtil, 384
Nord, 409, 413
Orsenigo, 406, 407
Padhye, 390
Pant, 391
Patel, 390
Paulus, 415
Perlman, 395
Petersen, 412
Pichler, 378
Poole, 379
Posnette, 390
Prasad, 390
Prasada, 387
Price, 369
Pristou, 398
Ravanello, 399
Rennerfelt, 408
Rieman, 396
Ritchie, 396
Roessing, 382
Rol, 409
Rolinson, 400
Roman, 379
Rossetti, 380, 381
Rudorf, 378
Ruigh, 395
Scala, 414
Schachman, 404
Schwarz, 404
Sennels, 384
Sharvelle, 388, 389
Shaw, 401
Shay, 387
Sijpesteijn, 392
Silva, 399
Singh (B.), 416
Singh (R. S.), 386
Siu, 394
Smith, 415
Smyth, 392
Sprau, 397, 408
Speroni, 382
Stahmann, 404
Starr, 415
Stokes, 396
Stubbs, 382
Tandon, 410
Thirumalachar, 401, 402
Toffano, 400
Toledo, 382
Toole, 408
Torgeson, 385
Ullstrup, 379
Vaheeduddin, 380
Vallega, 377
Vandermark, 388
Van der Kerk, 392
Van der Want, 405
Waksman, 395
Weber, 393
Weil, 392
Weiss, 416
Wenzl, 387, 415
Wienhues, 378
Wilkinson, 416
Yoshii, 403

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 369, 395, 403, 415
Bacteria, 375, 376, 386–390, 395, 416
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 373, 387
  Building materials, 396
  Cacao, 374
  Cereals, 370–373, 376–380, 391
  Citrus, 370, 380
  Coffee, 374, 383
  Cotton, 383
  Fibre plants, 384
  Flowers and ornamentals, 369, 384–386, 393, 410
  Fruit, 387–391, 393
  Herbage crops, 372, 386–387, 401
  Insects, 384
  Officinal plants, 372
  Paint, 396
  Palms, 383
  Pineapple, 375
  Potato, 370, 373, 396–398
  Rice, 372, 398–399
  Rubber, 374, 399
  Sugar beet, 415
  Sugar-cane, 375, 400
  Tea, 402
  Textiles, 394
  Tobacco, 370, 403–405
  Tomato, 372, 405–406
  Trees and timber, 393, 401, 402, 406–414
  Vegetables, 369, 372, 373, 391, 393, 414–416
Fungicides, 391–393
General publications, 393
Lists of fungi or diseases, 401–402
Mycorrhiza, 396
Physiology, 394, 396, 400
Report from Assam, 370
Soils and fertilizers, 383, 400, 415
Systematic mycology, 401–402
Technique, 394
Virus diseases, 369, 370, 375, 382, 384, 385, 390, 397, 403–406, 415

THE Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W. 1.

VOL. XXXI. PART 9 SEPTEMBER, 1952

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s*.

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s*. 6*d*.

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's Lists:
No. 4 for 1929, *Price* 10*s*.
No. 5 for 1930, *Price* £1. 5*s*.

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATES, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; D. A. E. HARKNESS, C.B.E., M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., D.Sc., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. KOTZENBERG, B.Com., Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; S. D. MUFAZZAR, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.A., Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; J. G. HIBBERT, C.M.G., M.C., Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D., D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 9. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1950–1951, 42 pp., 1952. *Price* 3*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

The subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 50*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

An Index of Fungi listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

Index of Fungi. Petrak's lists for 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1930, price 25*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A series of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, 22, p. 48; 23, p. 80; 24, p. 128; 25, p. 96; 26, p. 32; 27, p. 96; 28, p. 96; 29, p. 112; 30, p. 176; 31, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. Hughes. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. Wiehe. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By Elizabeth Blackwell. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. Hughes. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. Dennis. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. Wei. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. Bakshi. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. Hughes. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. Hughes. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. Hughes. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. Hughes. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. Thirumalachar and B. B. Mundkur. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. Hughes. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. Hughes. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. Hughes. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. Hughes. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. Hughes. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

All publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Adam, 429
Allen, 449
Alves, 418
Anderson (B. I.), 445
Anderson (C. W.), 435
Angell, 429, 459
Banti, 464
Bartels, 453
Bartolomé, 424
Beran, 419
Bird, 432
Bitancourt, 431
Blank, 432
Bolton, 438
Braun, 423
Bridgmon, 435
Brinkerhoff, 433
Brown, 428
Brun, 443
Bruni, 433
Burton, 460
Butler, 447
Cadman, 439
Castellani, 431
Calavan, 432
Carson, 433
Carsner, 447
Castori, 450
Ceccarelli, 419
Chapot, 432
Cherewick, 427
Ciferri, 463
Coe, 436
Collingwood, 437
Costa, 418, 459
Crowdy, 445
Crownover, 423
Croxall, 437
Cummins, 464
D'Armini, 443
Darpoux, 438
Darrow, 440
Davies, 445
De Jong, 461
Demaree, 423
Donald, 436
Eisenstark, 423
Emge, 462
Fall, 442
Feder, 447
Ferguson, 434
Fink, 433
Fischer, 446
Gallegly, 417
Garrett, 429
Gasc Daireaux, 436
Gassner, 428
Gattani, 446
Godfrey, 417
Godoy, 433
Gottlieb, 448
Gravatt, 463
Green, 433
Gregory, 449
Hamilton, 436
Hashioka, 455
Haskins, 448
Heim, 433
Henner, 419
Henry, 428
Hepting, 464
Hitchins, 463
Hodgson, 436
Hofferbert, 454
Hunter, 433
Hutton, 452
Ikata, 458
Ink, 440
Jacob, 459
James, 434
Jenkins, 437
Johnson, 454
Keller, 446
Kirkpatrick, 420
Kittleson, 443
Kleis, 428
Klinkowski, 453
Köhler, 444
Krstev, 453
Lal, 420
Lauriol, 431
Lawson, 447
Lepori, 456
Lespes, 430
Lihnell, 417
Lima, 459
Lindner, 420
Linn, 462
Lorenz, 458
Lovisolo, 438
Lucas, 428
Magie, 435
Mandel, 423
Marchionatto, 418
Marcus, 440
Mariani, 456
McKeen, 430
McLarty, 438
Millar, 428
Miller, 440, 441, 463
Mills, 429
Minz, 446
Monroe, 443
Müller, 454
Munro, 454
Newton, 434
Nielsen, 455
Niethammer, 450
Nonveiller, 444
Normanha, 419
Norris, 451
Orjuela Navarrete, 428
Orth, 454
Pal, 428
Palmiter, 436
Palti, 446
Peak, 452
Penteado, 459
Pereira, 419
Perret, 430
Peterson (E. A.), 428
Peterson (W. H.), 449
Peyer, 419
Piemeisel, 447
Plakidas, 434
Plant, 417
Popp, 427
Porter, 418
Posnette, 427
Powell, 441
Powers, 461
Racicot, 438
Rader, 443
Raychaudhuri, 420
Ribaldi, 437, 448, 464
Rich, 450
Riker, 449
Rosberg, 434
Rossetti, 431
Saccas, 457
Sackston, 433
Schaal, 454
Scheffer, 418
Schneider, 432
Scott, 440
Seaver, 460
Sebek, 450
Sempio, 446, 450
Shumilenko, 430
Siminoff, 448
Smith (N. R.), 423
Smith (W. H.), 449
Spencer, 436
Stapp, 453
Storey, 421
Stover, 462
Strickland, 427
Swaby, 445
Talbot, 460
Tapke, 430
Tavernetti, 458
Thirumalachar, 436
Thomas, 459
Thorn, 448
Todd, 427
Togliani, 457
Vasudeva, 420
Venkataramani, 461
Vidali, 461
Wade, 439
Walker, 417, 418, 435
Wallace, 432
Weeks, 420
Wei, 418
Whetstone, 443
White, 432
Whitehead, 436
Wickerham, 460
Wilson, 423
Wollny, 450
Woodbridge, 438
Wright, 462
Yamamoto, 455
Yoshino, 455
Younkin, 418
Zeeuw, 428

SUBJECT INDEX

Antibiotics, 418, 448–449
Bacteria, 417, 419, 422, 423, 432, 433, 436, 443, 448, 449, 458
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 436–438, 440, 460
  Cacao, 424–427
  Cellulose, 450
  Cereals, 421, 427–430, 434, 444, 458, 460
  Citrus, 430–432
  Coffee, 422
  Cotton, 421, 432–433
  Fibre plants, 433
  Flowers and ornamentals, 434–435, 460
  Fruit, 420, 423, 436–443, 444, 449
  Groundnut, 421, 458
  Herbage crops, 422, 436, 460
  Officinal plants, 423, 459
  Palms, 422
  Potato, 421, 444, 450–455, 460
  Rice, 455–458
  Rubber, 422, 423, 458
  Sugar-cane, 459
  Tea, 421, 461
  Textiles, 447
  Tobacco, 423, 461–462
  Tomato, 417, 444, 462–463
  Trees and timber, 438, 460, 463–464
  Vegetables, 417–422, 444, 445, 449, 458, 459
  Vine, 419
  Weeds, 447
Fungicides, 443–446
General publications, 446–447
Legislation, 421
Lists of fungi or diseases, 460
Physiology, 448, 450
Reports from Amani, 421; Belgian Congo, 422; Georgia, 421
Soils and fertilizers, 417–419, 423, 424, 429, 436, 438
Soil sterilization, 458–9
Statistics, 446
Systematic mycology, 460
Technique, 447
Termite nest fungi, 433
Virus diseases, 417, 418, 420, 421, 423, 425–427, 431, 432, 434, 435, 439–441, 447, 450–455, 459, 462, 463
Yeasts, 460

THE Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.

VOL. XXXI. PART 10 OCTOBER, 1952

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s*.

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s*. 6*d*.

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's Lists:
No. 4 for 1929, *Price* 10*s*.
No. 5 for 1930, *Price* £1. 5*s*.

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*), Australia; G. R. BATES, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*), Southern Rhodesia; C. H. M. WILCOX, M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., D.Sc., New Zealand; H. R. P. A. KOTZENBERG, B.Com., Union of South Africa; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; S. D. MUFAZZAR, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.A., Pakistan; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; C. E. LAMBERT, Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director and Sub-Editor*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editor*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc. *Assistant Mycologists*: M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D., D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 9. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1950–1951, 42 pp., 1952. *Price* 3*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 60*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1930, price 25*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, 22, p. 48; 23, p. 80; 24, p. 128; 25, p. 96; 26, p. 32; 27, p. 96; 28, p. 96; 29, p. 112; 30, p. 176; 31, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Tripos porium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

A, 491
Adam, 497
Afanasiev, 467, 469
Agarwala, 466
Anderson, 468
Banasik, 485
Bart, 522
Batista, 524
Bawden, 469
Bayles, 482
Beach, 520
Beaumont, 491
Becker, 525
Bercks, 510
Bhatt, 479
Blank, 504
Blencowe, 467
Blumer, 495, 498
Boock, 510, 511
Borlaug, 482
Brauns, 526
Brieskorn, 501
Briza, 473
Buras, 506
Cabral, 500, 508
Campos, 482
Capris, 505
Cass Smith, 467
Chapman, 468
Chattopadhyaya, 526
Chaudhuri, 469
Childs, 497
Ciccarone, 514, 521
Cookson, 507
Cooper, 506
Coppock, 507
Cormack, 493
Cruickshank, 528
Cury, 488
Cutter, 508
Dame, 524
De Carvalho, 511
Deighton, 476
Delitala, 494
Delvi, 493
De Stevens, 526
Dimond, 468
Doidge, 515
Du Plessis, 473
Dye, 480
Eads, 491
Fabricatore, 492
Fiedler, 488
Findlay, 465
Findlen, 513
Fisher, 467
Fitzpatrick, 499
Flensberg, 483
Flentje, 497
Flor, 489
Foster, 497
Fowler, 522
Fulton, 518
Ganstad, 489
Garino-Canina, 505
Garrett, 514
Gassner, 511, 527
Gattani, 505
Gecring, 498
Gentilucci, 495
Genung, 489
Ghosh, 505
Gilpatrick, 491
Goldthwait, 506
Good, 524
Gorter, 486
Goss, 467
Govi, 500
Govindan, 522
Grace, 497
Green, 486
Gremmen, 516
Grimm, 511
Guha, 512
Guntz, 484
Hall, 504
Hamlyn, 467
Hansen, 502
Harmsen, 525
Harris, 485
Hartmann, 523
Harvey, 467
Hassebrauk, 482
Haworth, 516
Hildebrand, 470
Hopkins, 475
Hougas, 466
Hull, 467
Hurtig, 527
Hutton, 518
Jacks, 521, 522
Jain, 492
Jefferson, 491
Jehle, 470
Jenkins, 470
Jensen, 490
Johnson, 486
Johnston, 517
Jones, 514
Jordović, 474
Karakulin, 515
Kassanis, 469
Kastendieck, 494
Katznelson, 480
Kaufman, 513
Keener, 472
Kelly, 504
Kienholz, 497
Knight, 518
Köhler, 519
Kreitlow, 470
Kulkarni, 479
Kuntz, 522
Lal, 514
Langeron, 503
Lansade, 484
Lejeune, 485
Leopold, 526
Loos, 517
MacLaghlan, 512
Magie, 490
Mahmud, 488, 492
Maramorosch, 475
McCallum, 523
McKeen (C. D.), 473
McKeen (W. E.), 486
Meiners, 493
Mellor, 499
Metcalf, 467
Meyer, 484
Milbrath, 497
Miller, 514
Mitchell, 468
Morris, 467, 469
Mulder, 494
Müller-Stoll, 523
Muntañola, 487, 515
Neal, 514
Nelson, 524
Nema, 492
Neto, 510
Newton, 502
Nitsch, 481
Noll, 483
Nord, 526
Obermayer, 501
Pady, 504
Paharia, 501
Pasqui, 496
Passera, 505
Pate, 489
Patel, 479
Paulus, 485
Pavlík, 508
Peers, 514
Petersen, 497
Pettinari, 501
Pinto-Lopes, 503
Pohjakallio, 481, 511
Polunin, 504
Ponchet, 484
Popp, 485
Pound, 466
Pupillo, 487
Questel, 506
Quintanilha, 503
Racicot, 509, 512
Raychaudhuri, 520
Ribaldi, 492
Ricci, 496
Richardson, 509
Richter, 499
Rieman, 466
Riker, 522
Riley, 486
Roland, 526
Ruggieri, 507
Russell, 485
Schmidt, 502
Schreuder, 471
Schwaebel, 501
Seale, 489
Shebeski, 482
Sherwin, 470
Sík, 513
Singh, 501
Sisler, 485
Skolko, 528
Slykhuis, 492
Spaulding, 524
Stapp, 485
Starr, 485
Stevenson, 489
Stewart, 523
Stoddard, 468
Stokes, 466
Stoner, 489
Stover, 519, 520
Subba Rao, 514
Sutton, 480
Thames, 489
Thatcher, 512
Thompson, 517
Thorpe, 481
Togliani, 495
Vanbreuseghem, 503
Vanderwalle, 512
Vasil'evsky, 515
Venkatarayan, 493
Verma, 465
Vernon, 465
Viennot-Bourgin, 503
Vital, 488
Vollema, 513
Wade, 496
Walker, 472
Waller, 528
Watson, 467
Wegener, 506
Weinzaub, 491
Welsh, 486
White, 524
Wiant, 513
Wiederholt, 525
Wiles, 472
Winter, 499
Wu, 482
Yarwood, 474
Young, 522
Zaumeyer, 468

SUBJECT INDEX

Aerial dissemination, 504
Antibiotics, 468, 480, 481
Bacteria, 467–468, 472, 473, 475, 477, 479–481, 485, 487, 512, 515, 524
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 475, 477, 479, 494–496
  Cereals, 476, 479, 481–487
  Citrus, 487, 515
  Coffee, 488
  Cotton, 488
  Fibre plants, 475, 489
  Flowers and ornamentals, 478–479, 490–492
  Foodstuffs, 505
  Fruit, 475, 477, 478, 494–501
  Herbage crops, 475, 476, 492–494, 516
  Potato, 475, 476, 509–513
  Paint, 507
  Rice, 475, 476, 505, 513
  Rubber, 513
  Spices, 475
  Sugar beet, 467
  Sugar-cane, 475, 515
  Tea, 516–517
  Textiles, 506–507
  Tobacco, 475, 518–520
  Tomato, 479, 520–522
  Trees and timber, 465, 477, 478, 488, 507, 508, 516, 522–526
  Vegetables, 466–473, 475–479, 526–528
  Vine, 473–474
Fungicides, 501–502, 504
General publications, 502
Lists of fungi or diseases, 515
Physiology, 508
Reports from Holland, 476; Sierra Leone, 476; Southern Rhodesia, 475
Soils and fertilizers, 466, 475, 484, 490, 494, 512–514, 522
Systematic mycology, 503
Virus diseases, 466–467, 469, 472, 474, 475, 478, 486, 490, 491, 497, 499, 502, 509, 510, 518–520, 526

THE Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W. 1.

VOL. XXXI. PART 11 NOVEMBER, 1952

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s*.

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s*. 6*d*.

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's Lists:
No. 4 for 1929, *Price* 10*s*.
No. 5 for 1930, *Price* £1. 5*s*.

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

---

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4*s*. net

Medical Mycology

An Introduction to its Problems

By G. C. AINSWORTH, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S.; Department of Botany, University College of the South-West of England, Exeter, Devon. A sound introduction to the subject, with extensive references to the available published material. It can usefully be studied by all students of mycology, medicine and microbiology who are interested in the problems it deals with, while for those who intend to specialize in medical mycology it will prove invaluable. With 8 plates and other illustrations. 15*s.* net

From booksellers. Published by

Pitman, *Parker Street, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2*

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3. post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 9. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1950–1951, 42 pp., 1952. *Price* 3*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 60*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 (all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* each. The subscription price is 6*s.* or U.S. $1 per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1930, price 25*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. The subscription price is 6*s.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 4*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, 22, p. 48; 23, p. 80; 24, p. 128; 25, p. 96; 26, p. 32; 27, p. 96; 28, p. 96; 29, p. 112; 30, p. 176; 31, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 28. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. I. THE GENUS FUSARIELLA SACCARDO. By S. J. HUGHES. 11 pp., 5 figs., 1949. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Allen, 538
Allmendiger, 554
Alvaro Montaldo, 573
Arx, 555
Baruah (H. K.), 554
Baruah (P.), 554
Basile, 530
Baumgart, 579
Bausá Alcalde, 577
Baxter, 578
Bazán de Segura, 545, 551
Bhide, 545
Blumer, 565, 591
Bockmann, 548
Bode, 571
Bose, 569
Brian, 569
Briggs, 546
Buckley, 538
Camfferman, 570
Campacci, 530
Cardeñosa Barriga, 562
Cardona, 560
Carpentier, 532
Carter, 556
Chattopadhayay, 572
Ciferri, 566
Cook, 585
Coolhass, 579
Coombe, 532
Costa, 568
Culbertson, 552
Cummins, 578
Curtis, 569
Czech, 564, 570
De Andrade, 580
De Jong, 578
Desai, 557
De Urries, 577
Dhande, 544
Dickson, 556
Dimond, 581
Dorn, 585
Du Plessis, 548
Dyer, 536
Egle, 552
Ekstrand, 550
Ellis, 588
Fenne, 549
Folsom, 560
Freire, 589
Friedman, 530
Gallay, 532
Gassner, 565
Gjaerum, 559
Goehde, 570
Gornitz, 564
Gouny, 558
Gravatt, 582
Gregory, 582
Guba, 533
Hadiwidjaja, 557
Härle, 535
Harnack, 564
Harris, 558
H[arvey], 551
Hashioka, 575
Hauschild, 571
Heiling, 586
Hesseltine, 578
Hewitt, 590
Hey (A.), 573
Hey (G. L.), 589
Hildebrand, 529
Hoadley, 581
Honkavaara, 546
Horber, 533
Horsfall, 563
Hosaka, 582
Howland, 569
Ishii, 548
Itô, 546, 582
Jain, 554, 588, 589
Jamalainen, 556
Janson, 576
Jeffers (R. L.), 557
Jeffers (W. F.), 553
Jefferys, 569
Jenkins, 550
Johnson, 554
Karel, 588
Keil, 563
Kelly, 566
Keyworth, 581
Klemm, 536
Koch, 529
Koellreuter, 561
Koyama, 548
Kreger-van Rij, 567
Krug, 551
Kulkarni (N. B.), 574
Kulkarni (Y. S.), 544, 574
Kundert, 565, 591
Larson, 585
Lee, 543
Lioret, 544
Lodder, 567
Luttrell, 589
Machacek, 545
Mahmud, 551, 584, 588
Manganaro, 582
Marchionatto, 566
Marsden, 581
Marshall, 570
Martson, 576
Mathur, 568
Mazoyer, 558
Mazzei, 591
McKeen, 529
Miller (H. J.), 529
Miller (V. L.), 554
Moniz, 545
Montant, 571
Morquer, 571
Mulder, 560
Müller, 572
Müller-Stoll, 591
Munnecke, 553
Myers, 557
Nariani, 531
Nelson, 576
Nema, 554, 589
Neto, 532
Nigam, 567
Noll, 584
Nortjé, 548
Nothdurft, 570
Nylinder, 582
Oppermann, 583
Orian, 537
Palti, 562
Parker-Rhodes, 578
Patel (I. M.), 579
Patel (M. K.), 544, 574
Patil, 545
Pesola, 546
Pettinari, 530
Pichler, 549, 550
Plakidas, 589
Polunin, 566
Pontecorvo, 567
Posnette, 558
Prasad, 555, 557, 579
Prier, 568
Quantz, 587
Rajan, 567
Ramsfjell, 559
Raudnitz, 569
Reichert, 562
Rich, 563
Richardson, 544
Roane, 549
Robert, 550
Roistacher, 554
Sakamoto, 575
Salzmann, 533
Sawada, 577
Schaefer, 552
Schmidt, 552
Schreier, 536
Schrodter, 587
Sellke, 564
Sempio, 547
Sharp, 575
Shoemaker, 553
Shukla, 567
Silverborg, 583
Simmons, 553
Sorsa, 584
Sprau, 571
Stanton, 549
Starling, 549
Starr, 560
Steinhaus, 552
Steudel, 586
Stoll, 560
Terrier, 532
Thatcher, 557
Thomas, 568
Trivelli, 532
van der Kloes, 588
van Koot, 579
Vasudeva, 531
Volk, 571
Vuittenez, 590
Wagner, 547
Walker, 585
Walkley, 570
Waller, 581
Weber, 559
Webster, 567
Weimer, 589
Wenzl, 574
Wernham, 551
Wilhelm (A. F.), 592
Wilhelm (S.), 561
Wilkins, 569
Willard, 557
Wolf (F. A.), 553
Wolf (F. T.), 553
Wood, 531
Yamamoto, 574
Yoshino, 574
Zentmyer, 553
Zogg, 533
Zycha, 583

SUBJECT INDEX

Aerial dissemination, 566–567
Antibiotics, 545, 569, 583
Bacteria, 530, 531, 536–538, 541, 543–545, 551, 555, 556, 560, 574, 585, 587, 589
Cytology, 567
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 534, 536, 559, 563, 564
  Cacao, 538, 545
  Cereals, 533, 536, 538–540, 542, 545–551
  Citrus, 537, 538, 543, 551, 563
  Fibre plants, 539, 552
  Flowers and ornamentals, 536, 538, 541, 542, 552–555, 563, 577–578
  Foodstuffs, 570
  Fruit, 536–538, 558–562, 563
  Groundnut, 532, 536, 563, 589
  Herbage crops, 535, 538–541, 549–550, 556–558, 577
  Insects, 552
  Mushrooms, 531, 589
  Officinal plants, 544–545
  Palms, 538
  Pineapple, 537
  Potato, 533–540, 544, 571–574
  Rice, 574–575
  Rubber, 538, 575
  Spices, 576
  Sugar beet, 533, 535, 536, 585–586
  Sugar-cane, 537, 539, 576
  Tea, 578–579
  Textiles, 569–570
  Tobacco, 536, 537, 542, 543, 579
  Tomato, 538, 540, 542, 543, 564, 579–581
  Trees and timber, 534, 536–538, 541, 545, 577, 578, 581–584
  Vegetables, 529–533, 535, 537–539, 541–543, 557, 563, 564, 584–589
  Vine, 532, 536, 537, 543, 564, 590–592
Fungicides, 562–566
Lists of fungi or diseases, 577–578
Physiology, 568, 571
Predacious fungi, 552
Reports from Austria, 536; Florida, 541; Germany, 533, 535, 536; India, 538; Malaya, 538; Mauritius, 537; South Africa, 536; Switzerland, 533
Soils and fertilizers, 532, 541, 542, 559, 571, 576, 586, 592
Smoke injury, 571
Systematic mycology, 567, 578
Technique, 553, 568
Virus diseases, 531, 533, 535–538, 540–542, 549, 558, 560, 571, 576, 579, 568, 587 (?), 590
Yeasts, 567

THE Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W. 1.

VOL. XXXI. PART 12 DECEMBER, 1952

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

A MANUAL OF RICE DISEASES
By G. Watts Padwick
Price £1. 10*s.*

THE BRITISH SMUT FUNGI (USTILAGINALES)
By G. C. Ainsworth and Kathleen Sampson
Price £1.

LEAF CURL DISEASE OF COTTON
By S. A. J. Tarr
Price 12*s.* 6*d.*

USTILAGINALES OF INDIA
By B. B. Mundkur and M. J. Thirumalachar
Price £1.

INDEX OF FUNGI
Petrak's Lists:
No. 4 for 1929, *Price* 10*s.*
No. 5 for 1930, *Price* £1. 5*s.*

For recent Mycological Papers and other publications, see pp. ii and iii of the cover

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 4s. net

Medical Mycology

An Introduction to its Problems

By G. C. AINSWORTH, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S.; Department of Botany, University College of the South-West of England, Exeter, Devon. A sound introduction to the subject, with extensive references to the available published material. It can usefully be studied by all students of mycology, medicine and microbiology who are interested in the problems it deals with, while for those who intend to specialize in medical mycology it will prove invaluable. With 8 plates and other illustrations. 15s. net

From booksellers. Published by

Pitman, *Parker Street, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2*

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Third edition now available

viii+431 pp., 10 plates. *Price* 20*s.* or *U.S.* $3, post free.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

vii+117 pp., cloth, 5*s.* or *U.S.* $1, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s.* 6*d.*
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s.*
No. 9. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1950–1951, 42 pp., 1952. *Price* 3*s.*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY CHARLES BATEY, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

THE subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 40*s.* or U.S. $6 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 60*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes 1 to VIII and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

AN INDEX OF FUNGI listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 3 all published to the end of 1951) is 3*s.* 9*d.* each. The subscription price is 7*s.* 6*d.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

INDEX OF FUNGI. PETRAK'S LISTS FOR 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1930, price 25*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.* The other lists are expected to be reprinted in due course.

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A SERIES of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. Of the 24 maps issued each year, six may be new editions, which in future cannot be issued free. The subscription price is 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 5*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, 22, p. 48; 23, p. 80; 24, p. 128; 25, p. 96; 26, p. 32; 27, p. 96; 28, p. 96; 29, p. 112; 30, p. 176; 31, p. 160.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 29. WILT OF *CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM* L. VAR. *TACAMAHA* (WILLD.) R.E.V. CAUSED BY *HAPLOGRAPHIUM CALOPHYLLI* SP. NOV. IN MAURITIUS. By P. O. WIEHE. 11 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs., 1949. 3*s.*

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By ELIZABETH BLACKWELL. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. HUGHES. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. DENNIS. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. BAKER and W. T. DALE. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. WEI. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. BAKSHI. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. HUGHES. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES OF MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. HUGHES. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. HUGHES. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. THIRUMALACHAR and B. B. MUNDKUR. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 0*d.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. HUGHES. 27 pp., 1 pl. 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. HUGHES. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. HUGHES. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.* 0*d.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. HUGHES. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. HUGHES. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

No. 49. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIV. *Stigmella*, *Stigmina*, *Camptomeris*, *Polythrincium*, and *Fusicladiella*. By S. J. HUGHES. 25 pp., 15 figs., 1952. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

ALL publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agent of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

CONTENTS

AUTHORS' NAMES

Aldrich, 638
Angell, 612
Archer, 619
Arny, 601
Arsić, 594
Atkinson, 612
Babad, 621
Baechler, 640
Baker, 608
Barnett, 619
Baxter, 637
Bell, 598
Berk, 622
Blew, 640
Boawn, 610
Bottomley, 602
Boyce (S. W.), 606
Boyce (W. R.), 606
Boyd, 625, 626
Brichet, 616
Brierley, 608
Brockwell, 609
Brun, 616
Bugnicourt, 628
Burnet, 611
Burnthall, 622
Cadman, 614, 615
Caldwell, 635
Cassin, 603
Chamberlain, 606
Christensen, 602
Christiansen, 631
Clark, 600
Coleman, 601
Conover, 636
Cumber, 606
Damle, 623
Davis, 628
De Capite, 596
Drayton, 607
Dye, 595
Džodić, 594
Earhart, 601
Elting, 605
Ferguson, 636
Fischer, 624
Foister, 625
Fraser, 634
Frazier, 614
Fry, 606
Gallie, 626
Gaudineau, 612
Geddes, 602
Gordon, 597
Gravatt, 639
Greenspan, 637
Gregor, 626
Gregory, 618, 619
Grisvard, 638
Groves, 607
Guzmán, 616
Hall, 605
Hay, 632
Henner, 624
Hervey, 622
Heuberger, 612
Hirst, 618, 619
Hoffmann, 613
Holmes, 634
Houston, 597
Huber, 615
Hunter, 631
Huntley, 630
Jain, 609
James, 599
Jensen, 614
Johnson, 615
Jones, 633
Kassanis, 624
Kavanagh, 622
Keitt, 620
Keleny, 624
Kišpatić, 605
Klindić, 605
Korf, 617
Krstić, 638
Leben, 620
Lejeune, 599
Lilly, 619
Livingston, 602
Lobanov, 622
Ludbrook, 609
Lupton, 598
Lušin, 605, 626
Lyall, 636
Machacek, 596
Mackay, 614, 636
Mackellar, 637
MacLean, 608
Manil, 595
Massenot, 606
Matthews, 606
McGregor, 632
McKee, 625, 626
Miller, 639
Mikola, 639
Mirzabekyan, 621
Moberg, 617
Monin, 614
Moore, 617
Moreau (C.), 604, 617, 633
Moreau (F.), 621
Moreau (M.), 604, 633
Murakishi, 607
Nadel-Schiffmann, 603, 604
Nema, 609
Newhook, 606
Nikolić, 609
Orshanskaya, 604
Oswald, 597
Perišić (M.), 616
Perišić (M. M.), 594
Pinsky, 621
Potter, 617
Pouplos, 612
Py, 616
Racicot, 636
Ramakrishnan, 634
Raper, 620
Richards (C. A.), 640
Richards (F. J.), 601
Rieuf, 616
Rishbeth, 640
Robbins (R. E.), 612
Robbins (W. J.), 622
Rosser, 597
Russell, 600
Schreier, 624
Schuster, 631
Servazzi, 607
Shands, 601
Sharon, 621
Sheffield, 633
Shterenberg, 623
Small, 635
Srivastaya, 609
Stanković, 613
Stessel, 620
Stevenson, 628
Stojanović, 612
Straszewska, 595
Strzemienski, 606
Subba Rao, 629
Taylor, 594
Teitell, 622
Thom, 620
Thomas (C. A.), 632
Thomas (H. E.), 614
Timnick, 619
Turnbull, 610
Turner-Graff, 621
Tyner, 600
Uschdraweit, 607
Vasudeva, 609
Venkatram, 619
Vergnano, 631
Vidali, 634
Viennot-Bourgin, 633
Viets, 610
Walker, 597
Wallace, 596
Walter, 636
Waterman, 638
Wellman, 605
Went, 637
Wheadon, 635
Wilson, 625
Wright, 628
Wu, 599
Young, 629, 630
Yurgenson, 608
Zobrist, 613

SUBJECT INDEX

Aerial dissemination, 618–619
Allergies, 619
Antibiotics, 595, 620–622
Bacteria, 594–596, 605, 609, 620, 621
Diseases and disorders of:
  Apple, 593–594, 610–612
  Cereals, 593, 594, 596–602, 631, 634
  Citrus, 603–604
  Coffee, 605
  Fibre plants, 593, 606
  Flowers and ornamentals, 593, 594, 606–609, 634
  Fruit, 594, 610–616
  Herbage crops, 593, 609–610, 633
  Herbarium specimens, 619
  Hops, 633
  Insects, 634
  Officinal plants, 631–632, 633
  Optical instruments, 622
  Potato, 593, 624–628
  Rice, 629
  Rubber, 629–630
  Spices, 633
  Textiles, 622
  Tobacco, 634
  Tomato, 593, 635–637
  Trees and timber, 594, 634, 637–640
  Vegetables, 631
  Vine, 594
Enzymic activity, 623
Fungicides, 617
General publications, 617, 620
Heterothallism, 617
Lists of fungi or diseases, 594, 633–634
Mycorrhiza, 622–623
Physiology, 619, 623
Reports from Nth. Ireland, 593; Yugoslavia, 594
Soils and fertilizers, 601, 610, 624, 631
Technique, 618, 619
Viability, 596
Virus diseases, 593, 594, 597, 606–608, 612–616, 624, 627, 634, 635

THE Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W. 1.

NOTICE

The Editor regrets that printing costs make it necessary to increase the subscription prices of the *Index of Fungi* and the *Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases* to 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum each. Of the 24 maps issued each year six may be new editions, which in future cannot be issued free.

VOL. XXXI. Title-page and Index [Issued OCTOBER, 1953]

THE REVIEW

OF

APPLIED MYCOLOGY

ISSUED BY THE COMMONWEALTH
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

Price 8s. net

All Rights Reserved

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL: E. MARSDEN, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S., D.Sc. (*Chairman*), New Zealand; W. F. C. MORTON (*Vice-Chairman*), Union of South Africa; C. H. M. WILCOX, M.A., United Kingdom; Lieut.-Col. J. G. ROBERTSON, B.S.A., F.R.S.A., Canada; J. E. CUMMINS, M.Sc., F.R.I.C., Australia; H.E. The High Commissioner for India; S. D. MUFAZZAR, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.A., Pakistan; J. E. C. COVENTRY, B.A., M.Sc., Southern Rhodesia; H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon; C. E. LAMBERT, Colonial Territories.

Secretary: Sir HERBERT HOWARD.

STAFF: *Director and Editor*: S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc. *Assistant Director*: H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S. *Mycologist*: E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc. *Senior Assistant Mycologist*: G. R. BISBY, Ph.D. *Sub-Editors*: GRACE M. WATERHOUSE, M.Sc.; D. JEAN STAMPS, Ph.D. *Assistant Mycologists*: M. B. ELLIS, Ph.D.; C. BOOTH, M.Sc.; AGNES H. S. BROWN, Ph.D.

SULPHATE OF COPPER

98/100% PURITY

CRYSTALS AND POWDER

FUNGUS DISEASES

Control and prevent by spraying with Bordeaux Mixture made with the best quality Sulphate of Copper.

COPPER DEFICIENCY

Sulphate of Copper in powder form is also widely used for the correction of Copper Deficiency of the soil and in animal nutrition.

BRITISH SULPHATE OF COPPER ASSOCIATION LTD.

1 GREAT CUMBERLAND PLACE, LONDON, W.1

Telegrams: BRITSULCOP, WESPHONE, LONDON

Telephone: PADDINGTON 5068/9

A DICTIONARY OF THE FUNGI

By G. C. AINSWORTH and G. R. BISBY

Fourth edition in preparation

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE OF FUNGI

By G. R. BISBY

Second edition now available

vii+143 pp., cloth, 10*s*. or *U.S.* $1.40, post free.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

No. 6. Generic names of fungi proposed for rejection. *By G. R. Bisby*, 59 pp., 1949. *Price* 3*s*. 6*d*.
No. 7. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1948. 34 pp., 1949. *Price* 2*s*.
No. 8. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1949. 28 pp., 1950. *Price* 2*s*.
No. 9. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1950–1951. 42 pp., 1952. *Price* 3*s*.
No. 10. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1952, *Price* 3*s*. (in the Press).

PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY

The subscription to the *Review* for the current volume is 50*s.* or U.S. $7 per annum, post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied but the price is 60*s.* per volume, postage extra, with the exception of Volumes I to V, VII, VIII, and XII, which are out of print. Microfilm copies of the volumes out of print can be supplied to order.

INDEX OF FUNGI (formerly SUPPLEMENTS TO THE REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY)

An Index of Fungi listing new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 is published half-yearly. The cost of Vol. 1, Parts 1 to 20 and Vol. 2, Parts 1 to 5 (all published to the end of 1952) is 3*s.* 9*d.* each part. The subscription price is 7*s.* 6*d.* or U.S. $1, per annum.

Index of Fungi. Petrak's lists for 1920–39. The following are now available, 1936–39, price 30*s.*; 1932–35 (original copies in Just's *Botanischer Jahresbericht*), price 45*s.*; 1931, price 10*s.*; 1930, price 25*s.*; 1929, price 10*s.*; 1922–28, price 40*s.*; 1921, price 10*s.* (in the Press); 1920, price 10*s.* (in the Press).

DISTRIBUTION MAPS OF PLANT DISEASES

A series of maps showing the world distribution of major plant diseases is now being issued at the rate of two maps each month. Of the 24 maps issued each year, six may be new editions, which in future cannot be issued free. The subscription price is 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum, post free. Back issues, in series, 5*d.* each; odd numbers 9*d.* each (postage extra). Loose-leaf binders for the maps are now available, price 20*s.*, postage extra. For a list of maps 1 to 240 see *R.A.M.*, **22**, p. 48; **23**, p. 80; **24**, p. 128; **25**, p. 96; **26**, p. 32; **27**, p. 96; **28**, p. 96; **29**, p. 112; **30**, p. 176; **31**, p. 160; **32**, p. 352.

MYCOLOGICAL PAPERS

No. 30. TERMINOLOGY IN PHYTOPHTHORA. By Elizabeth Blackwell. 24 pp., 1 pl., 30 figs., 1949. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 31. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. II. THE GENUS *SPOROSCHISMA* BERKELEY & BROOME, AND A RE-DESCRIPTION OF *HELMINTHOSPORIUM ROUSSELIANUM* MONTAGNE. By S. J. Hughes. 32 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs., 1949. 5*s.*

No. 32. A REVISION OF THE BRITISH HYALOSCYPHACEAE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED EUROPEAN SPECIES. By R. W. G. Dennis. 97 pp., 104 figs., 1949. 15*s.*

No. 33. FUNGI OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale. 123 pp., 4 col. pl., 44 figs., 1 map, 1951. 21*s.*

No. 34. NOTES ON CORYNESPORA. By C. T. Wei. 10 pp., 25 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 35. STUDIES ON FOUR SPECIES OF CERATOCYSTIS, WITH A DISCUSSION ON FUNGI CAUSING SAP-STAIN IN BRITAIN. By B. K. Bakshi. 16 pp., 3 pl., 4 figs., 1951. 3*s.* 9*d.*

No. 36. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. III. *Mastigosporium*, *Camposporium*, and *Ceratophorum*. By S. J. Hughes. 44 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs., 1951. 9*s.*

No. 37. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IV. Two fungi of *Betula* periderm. By S. J. Hughes. 17 pp., 5 figs., 1950. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 38. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. V. *Acrotheca*. By S. J. Hughes. 8 pp., 2 figs., 1950. 2*s.* 6*d.*

No. 39. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VI. *Ceratosporium*, *Hirudinaria*, and *Hippocrepidium*. By S. J. Hughes. 25 pp., 1 pl., 15 figs., 1950. 5*s.*

No. 40. REVISIONS OF AND ADDITIONS TO INDIAN FUNGI. III. By M. J. Thirumalachar and B. B. Mundkur. 15 pp., 16 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 41. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VII. By S. J. Hughes. 18 pp., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.*

No. 42. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. VIII. *Orbicula* and *Lilliputia*. By S. J. Hughes. 27 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 43. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. IX. *Calcarisporium*, *Verticicladium*, and *Hansfordia* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 25 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs., 1951. 5*s.* 6*d.*

No. 44. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. X. *Zygosporium*. By S. J. Hughes. 18 pp., 9 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 45. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XI. Some hyphomycetes which produce phialides. By S. J. Hughes. 36 pp., 11 figs., 1951. 10*s.*

No. 46. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XII. *Triposporium*, *Tripospermum*, *Ceratosporella*, and *Tetraposporium* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 35 pp., 30 figs., 1951. 10*s.*

No. 47. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIII. *Beltrania*, *Ceratocladium*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, and *Hansfordiella* (gen. nov.). By S. J. Hughes. 15 pp., 10 figs., 1951. 4*s.* 6*d.*

No. 48. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. I. By S. J. Hughes. 91 pp., 32 figs., 1 map, 1952. 20*s.*

No. 49. STUDIES ON MICRO-FUNGI. XIV. *Stigmella*, *Stigmina*, *Camptomeris*, *Polythrincium*, and *Fusicladiella*. By S. J. Hughes. 25 pp., 15 figs., 1952. 7*s.* 6*d.*

No. 50. FUNGI FROM THE GOLD COAST. II. By S. J. Hughes. 104 pp., 49 figs., 1953. 20*s.*

No. 51. A SUPPLEMENT TO A LIST OF PLANT DISEASES OF ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. By G. B. Wallace and Maud M. Wallace. 7 pp., 1953. 3*s.*

Numbers are issued at irregular intervals. Until further notice a rebate of 33⅓ per cent. is allowed on new Papers to those who register for all numbers as issued, the charge to subscribers to the *Review of Applied Mycology* being added to their subscriptions for the succeeding year, others being billed annually. A binding-case for Mycological Papers 1–25 is now available, price 5*s.*, postage extra.

All publications are post free and, with the exception of Mycological Papers, all subscriptions are payable in advance. Foreign subscribers should pay by International Money Order or through the British Agents of their Bankers. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the DIRECTOR, COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, FERRY LANE, KEW, SURREY.

NOTICES

The *Review of Applied Mycology* is intended to afford a monthly survey of the more important recent literature dealing with the diseases of plants, excepting those caused by animal parasites, and also to contain references to work on other aspects of applied mycology. It aims at supplying to workers with restricted library facilities sufficiently full abstracts to enable them to keep informed of the progress of current work.

The Editor will be glad to receive offers of exchange of publications from Secretaries of Societies or Editors of Journals. Authors are earnestly requested to assist the Editor in securing early reference to their work by sending copies of their papers as soon as possible after publication. All such papers will be placed in the Library of the Institute and will be available for lending to workers in the overseas parts of the British Empire.

The subscription to the *Review* is 50*s*. per annum post free, payable in advance. Back volumes can be supplied, at 60*s*. per volume (postage extra) *with the exception of Vols. I* to *V*, *VII*, *VIII*, and *XII*, which are out of print, but microfilm copies of these can be supplied to order. Volume VI has been reprinted and can be supplied at a cost of 70*s*. Subscriptions, orders, and all communications respecting the publication should be sent to the Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey.

REVIEW OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY MYCOLOGY

formerly AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Edited by S. P. WILTSHIRE (Commonwealth Mycological Institute), in collaboration with CHARLES WILCOCKS (Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases), J. T. DUNCAN (lately London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine), and W. A. POOL (Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health).

Issues for 1943 to 1948 are available at 6*s*. *each*, and for 1949 to 1952 at 10*s*. *each*, post free.

The *Review* is now issued in two parts, and the subscription rate is 10*s*. per annum.

Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey.